





Brigham Young
University Library

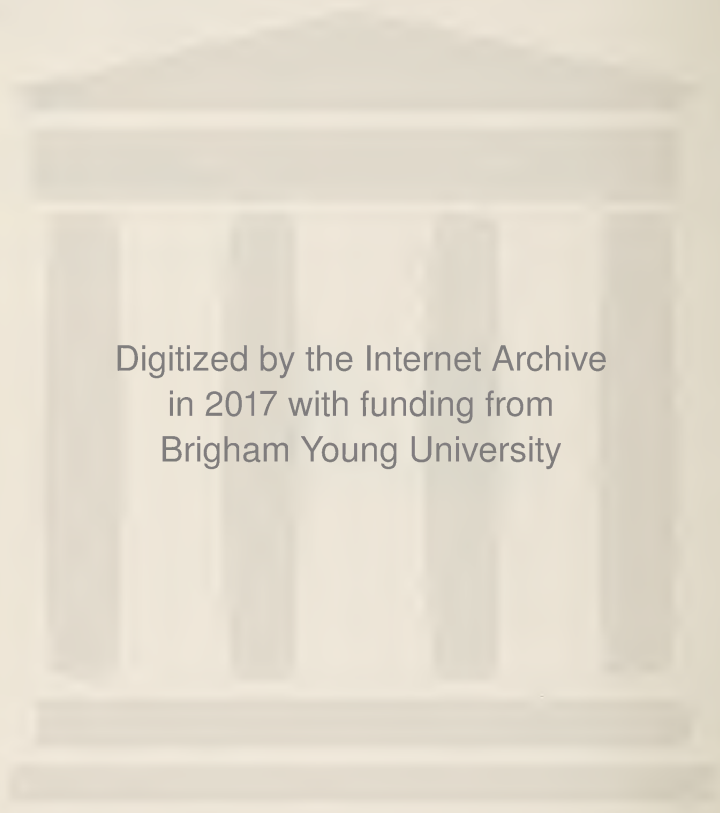
gift of

Mrs. Stanley Cox

**Do Not
Circulate**



STANLEY COX
RR 2
PROVO UT 84601



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2017 with funding from
Brigham Young University

CS
435
.L3
VOL.107
pt 2

[III]

Lancashire Parish Register Society



The Registers

of

Saint Helens Chapel

Part II

Lancashire Parish Register Society

PATRONS:

THE RIGHT REV. THE LORD BISHOP OF MANCHESTER.
THE RIGHT REV. THE LORD BISHOP OF BLACKBURN.
THE RIGHT REV. THE LORD BISHOP OF LIVERPOOL.
THE RIGHT REV. THE LORD BISHOP OF CARLISLE.

COUNCIL:

PROFESSOR J. S. ROSKELL, M.A., D.Phil., F.B.A., The University,
Manchester, M13 9PL (*President*).
F. TAYLOR, M.A., Ph.D., F.S.A., The John Rylands Library,
Manchester, M3 3EH (*Hon. Secretary*).
R. DICKINSON, B.Sc., Ph.D., 1 Lawton Road, Rainhill, Liverpool,
L35 0PL (*Joint Hon. Treasurer*).
Mrs. F. DICKINSON, M.Sc., 1 Lawton Road, Rainhill, Liverpool,
L35 0PL (*Joint Hon. Treasurer*).
J. R. BULMER, B.A.
D. I. COLLEY, F.L.A.
F. E. CROWDER, M.A., LL.B.
M. W. DEVEREUX, F.L.A.
R. SHARPE FRANCE, M.A.
THE REV. PROFESSOR BASIL HALL, M.A., Ph.D.
H. R. LEECH, M.Sc., F.R.I.C. (*Hon. Auditor*)
Col. ROBERT PARKER, D.S.O., F.S.A., J.P.
R. CUNLIFFE SHAW, M.Sc., F.R.C.S., F.S.A.
THOMAS WILLIAMS, M.A.

THE LIBRARY
BRIGHAM YOUNG UNIVERSITY.
PROVO, UTAH

- 27 Helen Daughter of Arthur Estroight of Helen born 4 Feb. baptiz'd 3 Mar.
- 28 Joⁿ son of W^m. Hill Labourer of Helen born 2 Feb. baptiz'd 3 Mar.
- 29 James son of W^m. New Labourer of Helen born 26 Feb. baptiz'd 1 Mar.
- 30 Sarah Daughter of Joseph Walker's Shopkeeper of Helen born 9 March baptiz'd 25 Mar.
- 31 David son of David Scarborough Blogger of Helen born 4 March baptiz'd 31 Mar.
- 32 Robert son of Henry Small Labourer of Helen born 3 March baptiz'd 31 Mar.
- 33 Richard son of Rich^d. Boston Sailor of Helen born 23 Dec. 1798 baptiz'd 9 Apr.
- 34 Another Daughter of W^m. Patterby Collier of Helen born 6 March baptiz'd 7 Apr.
- 35 Jane Daughter of M^r. Parnes Joiner of Helen born 1 March baptiz'd 7 Apr.
- 36 Thomas son of John L. Pamberton Black Man of Boston born 15 Feb. baptiz'd 7 Apr.
- * His Child, on the seventeenth of November following was the first in this part of the town inoculated with vaccine matter. By me W. Kinck. Helen.

S. Clarke's daughter

James Rowley of the Parish

of Northampton in the County of Northampton

and Daniel Martin Esq. Justice of the Peace of the Parish

of Great

were married in this Parish by Licence with Consent of

this Second Day of

September in the Year One thousand eight hundred and Eighteen

By me Thomas Esq. Minister

This Marriage was solemnized between us

James Rowley & S. Clarke

In the Presence of

Samuel Clarke, Mary H. Shelton, J. B. Clarke, Elizabeth Clarke, George Rowley, & others

No. 89.

Mary Ann Clarke

The Registers
of
Saint Helens Chapel
in the parish of
Prescot
Part II

1788 — 1812
Marriages to 1837

Transcribed, edited and indexed by
FLORENCE DICKINSON, M.Sc.

Printed and published with the assent of
Rev. Canon K. W. Coates, B.A., L.Th.
Vicar of St. Helens

© Lancashire Parish Register Society 1972

PRINTED FOR THE LANCASHIRE PARISH REGISTER SOCIETY
BY R. SEED & SONS, LEYLAND, PRESTON
1972

Table of Contents

INTRODUCTION	v
ABBREVIATIONS	vii
BAPTISMS	1 - 91
MARRIAGES	91 - 133
AFFIDAVITS	133
BURIALS	134 - 159
OFFICIATING MINISTERS	160

INDEXES

1. CHRISTIAN NAMES AND SURNAMES	161-202
2. PLACE NAMES	203-204
3. PROFESSIONS, NAMES AND MISCELLANEOUS... ..	205-210

Introduction

The registers of St. Helens up to 1787 were published in 1968 as this Society's 107th volume. The present publication continues the baptisms and burials to the end of 1812 and the marriages to 1837.

Baptisms and burials are contained in two of the registers described in Volume 107, Part I. The third and fourth marriage registers covering the period 1786 to 1837 are of standard form and require no comment.

Dates of baptism have been given to the left and dates of birth to the right of the entry. Standard abbreviations have been used, see list, and editorial comments enclosed in square brackets and italicised.

The Chapel's burial ground is referred to in 1798 as the 'New Ground'. In it portions were allocated to the townships of Eccleston, Sutton and Windle. Within the last few years this burial ground has been cleared for redevelopment but prior to the clearance a list of tombstone inscriptions was made by the local Authority.

Loosely inserted in the fourth marriage register are nine affidavits dated 1822—3, and sworn before the Minister of the Chapel or a Justice of the Peace. They have been copied and are given on page 133. They record age, marital status, place of residence and period of stay of those about to marry. It is unusual for such affidavits to be retained.

The word pauper, often misspelled as poper, occurs much more frequently from 1788 to 1793 than in any other period and its frequency may be connected with the imposition from 1 October 1783 of a stamp duty of threepence on each entry of baptism, birth, marriage and burial (23 Geo. III c. 67). Some parishioners may have preferred to be recorded as paupers rather than pay the tax. The Act was repealed on 4 October 1794 (34 Geo. III c. 11).

An interesting footnote to a baptismal entry for David Scarborough, 31 March 1799, which has been photographed, records that he was the first child in this area to be inoculated with vaccine. That this was worthy of comment is shown by the fact that Edward Jenner, the discoverer of vaccination was still looking for volunteers in 1798 and it was not until a few years later that vaccination became an established practice (1). Another interesting entry of which a photograph is reproduced is the marriage on 2 September 1818 of a daughter of Dr. Adam Clarke, the eminent Methodist biblical scholar who had retired in 1815 to Millbrook

House, Eccleston (2). Two of the witnesses to this marriage were Buddhist priests who had come from Ceylon to be instructed by Dr. Clarke in the Christian doctrine (3). They sign the register in Singhalese and in the anglicised version of their names.

A study of the entries in the registers shows how the area was developing. The place-name Hardshaw, occurring frequently up to 1795 gradually disappears over the next few years being replaced by the name of St. Helens. The industrial nature of the area is shown by references to collieries, copper works, foundries, glass works, a mug pottery and a slitting mill. The last named, sited at Ashton is first mentioned in 1788. With regard to the workers, colliers and labourers predominate but there are also the copper workers, glass workers, iron workers, nailers, tool-makers, watchmakers etc. Combs are still being made in the area, some of horn and ivory. Among other occupations is that of a comedian, John Feriza whose daughter, Letitia Matilda Emma was baptized in 1799.

The Sutton Workhouse is referred to in 1800 and the Windle Workhouse in 1801.

The Society is indebted to the Rev. Canon K. W. Coates, B. A., L.Th. Vicar of St. Helens for permission to copy and publish the registers and to the British Academy, the St. Helens Corporation and the Parochial Church Council for grants towards the cost of printing this volume. The author also thanks Mr. C. Ashurst, the verger, for his kindness and help.

References:

1. *Edward Jenner The Man and His Work*, E. Ashworth Underwood and A.M.G. Campbell, The Jenner Trust.
2. *A Merseyside Town in the Industrial Revolution, St. Helens 1750—1900*, T. C. Barker & J. R. Harris, Univ. Press, Liverpool, 1954.
3. *An Account of the Infancy, Religious and Literary Life of Adam Clarke, LL.D.*, Vol. 2, p. 350. J. B. B. Clarke, London 1833.

F.D.
May 1972

Abbreviations

b.	...	...	...	...	both of
ba.	...	...	...	...	bachelor
bapt.	...	...	...	...	baptized
b.t.p.	...	...	...	...	both of this parish
d(s)	...	...	...	...	daughter(s) of
esq.	...	...	...	...	Esquire
gent.	...	...	...	...	gentleman
husbn.	...	...	...	...	husbandman
jun.	...	...	...	...	junior
labr.	...	...	...	...	labourer
lic.	...	...	...	...	licence
mo.	...	...	...	...	months
p.	...	...	...	...	parish
s(s)	...	.....	...	...	son(s) of
sen.	...	...	...	...	senior
sp.	...	...	...	...	spinster
t.p.	.....	...	...	...	this parish
w.	.....	...	...	...	wife of
wid.	...	...	...	...	widow
widr.	...	...	...	...	widower
wit.	...	...	...	...	witnesses
x.	...	...	...	...	he (she) marks
y.	...	...	...	...	years
E.	...	...	...	...	Eccleston
H.	...	...	...	...	Hardshaw
P.	...	...	...	...	Parr
W.	...	...	...	...	Windle

The Register of Saint Helens Chapel

BAPTISMS

1788

Jan.	1 Joseph s. Thomas Tickel, labr., S.	3 Dec.
„	1 Thomas s. James Brindle, callico printer, E	13 „
„	1 Ann d. Richard Tarbuck, labr., P	30 Nov.
„	13 James s. Johnathen Anders, coller, P	24 Dec.
„	20 Jane d. Hugh Critchley, butcher, H	2 „
„	20 Henery s. Paule Rushton, labr., H	22 „
„	20 Sharlot d. William Stone, labr., H	29 „
„	20 Mary d. Joseph Harrison, wever, P	30 „
„	27 Richard & Rowland ss. Richard Rowland, firebrickmaker, H	26 „
„	27 John s. James Gerrad, labr., H	6 Jan.
„	27 John s. John Taylor, labr., Haddock	7 „
Feb.	3 Mathew s. John Johnson, coller, P	17 „
„	3 Martha d. Abram Martindale, slater, W	9 „
„	15 Esther d. Henery Brown, watchmaker, W	17 „
„	17 James s. Hugh Jones, labr., Ashton	13 „
„	17 William s. Charles Claton, labr., S	13 „
„	24 Thomas s. Henery Twist, coller, Haddock	1 Feb.
„	24 Josiah s. Thomas Millington, engeneer, P	23 Jan.
„	24 Richard s. Thomas Eden, shoemaker, H	29 „
Mar.	2 Jabbus s. Jabbus Badder, labr., P	3 Feb.
„	2 Joseph s. Joseph Ashton, labr., P	10 „
„	2 Thomas s. James Stepheson, labr., S	2 „
„	9 Martha d. Joseph Powell, glassmaker, S	14 „
„	9 John s. Peter Hunter, coller, H	19 „
„	9 Margret d. John Fairhurst, nalor, S	18 „

Mar. 16	Thomas s. Paul Pinington, coller, E	16 Feb.
" 16	Danile s. John Halsall, labr., P	18 "
" 16	William s. William Glover, schoolmaster, H	2 "
" 24	Cathrian d. Henery Abbot, coller, Haddock	10 Mar.
" 24	William s. Thomas Edwards, at Sliting Mill in Ashton	29 Feb.
" 24	James s. Henry Critchly, labr., Bold	1 Mar.
" 25	Joseph & Ralph ss. John Hill, joyner, H	19 Feb.
" 30	Alice d. George Parr, labr., W	11 Mar.
" 30	Mary d. Henery Standishstreet, minener, S	24 Feb.
" 30	Sarah d. Elizabeth Bold, S	9 Mar.
[Blank]	William s. William Topping, shopkeeper, H	28 "
Mar. 30	Samuel s. Samuel Edwards, shipwright, H	5 "
" 30	James s. Frances Batersbye, labr., P	9 "
Apr. 6	Ann d. James Taylor, watchmaker, H	5 "
" 6	Samuel s. Ralph Hays, coller, W	14 "
" 13	Edward s. Edward Fazekrley, watchmaker, S	17 "
" 13	Martha d. William Ward, labr., P	22 "
" 13	Alice d. James Briers, labr., H	20 "
" 20	Henery s. Mathew Chaddock, miller, E	26 "
" 20	Peter s. Thomas Ratlife, labr., H	7 Apr.
" 27	James s. William Glover, breuer, H	7 "
" 27	John s. Thomas Lightfoot, stockingmaker, H	28 Mar.
" 27	Elizbath d. John Summer, coller, H	31 "
May 4	Mary d. Sarah Tyrer, Rainhill	5 Apr.
" 4	Margret d. Robert Atherton, pavor, P	4 "
" 4	Sarah d. John Evans, copperman, H	11 "
" 4	John s. William Swift, coller, P	20 Mar.
" 18	Mary d. John Langford, labr., Haddock	4 Apr.
" 18	Hanah d. Peter Cartwright, coller, H	28 "
" 18	Joseph s. Joseph Titter, engener, E	29 "
" 18	Elizbath d. John Parpoint, labr., H	4 May
" 25	Richard s. Thomas Cooper, innkeeper, H	12 "
" 25	Robert s. Robert Roberts, coller, P	6 "
" 25	Thomas s. John Millington, labr., P	10 "
" 25	Henery s. Joseph Burrows, sawer, P	26 Apr.
June 1	Elizbath d. Thomas Gandy, coller, P	27 Apr.
" 1	Edward s. John Athrton, wever, Haddock	15 May
" 1	Esther d. James Harper, shoemaker, S	2 "
" 8	Robert s. John Jones, spinner, H	8 "
" 8	William s. James Vorse, labr., W	17 "
" 8	Henery s. John Foster, labr., E	17 "
" 8	Richard s. William Giles, coller, H	25 "
" 8	James s. James Prescott, sawer, S	17 "
" 8	James s. James Wakinson, collier, P	3 "
" 8	Alice d. Peter Tickel, carpinter, Haddock	16 "
" 8	Thomas s. James Johnson, labr., P	7 "
" 8	Samuel s. James Cartwright, coller, P	25 "

June 15	Henery s. Henery Parr, labr., P	18 May
„ 15	Mary d. Joseph Arton, excizeman, H	24 „
„ 15	Hannah d. Ralph Cundliff, coller, Haddock	27 „
„ 22	George s. John Atherton, labr., W	29 „
„ 22	James s. Thomas Wood, H	11 „
„ 22	Elizbath d. Richard Kelsell, coller, P	7 June
„ 22	Ann d. John Gerrad, coller., H	29 May
„ 24	Richard s. John Ellison, labr., S	6 June
„ 29	Elizbath d. John Knowls, wever, P	14 „
„ 29	Henery s. Richard Worsley, labr., S	11 „
„ 29	Elizbath d. Edward Fartlough, labr., W	27 May
„ 29	Mary d. Peter Berry, wavour	2 June
„ 29	Betty d. Joseph Highton, labr., H	11 „
„ 29	Margret d. Ann Naylor, S	20 „
July 6	Mary d. Jane Hunt, Haddock	13 „
„ 6	Henery s. Samuel Lay, nalar, W	19 „
„ 6	Alice d. James Lay, nalar, W	23 „
„ 6	Richard s. George Swift, carpinter, S	28 May
„ 6	Peter s. Margaret Green, W	1 „
„ 13	John s. John Parr, labr., W	13 June
„ 20	Alice d. Samuel Martindale, labr., E	27 „
„ 27	William s. William Parr, clockmaker, E	30 „
„ 27	Peter s. John Makin, coller, Haddock	7 July
Aug. 3	Lucca d. John Davis, porter at the Glass Manufactory	5 „
„ 10	Thomas s. James Woodward, labr., S	19 „
„ 17	Elizbath d. Joseph Smith, shipwright, H	24 „
„ 24	Mary d. Thomas Witfild, labr., P	30 „
„ 24	John s. Thomas Hughs, coller, Haddock	6 Aug.
„ 31	Phebye d. John Cenderwright, taylor, S	8 „
„ 31	William s. James Holland, labr., S	23 „
Sept. 7	Ann d. William Marsh, labr., Haddock	24 „
„ 7	Sarah d. Thomas Crain, bricklayer, H	24 July
„ 14	Edmond s. Edmond Heys, coller, H	27 Aug.
„ 14	Mary d. Thomas Dennet, labr., H	27 „
„ 14	John s. John Lilley labr., S	27 „
„ 14	William s. Peter Roughley, coller, P	10 Sept.
„ 14	John s. Jane Greenough, Haddock	29 Aug.
„ 14	Margery d. James Rigby, labr., W	21 „
„ 21	Mathew s. Mathew Ellam shopkeeper, S	17 „
„ 21	Ellen d. Adam Leseter, basketmaker, P	29 „
„ 21	Ann d. Edward Knowls, taylor, H	11 Sept.
„ 21	Elizbath d. Zackariah Thompson, labr., Haddock	30 Aug.
„ 21	Ann d. John Rainford, labr., Ashton	31 „
„ 28	Thomas s. Thomas Holland, labr., H	6 Sept.
„ 28	Jane d. George Dixon, labr., P	13 „
Oct. 5	Mary d. Samuel Cartwright, coller, P	13 „
„ 5	Thomas s. James Webb, labr, Ashton	13 „

Oct.	12	Thomas s. John Naylor, labr., S	25 Sept.
"	12	Elizbath d. Peter Tickel, carpinder, S	29 "
"	12	Edward s. George Winstandley, nalar, W	21 "
"	12	Hannah d. John Jackson, slitter at Standley Mill	16 "
"	19	Isabella d. James Butlerr, combmaker, E	28 "
"	19	William s. William Chetham labr., W	23 "
"	19	William s. James Platt, labr., H	3 Oct.
"	26	John s. Thomas Robinson, sawer, H	6 "
"	26	James s. John Atherton, labr., S	20 Sept.
"	26	William s. John Makin, coller, S	5 Oct.
"	26	John s. John Harrison, labr., E	11 "
"	26	Thomas s. Thomas Crooks, miller, Ashton	7 "
"	26	Catrian d. James Travers, shipwright, H	3 "
Nov.	2	Ellen d. John Harrison, labr., P	16 "
"	4	Esther d. Thomas Simcock, staymaker, H	4 "
"	4	Betty d. Wiliam Rothwell, coller, P	13 "
"	9	Jane d. Thomas Millington, labr, P	14 "
"	9	Margret d. Brine Riding, labr., P	14 "
"	16	William s. Thomas Stock, coller, W	2 Nov.
"	23	Ralph s. John Parr, labr., S	23 Oct.
"	23	James s. Bengeman Chetham, labr., H	3 Nov.
"	23	Ann d. John White, coller, H	12 "
"	30	Margret d. Charles Starky, labr., P	5 "
"	30	John s. James Robinson, sawer, H	7 "
Dec.	7	Ann d. Robert Braderton, miller, E	6 "
"	7	Peter s. Martha Marsh, P	11 "
"	7	John s. Wiliam Rigby, labr., Huyton	27 "
"	21	Jane d. Thurston Gorse, labr., Ashton	24 "
"	21	John s. Henery Critchley, glassmaker, S	1 Dec.
"	21	Ellen d. Henery Bridge, labr., H	4 "
"	21	Ellen d. John Palmer, nalar, W	4 "
"	21	Esther d. James Tarbuck, glassmaker, S	11 "
"	21	Betty d. Peter Knight, labr., S	2 "
"	21	Jane d. John Vorse, blacksmith, H	11 "
"	21	Mary Ann d. William Marwood, exsiseman, S	18 Nov.
"	25	Francies d. Dr. Churton, H	23 "

1789

Jan.	1	Margret d. William Makin, shoemaker, S	18 Nov.
"	5	Alice d. William Burrows, watchmaker, H	8 Dec.
"	5	James & Esther s. & d. Danele Holland, coller, P	19 "
"	4	William s. John Birchall, labr., P	2 "
"	4	Thomas s. William Blackmore, labr., Rainhill	16 Nov.
"	5	Jane d. John Haddock, clark at the Raven Coltery	9 Dec.
"	11	Joseph s. John Winstandley, blacksmith, Haddock	9 "

Jan.	11	Mary d. Peter Layland, labr., E	21	Dec.
„	18	William s. William Vorse, labr., E	28	„
„	18	Sally d. George Keley, labr., H	14	„
„	25	James s. William Tickel, shipcarpinder, H	8	Jan.
„	25	John s. Patrick Lyon, joiner, H	6	„
„	25	John s. James Gibson, Manchester	14	„
„	25	Mary d. Thomas Woods, labr., W	29	Dec.
Feb.	1	William s. William Parr, labr., W	17	Jan.
„	1	Rechal d. Peter Cole, labr., S	22	„
„	1	Hannah d. John Roughley, shoemaker, P	19	Dec.
„	1	John s. Morgin Lewes, labr., H	28	„
„	1	Margret d. Peter Pickavance, labr., E	7	Jan.
„	8	John s. John Hudson, labr., E	5	Feb.
„	15	William s. Henery Ashall, coller, S	26	Jan.
„	15	Mary d. Thomas Garred, labr., H	23	„
„	15	George s. George Birch, labr., Newton	15	„
„	22	Robert s. Joseph Braderton, miller, P	29	„
„	22	William s. Henery Makin, coller, Haddock	4	Feb.
Mar.	1	Martha d. George Parr, labr., W	2	Jan.
„	1	Margret d. David Morgin, labr., Ashton	21	„
„	1	Pheabe d. Thomas Glover, butcher, H	2	Feb.
„	1	Thomas s. Nathen Dagnall, combmaker H	23	Jan.
„	1	William s. Isabella Hasall, P	30	„
„	1	John s. William Walley, coller, H	4	Feb.
„	1	Hannah d. Thomas Sharples, coller, P	26	Jan.
„	8	John s. Henery Molinex, labr., S	13	Feb.
„	8	John s. John Key, coller, P	16	„
„	8	Aaron s. James Allcock, carpinter, E	4	„
„	8	Richard s. James Lomex, labr., P	21	„
„	8	Peter s. Peter Harrison, wever, S	31	Jan.
„	8	Alice d. Henry Lion, labr., W	9	Feb.
„	15	Margret d. William Parson, taylor, Boulton	20	„
„	15	Elizbath d. James Bate, labr., P	27	„
„	15	William s. William Clayton, labr., P	22	„
„	15	William s. William Glave, coller, Haddock	24	„
„	15	Peter s. Mary Naylor, Haddock	16	„
„	22	James s. Joseph Mills, labr., S	28	„
„	22	Mary d. Peter Marsh, coller, H	21	„
„	29	Elizbath d. Richard Low, wever, S	22	Mar.
„	29	Peter s. John Twist, labr., W	7	„
Apr.	5	Elizbath d. William Seddon, coller, H	17	„
„	5	Hugh s. Patrick Carney, labr., H	17	„
„	5	Elizbath d. Peter Clark, naylor, W	7	„
„	5	William s. William Burrows, carpinder, P	11	„
„	5	Catrian d. William Fartlough, labr., S	11	„
„	13	James s. James Tatlock, coller, P	14	„
„	13	Richard s. Michal Fairhust, coller, P	27	„

Apr.	19	John s. Thomas Rigby labr., P	1	Apr.
"	19	Mary d. Thomas Harrison, coller, P	27	Mar.
"	19	Joseph s. Samuel Clark, printer, H	1	Apr.
"	19	Elizbath d. Jonathan Parr, coller, H	28	Mar.
"	26	Wiliam s. Margret Swift, S	11	"
"	26	Martha d. Robert Borland, glasscutter, S	30	"
May	3	William s. Henery Ashall, labr., H	8	Apr.
"	3	Thomas s. Thomas Maycock, labr., H	3	"
"	3	Richard s. Thomas Jaminson, shopkeeper, H	14	Mar.
"	3	Margret d. Samuel Morcroft, roper, H	5	Apr.
"	3	John s. Thomas Eden, sawer, P	30	Mar.
"	3	Alice d. Wiliam Atherton, paviour, P	16	"
"	10	Margret d. John Brimelow, labr., H	25	Apr.
"	17	John s. John Wakinson, collier, P	25	"
"	24	Rechal d. Thomas Cole, brickleyer P	24	"
"	24	James s. Edmund Barton, labr., H	5	May
"	31	Mary d. Lambert Heaton, collier, P	18	"
June	1	Margret d. James Tickel, carpinter, S	14	"
"	7	James & Alice s. & d. William Fartlough, naylor	28	Apr.
"	7	Thomas s. Thomas Holliwell, bricklayer, Ashton	15	May
"	14	Ann d. James Winstandley, coller, S	23	"
"	14	William s. John Hill, collier, P	29	"
"	21	Ann d. Robert Cartwright, clerk at Parr Colliery	3	June
"	21	John s. Ann Anders, H	19	"
"	21	Tabotha d. William Layland, labr., S	27	May
"	28	Cathrin d. John Quick, miller, H	10	June
"	28	Elizbath d. James Gerred, labr., H	8	"
July	5	Alice d. Thomas Woodward, labr., S	10	"
"	5	Mary d. William Glover, innkeeper, H	2	"
"	5	Margret d. John Holdham, labr, S	5	"
"	5	Sarah d. William Eden, labr., P	27	May
"	5	Elizbath d. Ann Martland, P	15	June
"	5	James s. Thomas Winstandley. labr., W	27	May
"	5	Thomas s. Charles Huett, brassfounder, S	6	June
"	5	Sarah d. Daniel Dagnell	18	"
"	12	Ralph s. Charles Chaddock, labr., P	13	"
"	12	Thomas s. Elizbath Cartwright, P	5	"
"	12	Wiliam s. Jonathan Naylor, coller, Haddock	15	"
"	12	Margret d. William Houghton	18	"
"	19	Seth s. Johnathan Platt, coller, S	19	"
"	19	John s. Nemiah Cowlley, shipcarpinder, S	3	July
"	19	Thomas s. Henery Taylor, labr., Haddock	24	June
"	26	Mary d. Henery Ascroft, taylor, H	10	July
Aug.	2	Elizbath d. William Stone, labr., W	1	"
"	2	Elizbath d. George Parr, naylor, W	7	"
"	2	Margaret d. Samuel Huzzy, coppermaker, Ashton	14	"
"	2	John s. William Smith, naylor, W	30	May

Aug. 2	Richard s. John Taylor, labr., H	15 June
„ 2	Jacca s. William Pickett, labr., P	16 July
„ 9	Cathrin d. Timothy Windstandley, coller, P	24 „
„ 9	Emellea d. Richard Fryer, labr., S	19 „
„ 9	William s. James Harper, shoemaker, S	20 „
„ 9	Alice d. James Unsworth, labr., S	8 „
„ 9	Sarah d. John Williams, cleark at the Copper Foundry	10 „
„ 16	Robert s. James Dixon, collier, Haddock	3 Aug.
„ 16	Ellen d. Robert Welding miller, Ashton	3 „
„ 16	Samuel s. Job Welding, miner, W	15 July
„ 19	Thomas s. William Harper, mason, P	9 Aug.
„ 23	Alice d. William Ward, labr., P	3 „
„ 23	James s. James Bradshaw, collier P	3 „
„ 23	Isabella d. William Garret, collier, W	2 „
„ 23	William s. James Parr, collier, W	4 „
„ 23	Samuel s. John Sharratt, clerk, H	6 „
„ 23	Thomas s. William Glover, schoolmaster, H	19 July
Sept. 6	Ann d. Joseph Holt, glassmaker, S	21 „
„ 6	William s. William Glave, labr., H	21 „
„ 6	William s. John Cartwright, collier, P	23 Aug.
„ 6	Ann d. Charles Clark, watchmaker, H	17 July
„ 6	Mary d. Hener[y] Twist, collier, Haddock	15 Aug.
„ 13	Elizbath d. Thomas Fokes, labr., H	20 „
„ 13	John s. John Robinson, blacksmith, W	19 „
„ 13	Mary d. Thomas Swift collier P	24 „
„ 13	Peter s. Thomas Grice, labr., S	29 „
„ 20	Ann d. George Fillingham, wever, S	20 „
„ 20	Brine s. Brine Boardman, naylor, S	29 „
„ 20	Thomas s. William Glover, saddler, H	26 „
„ 21	Calab s. Daniel Lamb, miller, S	22 „
„ 27	James s. Peter Robinson, sadler, W	10 Sept.
Oct. 4	Peter s. Thomas Tarbuck, glassmaker, S	9 „
„ 4	James s. Charles Rowson, labr.	29 Aug.
„ 4	Thomas s. Edward Pinington, collier, E	11 Sept.
„ 4	Richard s. Thomas Bridge, labr., H	6 „
„ 4	Ann d. Samuel Beeton, engeneer, P	13 „
„ 11	John s. Thomas Beeton, collier, P	23 „
„ 11	Hannah d. John Hill, labr., S	24 „
„ 18	James s. Thomas Tickel, labr., S	24 „
„ 18	John s. Henery Foster, watchmaker, S	5 „
„ 25	Sarah d. Edward Hughs, labr., H	6 Oct.
„ 25	James s. William White, collier, P	4 „
Nov. 1	William s. Peter Eden, collier, H	24 Sept.
„ 1	James s. Frances Batersbye, labr., P	16 Oct.
„ 1	Elizbath d. Martha Helsby, S	30 Sept.
„ 1	James s. Mathew Hill, labr., S	24 „
„ 1	Wiliam s. Rodger Eaves, labr., W	3 Oct.

Nov.	1	John s. John Smith, labr., H	31 Aug.
"	1	James s. John Fazekerly, watchmaker, S	18 "
"	1	Ralph s. James Glover, shopkeeper, H	14 Oct.
"	8	Thomas s. John Langford, labr., Ashton	30 Sept.
"	8	John s. Thomas Worrall, labr., H	21 Oct.
"	8	Joseph s. Thomas Twist, collier, Haddock	25 "
"	8	Esther d. Charles Broom, labr., W	4 "
"	15	Elizbath d. James Vorse, labr., W	29 "
"	15	Ralph s. John Millington, labr., P	26 "
"	22	Nancy d. Richard Evens, sawer, H	5 Nov.
"	22	Hannah d. Elizbath Billing, P	27 Oct.
"	29	Ellen d. William Brimelow, glassmaker, W	16 Nov.
Dec.	6	Elizbath d. John Hatton, jonier and orginest at St. Helens Chapel	13 Oct.
"	6	James s. Elizbath Rowlison, H	26 Sept.
"	6	Mary d. Nancy Sephton, Billing	10 Nov.
"	13	Henery s. Henery Parr, labr., P	26 "
"	13	Elizbath d. Margret Greenough, P	14 "
"	13	John s. Barotholamah Ranowls, Haddock	20 "
"	20	Ann d. John Tarbuck, glassmaker, S	14 "
"	20	Ann d. Thomas Rigby, watchmaker, H	29 "
"	20	Alexandera s. [sic] Richard Robinson, labr., H	10 Dec.
"	27	Robert s. James Moyers, blacksmith, H	9 "
"	27	James s. John Roden, collier, P	4 "

1790

Jan.	1	Thomas s. John Hill, joiner, H	25 Nov.
"	3	George s. Henery Penket, labr., S	3 Dec.
"	3	William s. Mary Tatlock, H	6 "
"	10	Sicley d. Paul Longbotham, engeneer, Haddock	20 "
"	10	Charles s. Joseph Harrison, labr., S	19 "
"	10	William s. John Fartlough, collier, H	15 "
"	10	Margret d. William Shaw, collier, P	23 "
"	18	John s. John Ince, labr., E	31 "
"	18	John s. William Harrison, wever, P	23 "
"	18	Sarah d. Samuel Hunter, collier, H	24 "
"	24	Mary d. Richard Consterdine, labr., H	29 "
"	24	Elizbath d. William Houghton, watchmaker, H	5 Jan.
"	24	Martha d. William Cadman, labr., S	30 Dec.
"	31	John s. James Fairhust, collier, W	16 Jan.
"	31	Ann d. Elizbath Ashton, W	21 "
"	31	William s. David Charnock, labr., W	15 "
"	31	Elizbath d. Elizbath Whitfild, S	13 Dec.
Feb.	7	Peggy d. John Glave, collier, S	17 Jan.
"	7	Mary d. Charles Clayton, labr., S	31 Dec.

Feb.	7	Mary d. Wiliam Bradley, stockingwever, H	28 Dec.
„	7	Sarah d. James Morris, wever, W	14 Jan.
„	7	Thomas s. John Cundliff, labr., W	28 Dec.
„	14	Elizbath d. William Giles, collier, H	25 Jan.
„	14	William s. William Mulinex, collier, P	2 „
„	14	Peter s. Peter Davis, collier, H	26 „
„	14	Henery s. John Briers, labr., P,	2 Feb.
„	14	William s. John Knowls, wever, Haddock	31 Jan.
„	17	Martha s. Samuel Edwards, shipcarpinder, H	28 „
„	21	Mary d. Joseph Powell, glassmaker, S	7 Feb.
„	21	William s. Mary Aderton, Haddock	12 „
„	28	Peter s. Thomas Crossby, collier, H	9 „
„	28	Mary d. Johnathan Anders, collier, P	13 „
„	28	Ann d. Thomas Holland, plasterer, H	4 „
„	28	Thomas s. James Johnson, labr., Haddock	4 „
„	28	Ann d. John Fryer, labr., Kerpy	7 „
„	28	Rechal d. Peter Cole, labr., S	8 „
„	28	Alice d. William Hill, labr., S	6 „
Mar.	7	Ellen d. William Astley, labr., H	13 „
„	7	John s. Richard Tarbuck, labr., P	12 „
„	7	Dainel s. James Rigby, wever, W	16 „
„	14	Mary d. James Brimleow, labr., S	21 „
„	14	Jane d. John Partington, ingeneer, S	8 Mar.
„	28	Richard s. Thomas Crain, bricklayer, H	4 „
„	28	Sarah d. Jabbus Badder, labr., P	23 Feb.
Apr.	4	Mary d. Thomas Broderhust, labr., S	21 Mar.
„	4	Jacca [<i>altered to</i> Isaak] s. John Eccleston, labr., P	13 „
„	4	Margret d. George Ellison, labr., E	7 „
„	4	Phebe d. Joshua French, labr., Burtonwood	4 „
„	11	Elizbath d. Joseph Harton, exciseman, H	17 „
„	11	Ellen d. George Dagnall, labr., S	16 „
„	18	John s. Robert Burland, glasscutter, S	25 „
„	18	Joseph s. Joseph Hall, labr., W	29 „
„	18	Dainel s. Joseph Holdham, bricklayer, S	22 „
„	25	Betty d. John Garrard, collier, H	3 Apr.
„	25	Betty d. Edmund Ford, labr., S	31 Mar.
May	2	Ann d. Mathew Ellam, shopkeeper and schoolmaster, S	3 Apr.
„	2	William s. Henery Parr, labr., P	16 „
„	2	William s. William Blackmore, caster of nails, S	26 Mar.
„	2	Mary d. Joseph Smith, shipcarpinder, H	4 Apr.
„	9	John s. Paul Pinington, collier, E	13 „
„	9	Nicholas s. George Dixon, labr., P	12 „
„	9	Peter s. James Briers labr., poper, H	26 „
„	9	John s. John Bordman, shopkeeper, H	19 „
„	13	Peter s. William Burrows, innkeeper, H	15 „
„	16	William s. John Hallsall, labr., W	25 „
„	16	James s. Peter Hunter, collier, H	24 „

May	16	Ann d. James Lea, naylor, W	29	Apr.
"	23	William s. James Johnson, labr., P	23	"
"	23	Sophia d. Charles Haselden, shoemaker, W	2	May
"	25	James s. James Mann, collier, H	18	"
"	26	Ellen d. Richard Marsden, painter and glazer, H	1	Apr.
June	2	Elizbath Ann d. Thomas Swaine, cleark at the mug-pottery, S	25	"
"	6	Margret d. Stephan Yates, agent at the Ravinhead Colliry	21	"
"	6	Jarvis s. Jarvis Layland, labr., P	6	May
"	6	John s. John Ellison, labr., S	13	"
"	6	Nancy d. Thomas Eden, shoemaker, H	8	"
"	6	Hannah d. William Billing, labr., P	21	"
"	6	Alice d. Joseph Burrows, sawer, P	1	"
"	13	William s. William Rigby, labr., W	18	"
"	13	James s. John Allcock, watchmaker, W	28	Apr.
"	20	Esther d. William Swift, collier, P	2	June
"	27	John s. Robert Marsh, labr., S	7	"
"	27	Margret d. James Cartwright, collier, P	6	"
July	4	John s. John Taylor, labr., Haddock	2	"
"	4	Cathrin d. Nathen Martindale, slatedresser, W	30	May
"	4	Mary d. Rees Beeven, labr., H	30	June
"	4	Genney d. John Millet, labr., S	15	"
"	11	Sarah d. William Hurst, labr., S	30	Apr.
"	11	Ellen d. John Johnson, collier, P	3	June
"	18	Mary d. John Foster, labr., S	24	"
"	18	William s. Henery Critchley, labr., Bould	25	"
"	25	Ellen d. George Green, wheelwright, H	28	"
"	25	Alice d. William Parr, clockmaker, H	11	"
"	25	Hannah d. James Lomax, labr., P	15	July
Aug.	1	Alice Sumner d. James Butler, ivory combemaker, E	14	June
"	1	Jane d. Joseph Horribin, wever, S	4	July
"	1	Jane d. James Marsh, labr., P	1	"
"	1	Ann d. John Pairpoint, labr., H	10	"
"	1	Thomas s. Edmund Naylor, shoemaker, S	27	June
"	8	Mary d. Cornalious Williams, charcole burner, H	7	July
"	8	Ellen d. Henery Hill, labr., S	15	"
"	8	Margret d. James Wakinson, collier, P	3	"
"	22	Elizbath d. Thomas Simcock, staymaker, H	31	"
"	22	Elianor d. William Chadwick, nailcaster, H	24	"
"	22	Mary d. Edward Knowles, taylor, H	20	Aug.
"	29	James s. William Williamson, labr., S	8	"
"	29	Ann d. Thominsin Highton, poper, H	25	July
"	29	Esther d. William Helsby, watchmaker, S	24	"
"	29	Hellen d. Thomas Leigh, collier, P	14	Aug.
Sept.	5	Mary d. Hellen Jones, W	4	July
"	5	William s. Paul Rushton, labr., H	12	Aug.

Sept.	5	James s. Nicholas Norris, labr., P	9 July
"	12	Charles s. Charles Starky, labr., P	23 Aug.
"	12	Mathew s. John Greely, plateglass worker, S	11 "
"	12	William s. Brine Riding, labr., P	15 "
"	12	Margret d. John Jackson, slitter at Standly Mill of Ashton	19 "
"	19	Henery s. John Parr, labr., W	1 "
Oct.	3	John s. Peter Berry, wavour, S	17 "
"	3	Helen d. James Woodward, labr., S	27 "
"	3	William s. John Turton, bandsmith, H	31 "
"	3	Thomas & Sarah s. & d. Joseph Tickel, labr., S	12 "
"	3	Sarah d. Henery Woods, labr., P	12 Sept.
"	10	Elizbath d. Hannah Badder, Haddock	21 "
"	10	Katrian d. John Valintene, labr., S	12 "
"	24	Mary d. Adam Laiseter, basketmaker, Newton	3 Oct.
"	24	William s. Richard Fairhust, collier, P	8 "
"	24	Sarah d. James Taylor, watchmaker, H	5 "
"	24	Peter s. Thomas Boardman, sadler, H	25 Sept.
"	24	Thomas s. Henery Ashall, collier, S	3 Oct.
"	31	John s John Naylor, labr., S	9 "
"	31	Margrey d. Thomas Ashton, labr., S	27 Sept.
Nov.	7	John s. Edward Glover, brewer, H	3 Oct.
"	7	William s. James Mason, glassmaker, S	7 "
"	7	James s. Charles Stubs, glazer, H	2 "
"	7	John & William ss. John Hughs, shoemaker, H	16 Sept.
"	7	Margret d. Mary Lawrinson, P	8 Oct.
"	14	Henery s. James Harrison, collier, W	2 Nov.
"	14	Peter s. Samuel Cartwright, collier, P	25 Oct.
"	14	Mary d. Thomas Stock, collier, W	22 "
"	14	John s. James Coppall, cabenetmaker, H	5 Nov.
"	21	Martha d. Thomas Holland, glasspollisher, S	25 Oct.
"	21	Ann d. Richard Worsley, labr., S	29 "
"	21	Ann d. Henery Brown, watchmaker, W	31 "
"	21	Margret d. William Parr, labr., P	4 Nov.
"	21	Henery s. John Makin, collier, Haddock	6 "
"	28	Mary d. Joseph Aspinall, gardener, S	30 Oct.
"	28	Margret d. John Rainford, labr., Ashton	1 Nov.
Dec.	5	Barbrey, d. Richard Rowland, firebrickmaker, H	25 "
"	5	Peter s. Peter Tickel, carpinder, S	20 "
"	5	Ann d. Edward Holme, labr., P	29 Oct.
"	5	Charles s. Hamlet Taylor, labr., H	20 "
"	5	James s. John Glover, collier, P	4 Nov.
"	12	Ellen d. Joseph Highton, labr., H	24 "
"	12	William s. James Travers, shipwright, H	20 "
"	12	Antony s. Henery Roughly, farmer, S	20 "
"	26	Ralph s. Ralph Cundlife, collier, Haddock	7 Dec.

1791

Jan.	2	Henery s. James Webb, labr., Ashton	8	Dec.
"	2	Mary d. John Atherton, labr., W	8	"
"	2	William s. James Robinson, carpinder, H	10	"
"	2	Alice d. Edward Walker, labr., S	4	"
"	2	Henery s. Edward Farlough, labr., W	5	"
"	2	Thomas s. Mr. Charles Speakman, clerk at Hardshaw Collery	14	"
"	9	James s. James Harriman at Stanley Mill in Ashton	8	Nov.
"	9	James s. Henery Ashall, labr, H	18	Dec.
"	9	Mary d. John Appleton, collier, S	20	"
"	9	Emma & Thomas s. & d. John Birch Williams, clerk at Ravenhead Copper Works, S	14	"
"	9	Richard s. John Hill, joiner, H	2	"
"	16	James s. Henery Makin, collier, Haddock	31	"
"	16	Elizbath d. John Ward, collier, P	21	"
"	16	William s. James Prescott, sawer, S	28	"
"	23	William Lovatt s. Lovatt Thacker, brassfounder, E	11	"
"	23	Sally d. Thomas Holliwell, bricklayer, Ashton	1	Jan.
"	23	Molly d. Nemiah Cowley, shipcarpinder, S	10	"
"	23	Betty d. John Garswood, collier, H	7	"
"	30	John s. John Harrison, farmer, P	6	"
"	30	William s. Richard Kelsa, collier, P	2	"
Feb.	6	Jane d. Daniel Huett, labr., H	30	Dec.
"	6	George s, Esther Brimelow, H	19	Jan.
"	6	Joseph s. Thomas Booth, glassmaker, S	25	Dec.
"	6	John s. Thomas Holland, labr., H	23	Jan.
"	6	Nancy d. Thomas Fogg, caster of nails, H	14	"
"	20	Ellen d. William Garred, collier, W	5	Feb.
"	20	Thomas s. John Kay, collier, P	25	Jan.
"	20	James s. Jonathen Johnson, collier, P	23	"
Mar.	6	George s. John Davis, porter at the Glass Manufactory, S	13	Feb.
"	6	Ann d. Thomas Woods, labr., W	23	Jan.
"	20	Margret d. John Atherton, glasscutter, S	8	Feb.
"	20	Esther d. John Farzekerly, watchmaker, S	21	"
"	27	Ellen d. Thomas Dennett, labr., H	6	Mar.
Apr.	3	Elizbath d. Thomas Holland, labr., S	14	Feb.
"	3	George s. John Quick, miller, H	17	Mar.
"	3	Abegel & Pheby ds. William Vorse, labr., H	17	Feb.
"	10	John s. Jane Webster, H, poper	22	Mar.
"	17	Harriott d. Henery Verley, joiner, H	26	"
"	25	Ann d. William Waterworth, labr., W	15	Apr.
"	25	Ellen d. Lambert Heaton, collier, P	6	"
"	30	George Wilson s. Robert Rigg, cabnetmaker, H	8	"
May	1	James s. Thomas Southern, labr., H	31	Mar.
"	1	Mary d. Thomas Woods, weelwright, P	7	Apr.

May	1	Ellen d. William Waley, collier, H	9 Apr.
"	8	Margret d. John Birchall, labr., P	19 "
"	8	Ellen d. George Tickle, labr., S	12 "
"	8	Elizabeth d. Margret Green, H	14 "
"	15	William s. William Harper, mason, H	5 May
"	15	John s. Charles Huett, coppernal caster, S	28 Apr.
"	15	Mary d. James Bate, labr., P	29 "
"	15	Margret d. Thomas Travers, labr., W	25 "
"	22	Thomas s. Joseph Large, wever, S	21 "
"	22	James s. William Layland, S	4 May
"	22	Thomas s. John Mather, mason, Billing	27 Apr.
"	29	Ann d. Thomas Folkes, labr., H	3 May
"	29	Henery s. Mr. Robert Ellison, watchmaker, E late W	23 Apr.
"	29	Joseph s. Joseph Knowls, collier, Haddock	4 May
June	5	William s. Patrick Lyon, joyner, H	18 "
"	5	James s. James Holland, labr., S	20 Apr.
"	5	James s. William Kay, collier P	11 May
"	5	Mary & Ellen ds. Robert Fairbrother, founderer, E	15 "
"	5	Genny d. James Dixon, collier, P	22 "
"	5	Alice d. William Smith, naylor, W	24 Apr.
"	5	Sally d. George Kealey, labr., H	17 "
"	12	William s. William Fartlough, naylor, H	19 May
"	12	Mary d. John Tarbuck, glassmaker, S	21 "
"	12	Alice d. Peter Woods, labr., P	19 "
May	24	Frances 2 d. Mr. Joseph Churton, doctor, H	3 "
June	19	Ellen d. William Burrows, carpinder, P	28 "
"	19	Mary d. Nathan Dagnall, combmaker, H	19 "
"	19	Martha d. David Morgin, labr., Ashton	2 June
"	19	Esther d. John Palmer, naylor, Ashton	24 May
"	26	Margret d. William May, collier, H	31 "
"	26	John s. John Hill, collier., P	3 June
"	26	Mary d. Henery Bridge, labr., H	26 "
July	3	James s. Henery Ashcroft, taylor, H	4 "
"	3	Martha d. James Harper, shoemaker, S	8 "
"	3	Barbery d. Edward Jones, labr., H	6 Apr.
"	3	Robert s. William Forshaw, labr., W	10 June
"	10	Margret d. Michal Fairhust, collier, P	21 "
"	10	Mary d. Thomas Armstrong, collier, P	22 "
"	10	Mary d. James Garratt, labr., H	19 "
"	17	John s. Joseph Smith, merener, E	28 "
"	17	Margret d. John Shaw, collier, H	28 "
"	17	William s. Sameul Edwards, shipcarpinder, H	28 "
"	17	Genny d. George Parr, nailor, W	6 July
"	17	Thomas s. Thomas Brown, blacksmith, P	26 June
"	24	Nathen s. Thomas Prescott, potter, S	23 "
"	24	Thomas s. William Walls, brassfounder, E	14 July
"	24	Ann d. Thomas Robinson, sawer, H	2 "

July	24	William s. Thomas Harrison, labr., E	1	July
"	31	Robert s. John Vorse, blacksmith, H	6	"
"	31	Martha d. Henery Fairhurst, labr., W	6	"
"	31	Allice d. John Sharrett, innkeeper, H	11	"
Aug.	7	Elizbath d. Thomas Gleave, collier, Haddock	24	"
"	7	Elizbath d. William Ellard, poper, nailor, H	13	"
"	7	James Hacking s. Thomas Mossop, exsise-man, H	13	"
"	7	Richard s. Samuel Hill, wever, H	11	"
"	7	Mathew s. John Twist, labr., W	21	"
"	14	Nanny d. Thomas Eden, collier, P	20	"
"	28	John s. William Glover, sadler, H	6	Aug.
"	28	Elizabeth d. William Letherland, labr., Ashton	1	"
"	28	John s. William Glover, sadler, St. Helens	6	"
Sept.	4	James s. Thomas Woodward, labr., S	3	"
"	4	Mary d. John Maken, collier, H	5	"
"	4	John s. Peter Davis, collier, H	15	"
"	4	Joseph s. James Parr, collier, W	20	"
"	4	Mary d. John Barton, labr., Ashton	21	July
"	4	William s. John Robinson, blacksmith, W	10	Aug.
"	4	Ralph s. William Willimson, labr., S	15	"
"	4	James s. Thomas Sharpels, collier P	27	July
"	5	Mary d. William Stone, labr., W	2	"
"	11	Elizabeth d. Henery Dodd, exciseman, S.	9	Sept.
"	11	Mary d. Thomas Simcock, staymaker, St. Hellens	24	Aug.
"	11	Nanny d. John Evens, labr., H	20	"
"	18	Nancy d. John Griffes, labr., H	30	"
"	18	Margret d. John Johnson, collier, P	27	"
"	18	Thomas s. John Watt, collier, P	28	"
"	18	Thomas s. Mary Summer, poper, H	3	Sept.
"	25	Nancy d. William Harrison, wever, Ashton	19	Aug.
"	25	Mary d. James Vorse, labr., W	2	Sept.
"	25	John s. James Rigby, wevor, W	31	Aug.
"	25	Margret d. Samuel Lay, naylor, W	3	Sept.
Oct.	2	James s. William Glover, schoolmaster, St. Helens	8	"
"	2	John s. Mathew Burrows, sawer, P	13	"
"	2	Pheby d. Peter Roughley, collier, P	10	"
"	2	Thomas s. Thomas Lawson, collier, H	18	"
"	9	James s. James Glover, shopkeeper, H	19	"
"	9	Thomas s. Thomas Downs, labr., Ashton	10	"
"	9	William s. William Harrison, labr., E	12	"
"	16	Peter s. Peter Cartwright, collier, H	24	"
"	16	John s. John Cartwright, collier, poper, P	28	"
"	16	Betty d. Peter Layland, labr., E	26	"
"	16	Betty d. Timothy Winstandley, collier, P	2	Oct.
"	16	Betty d. John Holding, labr., E	3	"
"	23	John s. William Glover, innkeeper, St. Hellens	1	"
"	23	George s. George Dixon, labr., P	26	Sept.

Oct. 30	Mosses s. John Hill, labr., S	8 Oct.
Nov. 6	John s. William Ward, labr., P	19 "
" 6	John & Nathen ss. Peter Clark, nailor, W	10 "
" 6	Ann d. Thurston Gorse, labr., Ashton	15 "
" 6	Elizbath d. Ralph Mann, blacksmith, H	25 Aug.
" 13	Ralph s. Brine Taylor, S	7 Oct.
" 13	James s. Edward Pinington, collier, E	12 "
" 13	Margret d. James Stephinson, S	15 "
" 13	Sarah d. Thomas Tickel, labr., S	6 "
" 20	John s. Edmund Barton, maltman, H	2 Nov.
" 27	Henery s. Joseph Burrows, sawer, P	27 Oct.
" 27	Peter s. John Winstandley, P	31 "
" 27	Pheby d. Ann Richardson, P	27 "
" 27	John s. John Finch, collier, H	8 Nov.
Dec. 4	John s. Samuel Hunter, collier, H	10 "
" 4	Adam s. William Giles, collier, H	24 "
" 4	John s. Owen Roberts, labr., H	25 "
" 11	Thomas s. Thomas Vorse, labr., H	23 "
" 11	Betty d. Thomas Moyers, blacksmith, E	25 "
" 11	Ann & Sarah ds. Ralph Pendlebury, wevor, W	23 "
" 18	Sarah d. Thomas Millington, labr., S	24 "
" 18	Margret d. Thomas Grice, labr., S	26 "
" 18	Richard s. Thomas Bridge, labr., H	8 Dec.
" 18	Mary d. James Maken, labr., S	12 Nov.
" 25	John s. Thomas Hurst, shoemaker, S	27 "
" 26	Ann d. John Ince, labr., W	3 Dec.

1792

Jan. 1	Nancy d. Stephen Yates, agent at Ravenhead Colliry	5 Dec.
" 1	Peter s. John Soudler, blacksmith, H	11 Nov.
" 1	Emblin & Margret ds. Daniel Holland, collier, P	10 Dec.
" 1	Johnathan s. Johnathan Parr, collier, H	29 Nov.
" 8	Jane d. William Mulinex, collier, P	20 Dec.
" 8	Elizbath d. Francis Batersby, labr., H	18 "
" 8	John s. Thomas Ashton, labr., S	18 "
" 15	John s. William Brimelow, labr., W	26 "
" 15	Elizbath d. Thomas Hughs, collier, Haddock	1 Jan.
" 22	James s. James Tatley, collier, P	31 Dec.
" 29	Jane d. Zakarias Thominson, labr., Haddock	1 Jan.
" 29	Joshua s. James Butler, ivory comb manufacture[r], E	26 Dec.
" 29	Thomas s. Robert Marsh, labr., S	1 Jan.
" 29	Margery d. Thomas Eden, shoemaker, H	8 "
Feb. 5	Margret d. Joseph Horribin, wever, S	25 Dec.
" 5	William s. Thomas Glover, butcher, H	25 Jan.
" 5	Mathew s. Mathew Chaddock, miller, E	5 "
" 5	John s. John Knowles, wever, Haddock	21 "

Feb.	5	Mary d. Mr. Charles Speakeman, brewer, St. Helens	3 Jan.
"	12	Alice d. James Lomex, labr., P	31 "
"	12	Peter s. James Cartwright, collier, P	22 "
"	12	James s. Robert Burland, glasscutter, S	18 Dec. 1790
"	19	Ellen d. John Hill, joiner, H	30 Jan.
"	19	Sarah d. James Johnson, labr., Haddock	31 "
"	19	Joseph s. Mathew Hill, labr., S	23 "
"	26	Martha d. William Helsby, watchmaker. S	31 "
"	26	Charles s. Robert Cartwright, agent at Parr Colliery	4 Feb.
"	26	James s. Benjaimen Surmen, glass polisher, S	30 Jan.
Mar.	4	Joseph s. Samuel Dagnell, combmaker, E	26 "
"	4	Mary d. William Kersley, naylor, H	15 Feb.
"	4	Margret d. George Fillingham, wever, S	4 "
"	4	Thomas s. George Even, labr., E	5 "
"	4	George s. Richard Gadd, bricklayer, S	13 "
"	11	Ellen d. Richard Consterdine, labr., S	10 "
"	11	Sarah d. Henery Penkett, labr., S	25 "
"	18	William s. Jane Pickavance, H	24 "
"	18	George s. William Rigby, labr., W	25 "
"	18	Elizbath d. James Mann, collier, H	27 "
"	18	Margret d. Thomas Beetham, collier, P	1 Mar.
"	18	Jane d. Richard Evens, sawer, H	25 Feb.
"	18	Ann d. George Winstandle, naylor, W	24 "
"	25	Thomas s. William Pickett, labr., P	4 Mar.
"	25	William s. William Cadman, labr., S	26 Feb.
"	25	John s. Richard Phythyan, labr., E	28 "
Apr.	1	Mary d. John Anders, collier, P	12 Mar.
"	25	Thomas s. Edwd. & Betty Greenall, brewer, Wilderspool in Appleton, Cheshire.	26 "
"	15	John s. Henery Parr, labr., P	23 "
"	15	William s. Henery Twist, collier, Haddock	26 "
"	15	Cha[r]les s. Jane Fartlough, W	30 "
"	15	Richard s. George Parr, labr., W	21 Feb.
"	15	Jane d. Wiliam Shaw, collier, P	25 Mar.
"	22	Margret d. William Price, labr., S	8 Apr.
"	22	Ellen d. Thomas Harrison, collier, P	2 "
"	22	John s. Edward Holm, labr., Ashton	15 Mar.
"	22	William s. John Langford, labr., Haddock	5 Apr.
"	29	Enock s. Thomas Leseter, collier, P	8 "
"	29	John s. Thomas Potter, combmaker, S	14 "
"	29	Esther d. Thomas Crooks, miller, H	9 "
May	6	Alice d. William Burrows, innkeeper, H	21 Mar.
"	6	Joseph s. John Findley, taylor, H	23 Apr.
"	6	John s. John Woodward, labr., S	1 "
"	6	James s. James Morris, wever, W	3 "
"	6	Thomas & Robert ss. Thomas Finch, collier, H	30 Mar.
"	13	John s. Thomas Swift, collier, P	17 Apr.

May	13	Joseph s. John Barton, labr., S	23	Apr.
„	20	George s. David Scarbrought, clogger, St. Ellens	14	„
„	20	Thomas s. Jarves Layland, labr., P	18	„
„	20	Sarah d. James Lay, naylor, W	1	May
„	20	Martha d. William Tickel, carpinder, S	1	„
„	27	John s. Edward Jenion, joiner, W	1	„
„	27	Mary d. Mathew Ellam, coal agent & shopkeeper, S	1	„
„	27	Thomas s. Rodger Eves, innkeeper, W	25	Apr.
June	3	Cathren d. John Boardman, shopkeeper, H	9	May
„	3	Rodger s. John Jenion, labr., H	12	„
„	3	Henery s. Richard Norcroff [?Norcross], W	20	„
„	3	Mary d. John Foster, labr., S	7	„
„	3	Sally d. John Glave, collier, S	12	„
„	3	Thomas s. John Jackson, slitter at Standley Mill, Ashton	8	„
„	4	Sarah d. Thomas Witfilde, labr., P	2	June
„	10	Thomas s. Henery Abbott, collier, Haddock	19	May
„	10	Betty d. Martha Greenall, poper, P	6	„
„	17	David s. Thomas Twist, collier, Haddock	27	„
„	17	Ann d. James Moyers, blacksmith, E	21	„
„	17	William s. William Appleton, collier, P	29	„
„	17	James s. Mary Highton, poper, H	5	June
„	24	Johanathan s. Johanathan Naylor, collier, Haydock	23	May
„	24	Joseph s. Charles Broom, labr., H	2	June
„	24	Jane d. James Winstandley, collier, S, poper	8	„
July	1	Nathan s. Henery Molinex, labr., S	16	„
„	1	William s. William Fartlough, labr., S	2	„
„	1	Charles s. George Allmond, weelwright, P	9	„
„	1	Ann d. Margret Eccleston, P	5	„
„	1	Rechail d. William Jones, labr., H	7	„
„	1	Mary d. Martha Tarbuck, P	25	May
„	1	Edward s. Peter Eden, collier, H	27	„
„	1	Mary d. George Ashall, collier, S	8	June
„	1	Elizabeth d. William Blackmore, brassfounder, P	20	„
„	1	John s. John Cundlife, labr., W	2	„
„	8	Mary d. John Fartlough, collier, H	14	„
„	8	Margret d. James Harding, collier, S	12	„
„	22	Frances d. Thomas Johnson, shopkeeper, H	30	„
„	22	Lidey d. Alice White, H	13	July
„	22	John s. Robert Davis, collier, H	6	„
„	22	Richard s. Henery Bridge, labr., H	8	„
„	22	James s. Thomas Davis, collier, H	9	„
„	29	Elizbath d. Charles Stubbs, glazer, H	30	May
„	29	Richard s. Joseph Knowls, collier, Haddock	12	July
Aug.	5	Mary d. William Chadwick, blacksmith, P	12	„
„	5	Helen d. Jabbus Badder, labr., P	1	„
„	5	Mary d. James Redcliff, glassmaker, E	13	May
„	5	Sarah d. John Naylor, labr., S	14	July

Aug.	5	Esther d. Charls Clayton, labr., S	21	June
"	12	Thomas s. James Fairhurst, collier, W	31	July
"	19	John s. Joseph Harrison, labr., S	30	"
"	19	Ann d. Thomas Titter, ingeneer, P	29	"
"	26	Harriott d. John Hughes, glassmaker, E	10	"
"	26	James s. John Kay, collier, P	13	Aug.
Sept.	2	Betty d. Richard Robinson, labr., H	17	"
"	2	Meriah d. Joseph Powell, glassmaker, E	31	July
"	9	Thomas s. Thomas Booth, glassmaker, E	8	Aug.
"	9	Ann d. Sarah Gorse, Haddock	25	"
"	23	Sarah d. Thomas Lightfoot, miller, P	2	Sept.
"	23	Joseph s. Robert Breadbury, labr., W	26	Aug.
"	23	Ann d. Peter Berry, wever, S, poper	2	Sept.
"	30	Alice d. Nemiah Cowley, shipcarpinder, S	14	"
Oct.	7	Ann d. John Case, sawer, H	15	Aug.
"	7	William s. William Thart, naylor, H	30	"
"	7	Mary d. William Johnson, gardner, S	18	Sept.
"	7	Mary d. Edward Glover, brewer, H	3	"
"	7	Thomas s. John Pairpoint, labr., W	23	"
"	7	William s. Whilliam White, collier, P	9	"
"	7	Peter s. Henery Hill, labr., S	5	Aug.
"	14	Mary d. Whilliam Fishwick, plasterer, H	9	Sept.
"	14	Peter s. Henery Critchley, labr., Bold	26	"
"	14	Richard s. John Baxter, labr., H	15	"
"	21	Joseph s. Joseph Aspenall, gardner, P	26	"
"	21	Richard s. Margret Baxter, S	26	"
"	21	William s. John Briers, labr., P	4	Oct.
"	21	John s. Hugh Hughs, labr., H	10	"
Nov.	4	John s. Thomas Boardman, labr., W	11	"
"	4	John s. Edward Leadbeter, bricklayer, H	17	"
"	4	Henery s. Henery Makin, collier, Haddock	21	"
"	4	Brine s. John Taylor, labr., Haddock	10	"
"	4	Edward s. John Garswood, collier, H	23	"
"	4	Margret d David Charnock, labr., H	7	Sept.
"	18	Edward s. Rees Bevens, labr., H	24	Oct.
"	18	Mary d. Betty Lawrinson, H	23	"
"	18	Margret d. John Atherton, shoemaker, S	4	"
"	18	Esther d. James Brimelow, labr., S	3	Nov.
"	18	James s. James Grimshaw, miner, W	7	"
"	25	Mary d. John Allcock, watchmaker, W	23	Oct.
"	25	John s. James Leaseter, collier, H	4	Nov.
"	25	Thomas s. James Sim, collier, P	1	"
"	25	Elizbath d. Johnathan Johnson, collier, P	31	Oct.
Dec.	2	Emma d. John Birch Williams, agent to Paris Mine Company, S	17	"
"	2	Mary d. Giles Vorse, blacksmith, H	27	"
"	2	Ann d. Thomas Armstrong, collier, P	9	Nov.

Dec.	2	Cathren d. Edmund Naylor, labr., S	15 Oct.
"	2	John s. Ellen Prescott, S	1 Nov.
"	16	Margery d. Henery Lyon, labr., W	23 "
"	16	John s. Edmund Barton, maltman, H	2 Dec.
"	23	Joseph s. John Quick, miller, H	2 "
"	23	Ann d. John Valintine, labr., S	1 "
"	25	John s. John Jones, labr., Ashton	10 "
"	30	William s. Nicholas Norris, labr., P	24 Nov.
"	30	Edward s. Richard Tarbuck, labr., P	30 "
"	30	Esther d. Samuel Atherton, labr., S	15 Dec.

1793

Jan	6	James s. James Vorse, labr., W	1 Dec.
"	6	Betty d. Henery Pinington, collier, W	2 "
"	6	Elizbath d. George Rothram, labr., H	29 Nov.
"	6	Ellen d. William Houghton, watchmaker, H	4 Dec.
"	6	James s. James Hill, gardner, Bold	21 Nov.
"	6	Robert s. Robert Braderton, miller, E	12 Dec.
"	6	Betty d. William Wilcock, poper, H	24 Nov.
"	13	Mary d. Jacca Eccleston, labr., P	21 Dec.
"	13	Ann d. Brine Riding, farmer, P	19 "
"	13	James s. James Harrison, collier, P	26 "
"	13	James s. Peter Tickel, carpinder, S	24 "
"	13	Ann d. Ezeakel Parkinson, blacksmith, E	24 "
"	20	Betty d. Licha Thomas, labr., Ashton	27 "
"	20	Margret d. James Wackinson, collier, P	29 "
"	27	Betty d. William Marsh, naylor, W	5 Jan.
"	30	Martha d. Henery Foster, watchmaker, S	15 Dec.
Feb.	3	Cathrin d. John Hughs, labr.	7 Jan.
"	3	Mary d. Henery Brown, watchmaker, W	9 "
"	3	Thos. s. Peter Woods, labr., P	13 "
"	3	Margret d. Henry Smith, sawer, H	3 "
"	3	Joseph s. William Waterworth, labr., W	21 "
"	3	Mary d. Joseph Johnson, collier	26 "
"	3	Henery s. Mary Huser, sp.	27 Dec.
"	3	Alice d. George Highcock, labr., S	6 Jan.
"	7	Thomas s. Richard Marsden, painter & glazer, H	31 Dec.
"	10	Ann d. John Eccleston, labr., P	16 Jan.
"	10	Mosses s. John Shaw, collier, H	24 "
"	10	Thomas s. William Woods, watchmaker, P	17 "
"	17	William s. William Ashley, labr., H	27 "
"	17	Mary d. Henery Ashall, labr., H	24 "
"	24	Alice d. John Marcy, labr., H	7 Feb.
"	24	William s. Lambert Heaton, collier, P	2 "
"	24	Thomas s. Peter Hunter, collier, H	5 "
"	24	Samuel s. Mr. Fradsham at Eccleston Hall	20 Oct.

Mar.	3	Mosses s. James Rigby, wever, W	11 Feb.
"	3	Cathrian d. Robert Jones, labr., S	2 "
"	3	Mary d. William Houghton, collier, Haddock	16 "
"	3	Martha d. Sarah Mason, H	17 Jan.
"	3	James s. John Sprigs, labr., H	13 "
"	3	Mary d. Thomas Robinson, sawer, H	23 "
"	3	Margret d. Charles Starky, labr., P	26 "
"	3	Elizbath d. Thomas Holland, H	11 "
"	3	Henery s. Peter Briers, labr., H	4 Feb.
"	10	Ellen d. Thomas Wright, naylor, W	14 "
"	10	William Holliwell s. Thomas Simcock, staymaker, H	7 "
"	10	Alice d. Thomas Holland, plasterer, H	5 "
"	10	John s. James Marsh, labr., P	10 "
"	17	James s. James Parr, collier, H	28 "
"	24	Edward s. Edward Walker, labr., S	4 Mar.
"	24	John s. Thomas Burrows, sawer, P	3 "
"	24	John s. John Millington, collier, P	6 "
Apr.	7	Sarah d. Charles Rosen, glassmaker, S	27 "
"	7	Sicley d. John Rainford, labr., Ashton	27 Jan.
"	7	Ann d. James Traves, shipcarpinder, H	19 Mar.
"	7	Ellen d. William Vorse, labr., W	24 Jan.
"	7	Ann d. John Johnes, millwright, E	18 Mar.
"	7	Nanny d. John Atherton, labr., W	7 "
"	7	John s. Will'am Burrows, carpinder, P	12 "
"	14	Esther d. John Hill, collier, P	1 Apr.
"	14	Thomas s. John Partington, engneer, S	25 Mar.
"	14	Mary d. Bengeman Cheatham, collier, H, poper	12 "
"	21	William s. Josph Burrows, sawer, P	3 Apr.
"	21	Alice d. William Waley, collier, H	2 "
"	21	Mary d. John Glover, collier, P	28 Mar.
"	28	Bengeman s. John Maken, collier, Haddock	10 Apr.
"	28	Margret d. James Highton, collier, poper, H	29 Mar.
"	28	Ellen d. Thomas Wood, labr., W	11 Apr.
May	5	Robert s. Thomas Chalk, coachman, H	29 Mar.
"	7	John s. Mr. James Harriman, Ashton, clark at Standley Slitting Mill	1792 21 May
"	5	Sarah d. Charles Huett, brassfounder, S	11 Apr
"	12	Hannah d. Mr. Lovatt Thacker, brassfounderer, E	13 "
"	12	Charles s. John Hughes, cotten spiner, H	25 Mar.
"	12	Sally d. William Glover, schoolmaster, H	18 Apr.
"	12	James s. Samuel Dagnall, combmaker, S	15 "
"	20	Nancy d. James Dixon, collier, P	27 "
"	26	Hector Moadsley s. Samule Morcroft, roper, H	11 May
"	26	Betty d. John Millit, labr., S	9 "
"	26	Richard s. William Platt, collier, S	2 "
"	26	William s. George Seddon, watchmaker, H	29 Apr.
"	26	James s. William Harper, mason, H	1 May

June	2	Emma d. William Williams, brassfounderer, H	
"	2	Peggy d. Joseph Large, wever, S	14 May
"	2	Mathew s. John Twist, labr., W	30 Apr.
"	2	James s. Thomas Eden, collier, P	6 May
"	2	Joseph s. Joseph Roberts, carpinder, H	10 Mar.
"	9	Edward s. Henry Dodd, exsiseman, S	28 May
"	9	Thomas s. Brine Taylor, labr., S	14 "
"	9	George s. James Webb, labr., Ashton	28 Apr.
"	9	Betty d. Alice Cundlife, Haddock	29 May
"	9	Ellen d. John Pinnington, collier, S	24 "
"	16	James s. James Bate, labr., P	29 "
"	23	Abraham s. Henry Ashcroft, taylor, H	30 "
"	23	Ellen d. Thomas Travers, labr., W	5 June
"	23	Thomas s. Thomas Prescott, potter, S	29 May
"	23	Jane d. Michal Fairhust, collier, P	5 June
"	30	William s. William Harrison, collier, Ashton	11 "
July	7	Ellen d. John Vorse, blacksmith, H	12 "
"	7	Peggy d. John Hughs, shoemaker, H	31 May
"	7	John s. Mary Baxter, H	25 June
"	7	Reachel d. John Brimelow, labr., H	11 "
"	7	John s. William Atherton, pavor, W	16 Apr.
"	14	Peter s. Elizbath Heays, P	21 June
"	14	Ann d. Thomas Jones, plesterer, H	6 July
"	21	Hellen d. Peter Davis, collier, H	1 "
Aug.	4	Margret d. Mary Adamson, S	16 "
"	4	Martha d. George Mann, bricklayer, H	4 "
"	4	James s. John Critchley, butcher, S	2 "
"	15	John s. Joseph Churton, doctor, H	10 Mar.
"	4	Mary d. John and Mary Fleetwood, labr., H	24 July
"	4	Martha d. John Robinson, blacksmith, W	2 "
"	7	James s. James Spencer, attorney, E	22 June
"	11	Adam s. Mathew Chadwick, labr., H	16 July
"	11	Mary d. Edward Fartlough, labr., W	6 "
"	11	Thomas s. Thomas Holliwell, bricklayer, Ashton	22 "
"	11	Mary d. James Prescott, sawer, S	28 "
"	22	Margret d. Edward Hughs, labr., S	2 Aug.
"	25	Ann d. William Claton, collier, P	5 "
"	25	Robert s. John Hashall, labr., W	5 "
Sept.	1	Ann d. James Harper, shoemaker, S	15 "
"	1	William s. John Turner, taylor, H	12 "
"	1	John s. Danile Holland, collier, P	7 "
"	1	John s. John Holding, labr., S	30 July
"	1	Mary d. John Roden, collier, P	4 Aug.
"	15	John s. William Woods, labr., E	20 "
"	15	James s. Timothy Winstandley, collier, Haddock	27 "
"	15	Ann d. William Read, labr., S	7 "
"	29	Margret d. Richard Kelshaw, collier, P	26 "

Sept.	29	Jane d. Margret Haselden, poper, H.	11 Sept.
"	29	Alice d. Johnathan Parr, collier, H	13 "
Oct.	6	Isabella d. William Ward, smith, H	19 Aug.
"	6	Thomas s. Thomas Crain, bricklayer, S	10 Sept.
"	6	Martha d. Frank Batersbye, labr., H	15 "
"	13	Elizabeth d. Ste[phe]n Yates, S	13 "
"	13	Pierce s. William Burrows, labr., P	22 "
"	13	Sarah d. David Scarbrough, clogger, H	27 "
"	20	William s. James Butler, combmaker, E	10 "
"	20	James s. Joseph Holt, glassmaker, E	23 "
"	20	Henery s. William Rigby, labr., W	18 "
"	20	Thomas s. James Woodward. labr.. S	20 "
"	20	John s. William Glover, sadler, H	21 Aug.
Nov.	3	Jessey s. Henery Verlow, joiner, H	22 Oct.
"	3	Sarah d. John Rigby, labr., S	4 "
"	3	Ezekiel s. Thomas Wodward, labr., S	25 "
"	3	John s. Lawrince and Alice Lofftus, labr., H	8 "
"	3	Richard s. Peter Roughley, collier, P	16 "
"	10	Joseph s. Henery Durdum, labr., poper, H	1 Aug.
"	10	John s. John Palmer, naylor, Ashton	16 Oct.
"	10	Sarah d. Peter Layland, labr., E	27 "
"	10	Elizbath d. William Taylor, labr., H	28 "
"	24	Margret d. William Chadwick, blacksmith, P	12 Nov.
"	24	William s. John Smith, bandsmith, H	2 Oct.
"	24	James s. Thomas Joinson, shopkeeper, H	3 Nov.
Dec.	1	James s. Mathew Burrows, sawer, P	6 "
"	1	Mary d. Hamblet Taylor, labr., H	6 Oct.
"	1	William s. Elizbath Withe, W	26 "
"	1	Mary d. George Allmon, weelwright, P	8 Nov.
"	1	Elizbath d. John Hughs, blockmaker, E	12 "
"	1	Margret d. Richard Consterdine, labr., S	7 "
"	1	William s. Edward Hulm, labr., S	21 Oct.
"	1	George s. George Whatken, chiermaker, H	19 Nov.
"	1	James s. John Hunt, bricklayer, Haddock	8 "
"	8	Hannah d. John Harrison, labr., E	15 "
"	8	Nancy d. Jarves Layland, wever, P	15 "
"	15	Richard s. John Atherton, shoemaker, S	20 "
"	15	Sarah d. Samuel Hunter, collier, H	27 "
"	15	Esther d. John Birchall, collier, P	25 "
"	22	Henery s. Thomas Atherton, labr., S	24 "
"	22	Margret d. William May, collier, H	23 "
"	22	Edward s. Edward Foster, labr., S	27 "
"	22	Jessy s. Nathen Dagnell, combmaker, H	21 "
"	22	Thomas s. James Lomax, labr., P	8 Dec.
"	29	Betty d. Henery Penket, labr., S	1 "

Dec. 29	Peter s. John Cundlife, collier, P	6 Dec.
„ 29	Alice d. Thomas Batersbye, collier, P	4 „

1794

Jan. 5	James s. Thomas Potter, labr., S	2 Nov.
„ 5	George s. Giles Blackmore, brass nail turner, S	15 „
„ 5	William s. John Findley, taylor, H	8 Dec.
„ 5	Robert s. Robert Perry, labr., S	23 „
„ 5	John s. Edward Jenion, joyner, W	28 „
„ 5	Betty d. William Helsby, watchmaker, S	6 „
„ 5	Joseph s. William Stone, labr., P	17 Aug.
„ 5	John s. Robert Roberts, labr., E	9 Dec.
„ 12	John s. Peter Clark, labr., W	15 Nov.
„ 19	Cathrin d. John Boardman. shopkeeper, St. Ellens	28 Dec.
„ 26	Owen s. Owen Roberts, labr., St. Ellens	4 Jan.
„ 26	Mary d. Thomas Eden, shoemaker, St. Ellens	20 Dec.
„ 26	Thomas s. John Fairhust, naylor, S	5 Jan.
Feb. 2	Esther d. Daniel Hallsall, ingneer, P	16 „
„ 2	Joseph & James ss. Miles Pollett, collier, P	16 „
„ 2	William s. Thomas Vorse, labr., W	22 „
„ 2	Ellen d. James Cartwright, collier, P	14 „
„ 2	James s. Thomas Bridge, labr., St. Ellens	27 „
„ 16	John s. Joshua Fartlough, labr., St. Ellens	31 „
„ 16	Thomas s. Zeckrias Thominson, collier, Haddock	11 Feb.
„ 16	John s. Thomas Glave, collier, Haddock	31 Jan.
„ 16	Ann d. George Ashall, collier, S	26 „
„ 23	Margret d. George Winstandley, naylor, W	3 Feb.
„ 23	William s. James Anderton, labr., St. Ellens	21 Jan.
Mar. 2	John s. Thomas Ford, blacksmith, S	26 „
„ 2	John s. Thomas Glover, butcher, St. Ellens	31 „
„ 2	Susanah d. Robert Cartwright, agent, West Leigh	8 Feb.
„ 2	James s. Margret Fenny, S	24 Dec.
„ 9	Sarah d. Henery Stanishstreet, meriner, S	10 Feb.
„ 9	Ellen d. Daniel Dagnell, labr., S	22 Jan.
„ 9	Thomas s. Thomas Tickel, labr., S	13 Feb.
„ 9	Jacob s. James Tatlock, collier, P	18 „
„ 16	Mary d. Thos. Sharples, collier, P	14 „
„ 16	Mary d. Ann Burrows, poper, E	13 Mar.
„ 23	John s. William Wiliams, labr., S	13 Feb.
„ 23	Isabela d. James Burrows, sawer, P	1 Mar.
„ 23	Margret d. John Watt, collir, P	27 Feb.
„ 23	Ellen d. George Garrard, toolmaker, E	28 „
„ 23	Ann d. James Garrard, labr., H	5 Mar.
„ 30	James s. William Ward, labr., P	6 „
„ 30	Elizbath d. Mathew Ellam, agent, H	
„ 30	Mary d. Thos. Rathcleff, labr., S	7 Mar.

Mar. 30	James s. Thomas Downs, labr., S	10 Mar.
Apr. 6	Ann d. Thomas Millington, labr., S	8 "
" 6	Mary d. James Platt, labr., P	9 "
" 6	Esther d. Henery Woods, labr., S	9 "
" 6	Ann d. George Evens, labr., S	20 Feb.
" 6	Robert & Mary, s. & d. William Burrows, carpinder, P	22 "
" 6	Margret d. Joseph Holland, labr., W	7 Mar.
"	Sarah d. William Burrows, innkeeper, St. Ellens	4 "
"	Ann Betts d. Mr. Thomas Swane, eathenware manufacturer, S	26 Feb.
Apr. 13	Richard s. Henery Fairhust, labr., H	25 Mar.
" 13	Betty d. William Appelton, collier, P	19 "
" 18	Samuel s. John Hardshaw, collier, S	24 "
Mar. 30	Elizabeth d. Mathew Ellam, H	12 Feb.
Apr. 27	Peter s. Mathew Hill, labr., S	6 Apr.
" 27	Mary d. Samuel Edwards, shipcarpinder, H	11 "
May 4	Richard s. Joseph Powell, glassmaker, E	23 Mar.
" 4	Ann d. Thomas Harrison, collier, pauper, H	15 Apr.
" 4	Elizbath d. James Buckley, painter, Ashton under Line	13 Jan.
" 4	James s. Robert Fartlough, labr., Bold	29 Mar.
" 4	William s. Ann Anders, W	21 Apr.
" 4	Henery s. Henery Twist, collier, Haddock	24 "
" 11	Mary d. Thomas Birch, labr., H	18 "
" 11	Samuel s. John Hill, labr., H	14 "
" 18	Mary d. Edward Glover, bruer, H	22 "
" 23	John s. John Foster, labr., S	7 May
" 28	Thomas s. Thomas M'Cully, glassmaker, S	13 "
" 29	Peggy d. Mr. John Yates, Haddock ,	13 "
June 1	John s. John Know, wever, Haddock	18 "
" 1	William s. William Price, labr., S	18 "
" 1	John s. Joseph Know, collier, Haddock	7 "
" 1	Mary d. William Towers, nail caster, H	10 "
" 1	Barnett s. Martha Broadbeltt, H	8 Mar.
" 1	Joseph s. Isabella Worrall, W	13 May
" 1	Mary d. Thomas Beeten, collier, P	13 "
" 9	Alice d. James Makin, labr., S	16 "
" 9	Ann d. John Langford, labr., Haddock	13 "
" 15	Ruth d. Daniel Riding, bricklayer, H	25 "
" 15	Esther d. John Sherratt, joyner, H	25 "
" 22	Peter s. Sarah Davis, poper, H	13 "
" 22	Catrine d. Henery Ashall, collier, S	7 June
" 22	Elizbath d. Thomas Booth, glassmaker, E	30 May
" 20	Lucy d. John Hughs, labr., Ashton	27 "
" 29	James s. John Jackson, slitter, Ashton	19 "
" 29	Ann d. John Kay, collier, P	6 June
" 29	Ann d. Henery Moulinex, labr., S	30 May
July 6	Hiram Hill s. Elizbath Buckley, H	6 June

July	6	Ann d. Robert Garbitt, labr., P	12 June
"	6	John s. John Hughs, glassmaker, E	23 Apr.
"	6	Mary d. James Makin, shoemaker, S	9 June
"	6	Thomas s. Thomas Southern, shoemaker, S	7 "
"	6	William s. Thomas Garret, labr., E	2 "
"	6	Peter s, William Howard, labr., S	16 "
"	6	James s. Thomas Burrows, carpinder, P	6 "
"	13	Jane d. William Brimelow, labr., W	28 "
"	13	John and Thomas ss. Margaret Grenough, P	21 "
"	20	Joseph s. Joseph Parr, shoemaker, P	1 July
"	20	William s. Robert Evens, coachman, H	26 June
"	27	Mary d. Joseph Hill, collier, H	10 "
"	27	Mary d. Ann Martindale, P	10 July
"	27	Ann d. Edward Winstandley, naylor, H	29 June
Aug.	3	Samuel s. John Hughs, labr., S	9 July
"	3	Mary Hughs d. Thomas Oliver, gardner, S	18 "
"	3	John s. Giles Vorse, blacksmith, H	19 "
"	10	Thomas s. Thomas Leseter, collier, P	27 "
"	10	George s. William Cadman, labr., S	20 "
"	17	Henery s. Henery Ashall, labr., H	28 "
"	17	Sarah d. James Mann, collier, H	30 "
"	17	Ellen d. James Brimelow, labr., S	19 "
"	17	Cathrin d. Nemiah Cowley, shipcarpinder, S	2 Aug.
"	24	Samuel s. John Wilson, joyner, H	13 "
Sept.	7	George s. Ellen Bradshaw, H	4 "
"	7	James s. James Vorse, labr., H	3 Aug.
"	7	Ann d. William Anders, collier, H	22 "
"	7	Grace d. Richard Robinson, labr., H	18 Aug.
"	7	Betty & Jane ds. James Glover, labr, H	1 Apr.
"	7	James s. James Vorse, labr., H	3 Aug.
"	7	Elizbath d. William Coppall, cabinetmaker, H	3 "
"	14	Esther d. Peter Letherland, labr., S	12 "
"	14	James s. Henery Parr, labr., P	4 Sept.
"	28	Mary d. Edward Lightburn, labr., H	12 "
"	28	Joseph s. Thomas Burrows, sawer, P	13 "
Oct.	5	Martha d. Mary White, H	27 Aug.
"	5	Thomas s. William Fartlough, labr., S	14 Sept.
"	5	Esther d. William Kay, collier, P	25 Aug.
Sept.	12	Richard s. John Burrows, sawer, H	12 Sept.
Oct.	19	Mary d. Peter Lever, labr., E	30 "
"	26	Bengeman s. Joseph Grenough, labr., Haddock	20 Oct.
"	22	Edmund s. George Buckley, fustanwaver, H	18 "
"	26	George s. John Quick, miller, H	2 "
"	26	Elizbath d. George Filingham, waver, S	6 "
"	26	Mary d. Elizbath Swift, S	4 "
"	26	Ann d. John Fartlough, collier, H	19 Sept.
Nov.	2	Richard s. Thomas Robinson, sawer, H	16 "
"	2	Barbera d. Thomas Armstrong, collier, P	9 Oct.

Nov.	2	John s. Joseph Farren, labr., H	9 Oct.
"	2	Molly d. John Rainford, labr., Ashton	29 Sept.
"	2	Richard s. Thomas Finch, collier, H	13 Oct.
"	2	Alice d. John Glave, collier, S	2 "
"	2	Hannah d. John Hilton, collier, S	2 "
"	16	Betty d. Richard Phithyan, labr., E	23 "
"	23	Ellen d. James Fairhust, collier, P	6 Nov.
"	23	Margret d. Samuel Atherton, glassmaker, S	30 Oct.
"	23	James s. John Garswood, collier, H	27 "
"	30	Ann d. Charles Starkey, labr., P	5 Nov.
Dec.	7	John s. James Harrison, collier, W	23 Oct.
"	7	William s. Edward Pinington, collier, E	16 Nov.
"	7	Henery s. Richard Hosker, labr., H	28 Sept.
"	7	Richard s. John Garton, labr., S	12 Nov.
"	14	John s. Alice Cooper, H	22 "
"	14	John s. William Johnson, gardner, H	24 "
"	14	Mary d. Thomas Titter. ingeneer, P	21 "
"	14	William Croutchars s. James Monkhouse, labr., S	26 "
"	21	William s. William Waterworth, labr., P	3 Dec.
"	28	Elizbath d. Henery Woods, miller, H	12 "
"	28	Thomas s. Lambert Heaton, collier, P	6 "
"	28	Hannah d. Thomas Hughs, labr., Haddock	5 "

1795

Jan.	4	Robert s. Samuel Pemberton, glassmaker, E	9 Dec.
"	4	Alice d. Henry Brown, watchmaker, W	14 "
"	4	Joseph s. James Morrice, weaver, W	16 Nov.
"	11	Helen d. James Ashton, labr., W	27 Dec.
"	11	Sarah d. Thomas Naylor, labr., S	18 "
"	11	Mary d. Hugh Richards, labr., S	18 Nov.
Feb.	1	Ann d. John Briers, labr., W	21 Jan.
"	1	Richard s. Thomas Yarworth, blacksmith, S	6 "
"	1	Charles s. Charles Broom, labr., H	9 "
"	1	George s. George Large, watchmaker, H	8 "
"	1	Mary d. Edward Leadbetter, bricklayer, H	4 "
"	8	Mary d. John Naylor, glassmaker, S	15 "
"	8	Margery d. George Rotherham, labr., H	19 "
"	15	Nancy d. Thomas Holland, labr., H	23 "
"	15	Mary d. Thomas Johnson, collier, P	14 "
"	22	William s. Aaron Bach, glassmaker, H	16 Feb.
"	25	Betty d. George Highcock, labr., H	23 "
Mar.	1	James s. William Glover, schoolmaster, H	18 Jan.
"	1	James s. Henry Bridge, glasspolisher, H	16 "
"	1	Moses s. William Shaw, collier, P	7 Feb.
"	1	William s. William Ashcroft & Margaret Green, labr., H	8 "
"	8	Jane d. Daniel Holland, collier, P	15 "

Mar. 15	John s. Peter Tickle, carpenter, S	18 Feb.
„ 15	Jane d. John Cartwright, collier, P	19 „
„ 15	Margaret d. Isaac Eccleston, labr., P	13 „
„ 29	Robt. s. Joshua Frodsham, farmer, E	5 Jan.
„ 29	Joseph s. Joseph Sawyer [<i>sic</i>], P	8 Mar
„ 29	Ann d. William Houghton, collier, Haddock	15 „
„ 29	Thos. s. Joseph Aspinall, gardener, P	6 „
„ 29	Betty d. Thos. Ford, blacksmith, S	26 „
„ 29	Mary d. James Winstanly, collier, S	19 „
„ 29	Peggy d. Peter Edden, collier, H	20 Feb.
„ 29	Mary d. John Newell, glassgrinder, S	13 „
Apr. 3	Elizabeth d. James Lawson, collier, St. Helens	4 Mar.
„ 6	Betty d. Robt. Brotherton, miller	10 Feb.
„ 6	Robt. s. John Vose, blacksmith	16 Mar.
„ 12	Betty d. Joseph Large, labr., S	17 „
„ 12	James s. John Gutridge, collier, Haddock	30 „
„ 12	Betty d. John Atherton, glasscutter, S	14 „
„ 26	John s. John Williams, agent, S	19 „
„ 26	John s. John Maddison, tubmaker, P	27 „
„ 26	James s. James Travers, boat builder, W	1 Apr.
„ 26	Richard s. Thomas Cragg, exciseman, W	6 Feb.
May 1	Thos. s. Thos. Lightfoot, miller, P	10 Apr.
„ 3	William s. John Spragge, labr., S	24 Feb.
„ 3	Cicelia d. Bryan Taylor, farmer, S	26 Mar.
Apr. 19	Thos s. John Glover, collier, P	9 Apr.
Mar. 8	William s. John Cunliff, labr., W	6 Mar.
May 10	John s. George Ashall, collier, S	23 Apr.
— 10	Margaret d. John Arrowsmith, watchmaker, S	3 „
„ 17	Thos. s. William Walley, collier, W	22 „
„ 17	William s. William Harrison, collier, Ashton	26 „
„ 17	Ellen d. John Hill, farmer, P	26 „
„ 17	Charles s. Thos. Jones, plaisterer, W	6 May
„ 25	James s. John Ellison, farmer, S	7 Mar.
„ 31	Aaron s. Thos. Hollewell, brick[<i>l</i>]ayer, Ashton	4 Apr.
„ 31	William s. James Bromelow, labr., S	30 „
June 6	Edward s. Edward Hume, labr., S	5 June
„ 7	John s. Henry Dodd, excise officer, S	15 May
„ 7	James s. James Boardman, farmer, W	23 Apr.
„ 7	James s. William Edden, labr., W	11 Apr.
„ 7	Sarah d. John Atherton, labr., W	2 May
„ 7	Thos. s. Edward Rhoden, collier, P	3 „
„ 7	Mary d. John Fazakerley, watchmaker, S	18 Mar.
„ 14	William s. Benjamin Surman, glasspolisher, S	18 May
„ 14	Ann d. George Tickle, farmer, S	28 „
„ 14	Sameuell s. John Taylor, farmer, Haddock	20 „
„ 18	Knipe s. James Harriman, clerk, Ashton	26 Mar.
„ 28	Moses s. Thos Woodward, labr., S	19 June

July	3	Betty d. Robt. Jones, labr., S	27	June
"	3	John s. Harris Thompson, glassmaker, W	22	"
"	5	Richard s. John Brownbill, labr., S	13	"
"	5	Margaret d. William Borrows, carpenter, P	20	"
"	5	John s. John Twist, labr., W	26	May
"	5	Elizabeth d. John Twist, labr., W	26	"
"	12	John s. John Hindley, potter, S	17	June
"	12	Philip s. James Tatley, collier, P	12	"
"	19	James s. Robt. Marsh, labr., S	30	"
"	26	James s. Francis Battersby, collier, W	13	July
Aug.	2	Thomas s. Charles Hewiett, brassfounder, W	3	"
"	2	Mary d. George Watkin, chairmaker, W	16	May
"	2	James s. Mary Highton, W	16	July
"	2	Edward s. Edward Foster, labr., S	9	"
"	2	Margaret d. Joseph Johnson, collier, P	20	"
"	6	Thos. s. James Spencer, attorney at law, St. Helens	23	"
"	6	William Holliwel s. Thos. Simcock, staymaker, St. Helens	15	"
"	16	Mary d. John Sheffield, currier, St. Helens	17	"
"	16	Elizabeth d. John Cattrel, brickmaker, W	31	[sic] June
"	16	Jonathan s. James Webb, labr., Ashton	29	July
"	23	George s. Daniel, glasspolisher [sic], S	1	Aug.
"	23	John s. James Johnson, labr., P	26	June
"	30	Ann d. Edward Gaskell, farmer, P	30	July
Sept.	6	Thos. Birch s. Charles Speakman, agent, H	6	Aug.
"	6	John s. William Fishwick, plaisterer, H	24	July
"	6	James s. Joseph Parr, shoemaker, P	22	"
"	6	Mary d. Richard Thomelinson, labr., S	17	Aug.
"	6	Henry s. William Hurst, labr., S	12	July
"	6	John s. Peter Davies, collier, H	4	Mar.
"	13	Ellen d. John Allcock, watchmaker, W	12	Aug.
"	13	Ann d. John Eccleston, waggoner, P	24	"
"	13	Sarah d. Amblet Taylor, labr., W	3	"
"	20	Ann d. Thos. Worrall, labr., P	9	Sept.
"	20	Thos. s. Peter Roughley, collier, P	9	"
"	20	Mary d. Edward Woods, watchmaker, P	20	Aug.
"	20	Mary d. Joshua Fairclough, brickmaker, W	3	Sept.
"	27	Mary d. Thos. Travers, labr., W	8	"
"	27	Alice d. John Smith, scrue cutter, W	6	"
Oct.	4	John s. John Anders, collier, W	15	"
"	11	James s. James Burrows, sawyer, P	20	"
"	11	John s. John Millet, labr., W	29	"
"	11	James s. Thos. Atherton, glassmaker, S	13	"
"	18	Ann d. William Houghton, watchmaker, H	27	"
"	18	Alice d. John Peirpoint, labr., H	6	Oct.
"	18	William s. Thos. Borrows, carpenter, P	3	"
"	18	John s. James Lumax, labr., P	4	"
"	25	Kitty d. Jane Tithers, S	7	"

Oct. 25	Mary d. William Roberts, weaver, S	25 Sept.
„ 25	Ann d. Ann Nailor, S	13 „
„ 25	William s. Thos. Davies, collier, W	3 Oct.
Nov. 1	William Henry s. Stephen Yates, agent, S	18 Sept.
„ 8	Joseph s. Henry Cratchley, labr., Bold	15 Oct.
„ 15	Daniel s. Daniel Lawson, sailor, Newcastle	3 Nov.
„ 15	Anna d. Charles Clayton, labr., S	21 Oct.
„ 22	John s. Martha Large, W	4 Nov.
„ 22	John s. Edward Law, carpenter, Newton	30 Oct.
„ 22	Henry s. John Jones, miner, W	26 „
„ 22	John s. George Dordom, labr., Haddock	8 Nov.
„ 22	Elizabeth d. Michael Fairhurst, miner, P	3 „
„ 29	James s. John Robinson, blacksmith, W	5 „
Dec. 6	Ann d. William Anders, collier, W	12 „
„ 6	Thos s. William Taylor, labr., W	17 „
„ 6	Ellen d. James Tarbuck, collier, W	26 Oct.
„ 6	Thos. s. Thomas Eden, collier, P	11 Nov.
„ 13	John s. Thos. Wood, wheelwright, P	25 „
„ 13	James s. John Nailor, blacksmith, W	1 Dec.
„ 13	Mary d. Henry Varley, joiner, P	12 Nov.
„ 20	John s. Thos. Stock, collier, Ashton	23 „
„ 20	Elizabeth d. Wm. Rigby, labr., W	1 Dec.
„ 27	Ellen d. Richard Worsley, labr., S	7 „
„ 27	Betty d. Henry Twist, collier, Haddock	11 „
„ 27	Mary d. Timothy Winstanly, collier, Haddock	14 „
„ 27	William s. John Lee, labr., W	10 „
„ 27	Elizabeth d. James Mullinox, collier, P	7 Nov.

1796

Jan. 3	Thos. s. George Buckley, weaver, W	3 Nov.
„ 3	Ellen d. Edward Vose, labr., S	10 Dec.
„ 3	Alice d. John Litherland, labr., S	12 Nov.
„ 3	Jane d. Daniel Halsall, engineer, P	13 Dec.
„ 10	William s. John Hughs, glassmaker, E	12 „
„ 10	Ann d. David Jones, labr., W	20 „
„ 17	Margaret d. Peter Hunter, collier, H	24 „
„ 17	Ann d. William March, collier, H	25 Nov.
„ 24	John s. James Platt, labr., P	4 Jan.
„ 24	Peter s. Peter Leyland, labr., E	29 Dec.
„ 24	Betty d. Thos. Bridge, labr., W	1 Jan.
„ 24	Thos. s. Thos. Woods, labr., W	27 Dec.
„ 31	Henry s. John Key, collier, P	3 Jan.
„ 31	Thos. s. James Fairhurst, farmer, Ashton	6 „
„ 31	William s. Edward Jenion, joiner, W	10 „
Feb. 7	Mathew s. John Deveney, labr., H	9 Feb. [sic]
„ 7	Jervis s. Jervis Leyland, labr., P	25 Jan.

Feb.	7	Mary d. Roger Rennish, labr., P	25 Dec.
"	7	Ann d. John Cundliffe, collier, Haddock	26 Jan.
"	7	Betty d. William Anderton, labr., E	17 "
"	7	Thos. s. Henry Gaskill, labr., S	27 Nov.
"	7	Nanny d. Henry Gaskill, labr., S	27 "
"	7	John s. Thos. Prescott, potter, S	1 Jan.
"	7	Cathren d. Henry Ashcroft, taylor, H	4 "
"	7	Margaret d. Henry Ashcroft, taylor, H	4 "
"	7	Anna d. Ellen Holland, P	18 Dec.
"	7	James s. Ellen Pennington, P	23 "
"	11	William s. James Harper, shoemaker, S	22 Jan.
"	21	John s. Thos. Folks, labr., H	6 "
"	21	Ellen d. John Perry, collier, W	1 Feb.
"	21	Andrew s. Henry Stannistreet, marriner, S	20 Jan.
"	21	Edmund s. William Woods, watchmaker, P	29 "
"	21	Ellen d. Jas. Chaddwick, glassman, P	17 "
"	21	Grace d. Thos. Holland, labr., H	13 Feb.
"	21	Jonathan s. Jas. Watkinson, collier, P.	22 Jan.
"	28	Jenny d. John Halsall, labr., W	4 Feb.
Mar.	6	Martha d. James Anderton, labr., H	4 "
"	6	George s. James Laysetter, collier, W	8 "
"	6	Mary d. George Jarrat, toolmaker, E	10 Nov.
"	6	Elizabeth d. James Robinson, sawyer, H	26 Jan.
"	6	Cathrin d. John Naylor, collier, H	14 Feb.
"	6	Thos. s. John Critchley, labr., S	5 "
"	6	Peter s. John Hill, joiner, H	17 Jan.
"	6	Nathan s. Peter Clark, nailor, W	17 "
"	13	William s. William Tickle, boat builder, S	15 Feb.
"	21	Thos. s. Thos. Millington, weaver, S	19 "
"	21	Mary d. Wm. Appleton, collier, P	27 "
"	21	Thos. s. Lamberton [sic] Eaton, collier, P	26 "
"	21	James s. Mathew Chadwick, glassgrinder, P	28 "
"	28	Lydia d. Zachariah Tomlinson, labr., H	18 Mar.
Apr.	3	Ellen d. John Fleetwood, brewer, St. Helens	12 "
"	3	Sarah d. George Vose, blacksmith, H	14 "
"	3	Joseph s. Samuel Dagnall, combmaker, H	2 "
"	3	Thos. s. Samuel Hunter, collier, H	7 "
"	3	John s. Robt. Garbett, collier, P	10 "
"	10	Betty d. John Makin, collier, Haddock	25 "
"	10	Elizabeth d. Richd. Consterdine, labr., S	16 "
"	10	Thos. s. John Makin, shoemaker, S	2 "
"	10	Ellen d. Edmund Ford, labr., S	17 "
"	10	Ellen d. Thos. Potter, combmaker, Ashton	16 "
"	10	Elizabeth Patience d. Thos. Booth, glassmaker, E	15 "
"	17	Richard s. Joseph Fryer, glasspolisher, S	30 "
"	17	Elizabeth d. William Woods, labr., E	5 Apr.
"	24	Ellen d. John Hilton, collier, S	16 Mar.

Apr.	24	Peter s. Matthew Borrowes, sawyer, P	6 Apr.
"	24	Robt. s. John Larkford, labr., Haddock	6 "
May	1	Nancy d. James Radcliff, glassmaker, H	15 Feb.
"	1	Jenny d. John Parr, collier, W	25 Mar.
"	1	Moses s. John Holden, labr., W	7 Apr.
"	1	Jonathan s. James Cartwright, collier, P	9 "
"	1	Alice d. Jonathan Johnson, collier, P	24 Mar.
"	1	Mary d. William Hall, agent at the glassworks	27 "
"	8	Henry s. Henry Penketh, labr., S	12 Apr.
"	8	Thos. s. George Hearon, labr., S	26 "
"	22	William s. William Clayton, collier, W	20 "
"	22	Joseph s. William Ward, labr., S	13 May
"	22	Robt. s. William Borrowes, sawyer, P	21 Apr.
"	22	Mary d. John Jackson, iron slitter, Ashton	25 "
"	25	Mary d. Patrick Lyon, joiner, H	8 May
"	29	James s. James Prescott, potter, S	10 "
"	29	Margaret d. Thos. Cratchly, bricklayer, S	10 "
"	29	Thos. s. Thos. Sharples, collier, P	1 "
"	29	Thos s. Thos. Glave, collier, Haddock	12 "
"	26	George s. James Harriman, agent, P	28 Mar.
June	5	John s. Gabrel Brimelow, labr., W	24 Apr.
"	5	Margaret d. Robt. Lamb, miller, S	11 "
"	5	Betty d. William Chadwick, brassfounder, H	14 May
"	5	Richard s. John Gardner, labr., S	18 "
"	5	Mary d. Laurence Lowfthouse, labr., W	7 "
"	5	Fanny d. Nehemiah Cowley, shipwright, S	21 "
"	5	Edward s. Nehemiah Cowley, shipwright, S	21 "
"	5	John s. Charles Rawstern, labr., S	2 June
"	12	Mary d. Thos. Renhoud, collier, P	18 May
July	3	Esther d. Henry Pennington, collier, W	26 "
"	3	James s. Thos. Gerrard, labr., E	4 June
"	3	Joseph s. John Millington, collier, P.	22 May
"	3	John s. John Wilson, joiner, St. Helen	4 June
"	10	Mary d. Henry Halshall, collier, S	24 "
"	24	John s. Thos. Haselden, cordwainer, W	15 "
Aug.	7	John s. Thos. Eden, shoemaker, St. Helen	30 "
"	7	Margaret d. John Sharratt, joiner, H	14 July
"	7	Thos. s. William Thorp, nailor, H	2 "
"	14	Peter s. Geo. Tickle, farmer, S	27 "
"	14	Ann d. Thos. Downes, labr., S	29 "
"	14	Peter s. James Briers, collier, W	28 "
"	14	Mary d. Joseph Holland, labr., W	19 "
Sept.	4	Samuel s. Samuel Edwards, shipwright, St. Helens	15 Aug.
"	4	John s. Peter Leaver, labr., E	19 "
"	4	Sarah d. John Vose, labr., Ashton	19 "
"	4	Matty d. Henry Molnieux, labr., S	13 "
"	4	James s. Edward Glover, brewer, St. Helen	16 "

Sept. 4	John s. James Butler, ivory combmaker, St. Helen	26 July
„ 11	Henry s. Henry Fairhurst, farmer, W	14 Aug.
„ 18	Mary d. Thos. Finch, collier, H	29 „
„ 18	John s. Thos. Glover, butcher, St. Helen	2 Sept.
„ 18	John s. John Smith, excise officer	23 Aug.
„ 20	Sarah d. John Ward, collier, H	13 Sept.
„ 25	Henry s. John Webster, weaver, W	11 „
„ 25	Ellen d. George Winstanly, nailor, W	3 „
„ 25	Richard s. Richard Holcroft, cabinetmaker, W	3 „
„ 25	William s. William Bromilow, farmer, P	24 Aug.
Oct. 2	William s. John Hunt, labr., St. Helen	15 Sept.
„ 2	Mary d. Joseph Greenall, labr., Haddock	14 „
„ 9	Alice d. Robert Evans, labr., St. Helen	11 „
„ 9	Richard s. Richard Robinson, labr., St. Helen	22 „
„ 9	Margaret d. William Martland, labr., St. Helen	30 „
„ 23	Thos. s. Thos. Radcliffe, weaver, S	29 „
„ 23	Thos. s. James Bate, labr., P	9 Oct.
„ 30	William s. Thos. Mather, cabinetmaker, St. Helen	12 „
„ 30	Geo. s. George Dixon, farmer, P	6 „
„ 30	Ralph s. John Cunliffe, collier, P	11 „
Nov. 2	James s. Charles Speakman, brewer, St. Helen	3 „
„ 6	William s. James Potter, labr., W	19 Aug.
„ 6	Mary d. Edward Halso, labr., W	9 Oct.
„ 6	Elizabeth d. Richd. Houghton, watchmaker, St. Helen	17 Sept.
„ 6	Margaret d. James Crossby, labr., W	23 Oct.
„ 6	Mary d. John Hill, labr., W	9 „
„ 6	Alice d. Peter Atherton, labr., W	18 „
„ 6	Jane d. Richard Thompson, weaver, Newton	2 „
„ 10	Henry s. William Glover, schoolmaster, St. Helens	30 Sept.
„ 13	Nancy d. Henry Bridge, watchmaker, W	29 Oct.
„ 20	Sarah d. Nathan Dagnall, combmaker, W	4 „
„ 20	Margaret d. Adam Lester, basketmaker, P	31 „
„ 20	Ellen d. Samuel Atherton, labr., S	30 „
„ 27	Isaac s. William Eccleston, labr., P	4 Nov.
„ 27	Mary d. Thos. Mackcully, glassmaker, S	7 „
„ 27	Martha d. James Briers, labr., W	12 „
Dec. 4	Ellen d. Ann Vose, H	8 „
„ 4	Betty d. Thos. Battersby, collier, P	14 „
„ 4	William s. James Harrison, collier, W	21 „
„ 4	Thos. s. Joseph Garswood, collier, P	12 „
„ 4	Ann d. Thomas Borrowes, sawyer, P	14 „
„ 4	Joseph s. Joseph Makin, shoemaker, S	22 „
„ 11	John s. Peter Thomas, brickmaker, H	23 „
„ 11	John s. Thomas Vose, labr., H	19 „
„ 18	Joseph s. William Pickitt, labr., P	27 „

1797

Jan.	1	Jane d. Cornelious Williams, labr., W	2	Dec.
"	1	George s. John Ellison, farmer, S	6	"
"	1	Beatris d. James Bennet, weaver, W	21	Nov.
"	1	Jane d. James Ashton, brewer, W	15	Dec.
"	1	Mary d. Joseph Farron, glasspolisher, W	12	"
"	8	John s. Edward Pennington, collier, S	7	"
"	8	Thos. s. John Quick, miller, H	11	"
"	29	Nathan s. Nathan Greenall, collier, S	27	"
"	29	Pheby d. John Vose, blacksmith, S	23	Jan.
"	29	Mary d. Thos. Worworth, blacksmith, S	29	Dec.
"	29	Richard s. Edward Fairclough, labr., W	22	"
"	29	John s. Samuel Pemberton, glassmaker, E	10	Jan.
"	29	John s. Wm. Howard, labr., S	5	"
Feb.	5	Thos. s. Henry Martindale, butcher, W	26	Dec.
"	5	John s. Wm. Waterworth, labr., P	4	Jan.
"	12	Thos. s. William Bromelow, labr., W	14	"
"	19	Elizabeth d. John Helsby, watchmaker, S	15	"
"	19	Thos. s. Adam Gee, taylor, S	1	Feb.
"	26	John s. Edmund Leadbetter, labr., H	14	"
"	26	Edward s. William Glover, saddler, H	22	Jan.
"	26	Margaret d. Matthew Hill, labr., S	28	"
"	26	Robert s. Robert Oliver, gardener, S	13	Feb.
Mar.	5	Jane d. George Durdom, labr., Haddock	24	"
"	5	Ellin d. Robt. Bratherston, miller, W	28	Jan.
"	5	Wiliam s. Edward Hill, labr., E	7	Feb.
"	5	Thos. s. George Watkin, chairmaker, W	7	Jan.
"	19	Frances d. Thos. Stephenson, exciseman, S	22	"
"	19	Catheran d. Bryan Taylor, farmer, S	3	Feb.
"	19	William s. Bryan Riding, farmer, P	1	Mar.
Apr.	2	Mary d. John Gee, glassmaker, S	23	"
"	2	Mary d. John Fazackerley, watchmaker, S	8	"
"	2	Margaret d. John Perry, collier, P	15	"
"	2	William s. William Williams, brassfounder, St. Helen	18	Jan.
"	2	William s. William Johnson, gardener, St. Helen	5	Mar.
"	9	James s. David Scarborough, cloggmaker, St. Helen	12	"
"	14	Ann d. William Critchly, shoemaker, W	24	"
"	17	Thos. s. John Banks, labr., P	28	"
"	23	James s. Joseph Powell, glassmaker, E	17	"
"	23	Jenny d. James Richardson, farmer, S	12	"
"	23	Mary d. John Winstanly, labr., P	14	"
"	30	Esther d. Henry Brown, watchmaker, W	9	Apr.
"	30	Mary d. John Finch, miller, W	14	"
"	30	Margaret d. John Partington, engeneer, S	14	"
May	14	John s. John Hill, collier, P	22	Mar.
"	21	John s. Richd. Phythian, farmer, E	30	Apr.

May	21	Henry s. Henry Ashworth, labr., W	23	Apr.
"	21	William Gorse s. William Abbot, labr., St. Helen	15	"
"	28	George s. George Fillingham, weaver, S	1	May
"	28	James s. Joseph Knowles, collier, Haddock	3	"
June	5	Ellen d. Jane Gerrat, H	21	Mar.
"	5	Esther d. John Norman, farmer, S	19	Apr.
"	5	William s. Hugh Glover, cooper, St. Helens	25	Feb.
"	5	Ann d. Elizabeth Buckley, St. Helens	14	May
"	10	William s. the Revd. Henry Dannett, Cowley Hill, W clerk first minister of St. Johns, Liverpool	31	"
"	11	Thos s. John Knowles, weaver, Haddock	23	"
"	11	Thos. s. William Harrison, weaver, Ashton	27	"
"	11	Joseph s. Thos. Worrall, labr., P	2	June
"	25	Mary d. John Naylor, blacksmith, P	13	"
"	25	Hannah d. John Palmer, nailmaker, W	24	May
July	2	John s. James Burrows, sawyer, P	11	June
"	2	William s. George Ashall, collier, S	15	"
"	2	Margaret d. George Buckley, cotton manufacturer, H	8	"
"	9	John s. Joseph Large, labr., S	19	"
"	9	Ann d. William March, weaver, W	23	"
"	9	Sarah d. Samuel Hussey, foundryman, W	2	"
"	16	John s. James Travers, boat builder, W	8	July
"	16	Ellen d. William Shaw, collier, P	3	"
"	16	Joseph s. John Taylor, farmer, Haddock	2	"
"	16	Ann d. William Williamson, glassman, S	24	June
"	16	Thos. s. William Edden, labr., W	17	"
"	23	Betty d. Isaac Eccleston, collier, P	4	July
"	23	Peter s. Samuel Greenall, collier, Bolton	25	June
"	30	William s. John Riggby, labr., S	14	July
"	30	Mary d. James Harper, shoemaker, S	15	"
Aug.	6	Margaret d. James Prior, clerk, H	18	June
"	6	Rees s. Rees Beven, copperhouseman, H	6	"
"	6	Joseph s. Robert Lamb, miller, S	4	Apr.
"	13	Joseph s. John Watt, collier, P	23	July
"	13	Nancy d. Robt. Labourn, labr., S	3	Aug.
"	27	William s. William Witaker, wheelwright, St. Helen	30	July
"	27	Mary d. John Cartright, collier, P	2	Aug.
"	27	Joseph s. Thos. Simkin, gunsmith, Burtonwood	26	June
"	27	John s. Thos. Twist, collier, Haddock	6	Aug.
"	27	Miles s. Miles Dobson, mariner	9	"
"	27	Joseph s. Richd. Tarbuck, labr., P	3	"
Sept.	3	William s. Peter Anderton, labr., S	10	"
"	3	Alice d. Samuel Fairclough, nailmaker, W	10	"
"	3	Rebecca d. John Atherton, labr., W	8	"
"	3	Ellen d. Thos. Cratchley, labr., Bold	24	"
"	3	Margaret d. John Briers, labr., W	7	"
"	7	John s. John Pemberton, gent., S	6	June

Sept. 10	William s. Richd. Tomlinson, labr., S	25 Aug.
„ 10	William s. Harris Thomson, glassmaker, E	16 „
„ 10	Samuel s. Wm. Vorse, labr., W	28 „
„ 10	John s. Jon. Stephens, labr., H	20 „
„ 10	John s. Joshua Fairclough, brickmaker, H	20 „
„ 17	John s. Wm. Burrows, sawyer, P	18 „
„ 17	Betty d. Wm. Worsley, labr., H	30 „
„ 17	Matthew s. Jno. Wilson, joiner, H	7 „
„ 24	James s. George Rotherham, labr., W	9 Sept.
Oct. 1	Mary Ann d. Thos. Young, clerk, E	20 „
„ 1	Henry s. Joseph Webster, weaver, W	24 „
„ 1	James s. Jas. Brimilow, labr., S	12 Aug.
„ 1	Elizabeth d. Henry Cowley, saddler, W	11 „
„ 8	Joseph s. Wm. Anders, collier, W	24 Sept.
„ 8	Mary d. Wm. Clitheroe, watchmaker, St. Helen	20 „
„ 15	Frances d. Jno. Atherton, labr., S	20 „
„ 15	Samuel s. Richd. Grass, labr., S	27 „
„ 15	John s. Benjamin Surman, glasspolisher, S	18 „
„ 15	Joseph s. Thos. Johnson, collier, P	25 „
„ 21	Rebecca d. Jno. Twist, labr., W	5 Oct.
„ 22	John s. Joseph Fryer, glasspolisher, S	2 „
„ 22	Esther d. Peter Anders, collier, P	4 „
„ 29	Sarah d. Jno. Glover, collier, P	7 „
„ 29	Joseph s. Thos. Eden, collier, P	2 „
Nov. 5	Edmund s. Edwd. Barton, brewer, W	3 „
„ 5	Henry s. Jno. Roughley, farmer, P	4 „
„ 5	Joseph s. Jno. Rogerson, joiner, St. Helen	16 „
„ 5	William s. Jno. Helsby, watchmaker, S	4 Sept.
„ 5	Mary Ann d. Jas. Chadwick, labr., P	1 Oct.
„ 5	Mary Ann d. Richd. Buckley, cotton manufactr., St. Helen	5 „
„ 12	William s. Wm. Whalley, collier, W	15 „
„ 19	Elizabeth d. Thos. Travers, labr., E	4 Nov.
„ 19	James s. Edwd. Gaskell, farmer, P	16 Oct.
„ 19	Robert s. Jas. Boardman, farmer, W	12 „
„ 26	Henry s. Mary Brown, servant, W	12 Nov.
„ 26	Thomas s. Jno. Swift, collier, P	17 „
„ 26	Peter s. Peter Dennet, labr., S	4 „
„ 26	Catharine d. Michael Fairhurst, S	8 „
Dec. 3	Margaret d. Thos. Cragg, excise officer, W	24 Oct.
„ 3	Henry s. Jno. Kay, collier, P	8 Nov.
„ 3	William s. Jas. Lomax, labr., P	13 „
„ 3	John s. Henry Davies, glasspolisher, S	12 „
„ 3	William s. Jno. Garton, labr., S	9 „
„ 10	Peter s. Peter Eden, collier, St. Helen	17 „
„ 17	Thomas s. Wm. White, collier, W	1 Dec.
„ 24	Jane d. Giles Vose, blacksmith, S	2 „
„ 24	Henry s. Thos. Cratchley, labr., S	6 „

Dec. 24	Peter s. Thos. Davies, collier, W	20 Nov.
„ 24	Thomas s. Wm. Chadwick, blacksmith, P	5 Dec.
„ 24	Betty d. Jas Makin, labr., P	1 „
„ 24	Thomas s. Robt. Kendal, slater and plaisterer, St. Helens.	27 Nov.
„ 24	James s. Peter Leyland, husbn., E	4 Dec.
„ 24	Thomas s. Thos. Faulks, labr., St. Helen	30 Nov.
„ 27	John Sumner s. Jas. Butler, ivory combmaker, St. Helens	18 „
„ 31	Peggy d. Thos. Dunbabbinn, farmer, S	5 Dec.
„ 31	Thomas s. Edwd. Hume, labr., W	23 „
„ 31	Mary d. Frank Battersby, collier, H	12 „

1798

Jan. 7	Catherine d. Abraham Marsh, miller, St. Helens	2 Dec.
„ 7	Jane d. Joseph Smith, browman, St Helens	14 „
„ 7	Jane d. Jon. Cunliff, labr., St. Helens	14 Nov.
„ 14	Joshua s. Thos. Woodward, labr., St. Helens	4 Jan.
„ 14	Helen d. Thos Potter, combmaker, St. Helens	17 Dec.
„ 14	Thos. s. Jas. Potter, labr., St. Helens	24 „
„ 21	Elizabeth d. Thos. Lightfoot, miller, P	25 „
„ 21	William s. Wm. Bain, labr., P	31 „
„ 28	Margaret d. Jno. Nailor, labr., S	3 Jan.
Feb. 4	Richd. s. Richd. Robinson, labr., St. Helens	8 „
„ 4	Samuel s. Jas Helsby, watchmaker, E	13 „
„ 4	Charles s. Thos. Tickle, labr., S	6 „
„ 4	David s. William Gillis, labr., S	31 Dec.
„ 4	Grace d. Thos. Hughes, labr., Haydock	12 Jan.
„ 11	Joseph s. Jno. Bowcn, labr., Ashton	9 „
„ 11	Lettice d. Henry Gaskell, shopkeeper, S	17 „
„ 11	Margaret Betty d. Jas. Spencer, attorney, St. Helens	4 Feb.
„ 18	Mary d. Jas. Leicester, labr., W	3 „
„ 18	Thomas s. Edmd. Foster, labr., S	22 „
„ 18	Elizabeth d. Thos. Southward, S	16 Jan.
„ 25	Henry s. Thos. Bridge, H	10 „
Mar. 4	William s. David Jones, labr., St. Helen	10 Feb.
„ 4	Ann d. David Jones, labr., St. Helen	10 „
„ 11	Ann d. Jno. Robinson, blacksmith, W	5 „
„ 18	Joseph s. Jos. Highton, collier, H	16 „
„ 18	John s. Robt. Winstantley, collier, Haddock	14 „
„ 18	Ellen d. Edwd. Lowe, carpenter, Newton	26 „
„ 18	James s. Jno. Naylor, collier, St. Helen	28 „
„ 25	Edwd. s. Nehemiah Cowley, boat builder, S	5 Mar.
„ 25	Jno. s. Jas. Moyers, blacksmith, S	24 Feb.
„ 25	Thomas s. George Gerrard, toolmaker, W	5 „
„ 25	Ellen d. Jno. Evans, labr., W	3 Mar.
„ 25	Mary d. Jno. Millet, labr., S	3 „
Apr. 1	Elizabeth d. Jas. Penketh, shipwright, W	26 „

Apr.	1	Betty d. Peter Roughley, collier, P	18 Mar.
„	1	Ann d. Jno. Hughes, glassmaker, E	31 Jan.
„	1	Sarah d. Jno. Alcock, watchmaker, W	23 Feb.
„	1	Sarah d. Richd. Consterdine, labr., S	4 Mar.
„	1	Ellen d. Jno. Fairclough, labr., W	15 „
„	1	William s. Thos. Durdam, collier, P	19 „
„	1	Henry s. Henry Woods, glassmaker, S	4 „
„	1	Mary d. Wm. Rigby, labr., W	20 Feb.
„	1	Peter s. Betty Harison, W	15 Mar.
„	1	Mary d. Rebecca Shaigh, S	18 „
„	1	Sarah d. Wm. Hall, agent, S	13 Feb.
„	9	Hannah d. Jas. Anderton, labr., St. Helens	2 Mar.
„	9	John s. Thos. Banner, cabinetmaker, St. Helens	17 „
„	10	William s. Jno. Brimilow, blacksmith, P	6 „
„	15	William s. Henry Forbes, bricklayer, St. Helens	16 „
„	15	Alice d. Timothy Winstanley, collier, Haddock	25 „
„	15	Betty d. Thos. Littler, labr., W	13 „
„	15	Betty d. Wm. Helsbey, watchmaker, S	16 „
„	15	Alice d. Chas. Speakman, brewer, St. Helens	21 „
„	22	Mary d. Jno. Webster, weaver, W	14 „
„	22	Elizabeth d. Jas. White, papermaker, E	2 Apr.
„	22	Henry s. Jno. Maddison, labr., P	28 Mar.
„	22	Mary d. Nathan Dagnell, combmaker, St. Helens	20 „
„	29	Thomas s. Thos. Bate, cooper, St. Helens	31 „
„	29	Lambert s. Lambert Heaton, collier, P	9 Apr.
„	29	Mary d. Edwd. Rowdon, collier, P	6 „
„	29	Katharine d. Jno. Longford, labr., Haydock	19 „
May	6	William s. Peter Tickle, carpenter, S	12 „
„	6	John s. Jas. Tarbuck, collier, H	23 Mar.
„	6	Sarah d. Alice Leycester, P	30 „
„	13	Ellen d. Chas. Hewitt, brassfounder, S	13 Apr.
„	13	Esther d. Thos. Prescott, potter, S	20 „
„	13	Elizabeth d. Henry Case, labr., H	25 „
„	13	Mary d. Jno. Cunliff, collier, Haydock	20 „
„	13	Margaret d. Jno. Arrowsmith, watchmaker, S	7 „
„	20	Mary d. Henry Varley, carpenter, P	6 May
„	28	Mary d. Jas. Morris, weaver, W	5 „
„	31	Sarah d. Jas. Harriman, merchant, Ashton	30 Sept.
June	3	Ann d. Nathan Millet, labr., H	6 May
„	3	John s. Peter Lever, labr., E	22 „
„	3	John s. Richd. Houghton, watchmaker, H	4 „
„	3	Katherine d. Richd. Gerrard, weaver, H	5 „
„	3	William s. Peter Thomas, labr., S	20 „
„	10	Margaret d. Thos. Woods, farmer, W	11 „
„	10	George s. Jno. Jackson, iron miller, Ashton	11 „
„	10	James s. Jas. Winstanley, labr., S	23 „
„	10	Alice d. Jno. Barton, labr., Ashton	27 Feb.

June	10	Esther d. Wm. Burrows, sawer, H	5	May
"	10	Thomas s. Wm. Glover, schoolmaster, St. Helens	1	Mar.
"	10	Eliza Ann d. Joseph Churton, surgeon, St. Helens, 1796,	4	Nov.
"	10	Mary Jane d. Joseph Churton, surgeon, St. Helens	12	May
"	17	Elizabeth Jane d. Thos. Hasleden, shoemaker, W	21	"
"	17	Esther d. Jas. Watkinson, collier, P	30	"
"	24	Elizabeth d. Thos. Stock, agent, Ashton	30	"
"	24	Letitia Matilda Emma d. Jno. Ferizer [?], comedian	12	Jan.
July	1	William s. Willm. Anderton, farmer, E	12	June
"	1	Alice d. Joseph Burrows, sawer, P	11	May
"	1	James s. Jno. Norman, husbn., S	14	June
"	1	William s. Thos. Brown, nailor, W	29	May
"	8	John s. Jno. Youds, joiner, St. Helens	10	June
"	8	Katherine d. Saml. Lea, nailor, W	18	"
"	15	James s. Wm. May, collier, St. Helens	26	"
"	15	James s. Robt. Hosker, labr., St. Helens	10	July
"	15	Richard s. Henry Critchley, labr., Bold	2	June
"	22	Thomas s. Thos. Woods, wheelwright, P	28	"
"	22	Ann d. Saml. Hunter, collier, St. Helens	26	"
"	29	Sarah d. Jas. Redcliff, glassmaker, E	11	July
Aug.	5	Thos. s. Mary Parr, St. Helens	5	June
"	5	Helen d. Mary Huyhton, St. Helens	6	"
"	5	Betty d. Thos. Knowles, collier, Haydock	19	July
"	12	Helen d. Jno. Brownbill, husbn., S	20	"
"	12	Margaret d. Jas. Ley, nailor, W	21	"
"	12	Mary d. Timothy Tomlinson, weaver, Bold	17	"
"	12	Richard s. Henry Ashall, collier, S,	31	"
"	12	Helen d. Edwd. Greenough, weaver, S	16	"
"	19	Sarah d. Wm. Tickle, shipwright, S	26	"
"	19	William s. Jas. Shaw, labr., Pall [sic]	28	"
"	26	James s. Thos. Colquit, joiner, S	27	"
"	26	Elizabeth d. Jno. Birch, sawer, St. Helens	7	Aug.
"	26	John s. Wm. Eccleston, collier, P	2	"
Sept.	2	William s. Jas. Forber, bricklayer, S	15	July
"	9	Elizabeth d. Jas. Briers, collier, St. Helens	20	Aug.
"	16	Thomas s. Wm. Appleton, collier, P	28	"
"	23	Ann d. Edwd. Hasleden, labr., St. Helens	31	"
"	23	Margaret d. Richd. Nocrst, collier, P	28	July
"	23	Joseph s. Wm. Hill, collier, St. Helens	4	Sept.
Oct.	7	William s. Jas. Crosby, nail turner, P	16	"
"	7	Thomas s. Danl. Halsell, engineer, P	7	"
"	7	Mary d. Matthew Burrows, sawer, P	15	"
"	14	Thomas s. Saml. Dagnal, combmaker, St. Helens	24	"
"	21	Margaret d. Saml. Atherton, labr., S	26	"
Nov.	4	Peter s. Jas. Glover, labr., St. Helen	22	"
"	4	John s. Henry Fairhurst, farmer, W	9	Oct.
"	4	Mary d. Wm. Price, labr., St. Helen	24	"

Nov. 4	Alexander s. Stephen Yates, agent, S	12 Oct.
„ 11	Betty d. Wm. Martindale, labr., St. Helen	14 Sept.
„ 18	Richard s. Wm. Burrows, sawer, P	23 Oct.
„ 18	Ann d. Wm. March, weaver, St. Helen	31 „
„ 18	Betty d. Jno. Winstanley, labr., Haydock	27 „
„ 25	Peter s. Zackary Thomson, labr., Haydock	11 Nov.
„ 25	James s. Jonathan Johnson, collier, P	6 „
Dec. 2	Hester d. Joseph Foster, collier, St. Helen	22 „
„ 2	Margaret d. Jonathan Parr, collier, St. Helen	9 „
„ 9	John s. Thos. Jones, mariner, St. Helens	16 „
„ 9	Bridget d. Matthew Chadwick, labr., P	8 „
„ 16	Thomas s. Ewd. Woods, watchmaker, P	24 „
„ 23	Mary d. Richd. Fogg, labr., St. Helen	30 „
„ 23	Henry s. Geo. Duredin, labr., Haydock	5 Dec.
„ 23	Henry s. Elizth. Bridge, St. Helen	7 „
„ 23	Helen d. Isabel Worral, S	4 „
„ 30	Samuel s. Wm. Lea, nailer, W	30 Nov.

1799

Jan. 6	Thomas s. Edwd. Fazakerly, watchmaker, S	29 Nov.
„ 6	James s. Ann Sephton, S	29 „
„ 6	Barbara d. Ewd. Halsall, collier P	5 Dec.
„ 6	James s. Laurence Lofthouse, labr., W	14 „
„ 6	William s. Peter Mathews, collier, W	13 „
„ 6	William s. Jno. Hughes, labr., Ashton	13 „
„ 13	Thomas s. Henry Bridge, watchmaker, St. Helens	31 „
„ 13	Sarah d. Andw. Valentine, labr., St. Helens	24 „
„ 13	Alice d. Jas. Ashton, brewer, W	26 „
„ 13	John s. Jno. Fleetwood, brewer, E	23 „
„ 20	Thomas s. Jno. Eccleston, collier, P	31 „
„ 20	Bridget d. Jas. Vose, labr., W	10 „
Feb. 3	Margaret d. Wm. Clayton, collier, St. Helen	2 Jan.
„ 3	William s. Danl. Holland, collier, P	27 Dec.
„ 3	William s. Henry Parr, labr., P	1 Jan.
„ 3	Sarah d. Chas. Marcleton, combmaker, St. Helen	25 Dec.
„ 3	Edmund s. Henry Hill, labr., S	5 Jan.
„ 17	John s. Henry Twist, collier, P	27 „
„ 17	Martha d. Jno. Naylor, blacksmith, P	30 „
„ 17	Thomas s. Jno. Gee, glassman, S	23 „
„ 24	Martha d. Peter Litherland, labr., E	26 „
„ 24	Mary d. Thos. Booth, glassman, E	28 „
„ 24	William s. Wm. Houghton, watchmaker, St. Helens	1 Feb.
„ 24	Thomas s. Robt. Bretherton, miller, S	3 „
Mar. 3	Thos. s. Joseph Powell, glassman, E	2 „
„ 3	Sally d. Jno. Anderton, labr., St. Helens	8 „
„ 3	Helen d. Esther Cartwright, St. Helen	4 „

Mar.	3	Jno. s. Jno. Hill, labr., St. Helen	2 Feb.
"	17	James s. Thos. Vose, labr., St. Helen	26 "
"	25	Sarah d. Joseph Makin, shoemaker, S	9 Mar.
"	31	David s. David Scarborough, clogger, St. Helens	4 "
		This child on the seventeenth of November following, was the first in these parts that was inoculated with vaccine matter. Per me W. Finch, Min:	
"	31	Robert s. Henry Ashall, labr., St. Helens	3 Mar.
Apr.	7	Richard s. Richd. Barton, nailer, St. Helens	23 Dec.
"	7	Hesther d. Thos. Battersby, collier, P	6 Mar.
"	7	Jane d. Jno. Barrow, joiner, Newton	1 "
"	7	Thomas s. Saml. Pemberton, glassman, E	15 Feb.
"	7	Ann d. Henry Cowley, sadler, W	25 Jan.
"	14	William s. Willm. Clitherow, watchmaker, St. Helens	28 Mar.
"	14	William s. Jno. Palmer, nailer, St. Helens	10 "
"	14	George s. Geo: Tickle, carrier, S	20 "
"	14	Betty d. Jno. Nailor, collier, Haydock	23 "
"	14	Richard s. Jno. Vose, blacksmith. St. Helens	21 "
"	21	Richard s. Jno. Foster, labr., S	8 Apr.
"	21	Mary d. Jno. Sherratt, cabinetmaker, St. Helens	29 Mar.
"	28	Mary d. Edmd. Hill, labr., P	29 "
May	5	Richard s. Henry Roughley, farmer, W	9 Apr.
"	5	James s. Thomas Holland, bargeman, St. Helens	19 Mar.
"	5	Edward s. Geo: Evans, labr., S	13 Apr.
"	19	John s. Jno. Millet, labr., S	19 "
"	26	Margery d. Thos. Finch, collier, St. Helens	30 "
"	26	James s. Joshua Fairclough, labr., St. Helens	2 May
June	2	Sarah d. Jno. Boardman, labr., St. Helens	3 "
"	2	Nanny d. Adam Laycester, basketmaker, P	30 Apr.
"	2	William s. Jno. Smith, labr., St. Helens	20 "
"	9	Joseph s. Jno. Parr, glassgrinder, S	12 May
"	9	Kitty d. Jno. Quick, miller, St. Helens	17 "
"	23	Mary d. Jas. Tarbuck, collier, P	3 June
"	23	Harriet d. Ann Dunbobbin, S	2 "
"	30	Nathaniel s. Nathl. Thomson, labr., P	7 "
"	30	Margaret d. Wm. Critchley, shoemaker, W	1 "
"	30	Ann d. Richd. Brown, labr., W	30 May
July	7	John s. Peter Anderton, labr., S	15 June
"	7	Mary d. Geo: Vose, blacksmith, S	2 May
"	7	Margaret d. Jas. Tinsley, labr., S	11 June
"	7	Alice d. Geo: Dixon, victualler, P	12 "
"	7	Mary d. Bryan Taylor, farmer, S	7 "
"	7	John s. Katherine Hurst, S	16 "
"	7	Robert s. Wm. Eden, collier, W	10 "
"	7	Henry s. Wm. Grimshaw, nailer, St. Helen	21 May
"	7	Elizabeth d. Henry Martindale, butcher, St. Helens	18 "
"	21	Edward s. Edwd. Glover, brewer, St. Helen	23 June

July	21	William s. Wm. Glover, sadler, St. Helen	7	June
"	21	Peter s. Peter Davies, collier, St. Helen	26	May
"	21	Thomas s. Thos. Fairhurst, nailer, St. Helen	20	June
"	21	Samuel s. Jane Fairhurst, S	24	"
Aug.	2	Helen d. Thos. Culley, glassmaker, S	17	July
"	4	Newman Hyde s. Jno. Wilson, joiner, St. Helen	19	Apr.
"	11	Sarah d. Ralph Rowden, cooper, St. Helen	29	July
"	11	William s. Jno. Key, collier, P	17	"
"	25	Thomas s. Geo. Ashall, collier, S	6	Aug.
Sept.	1	James & Katherine s. & d. Jas. Platt, labr., P	10	"
"	8	William s. Edwd. Leadbeater, labr., St. Helen	24	"
"	8	Ann d. Peter Ashton, labr., Haydock	22	"
"	15	Mary d. Jas. Gorse, miller, P	22	"
"	15	Katherine d. Jas. Fairhurst, collier, P	1	Sept.
"	22	Thomas s. Thos. Tether, engineer, P	1	"
"	22	James s. Jno. Houghton, collier, P	8	"
"	22	Mary d. Thos. Worrall, labr., P	12	"
Oct.	6	Hannah d. Jno. Cunliff, collier, P	17	"
"	6	Helen d. Jas. Harper, shoemaker, S	5	"
"	6	Helen d. Jno. Knowles, weaver, Haydock	15	"
"	6	Ann d. Wm. Bane, labr., Haydock	24	"
"	6	Thomas s. Peter Anders, collier, P	29	"
"	6	Richard s. Richd. Phithyan, labr., E	12	"
"	6	William s. Betty Thompson, Ashton	1	"
"	13	James s. Jas. Critchley, labr., W	20	"
"	20	Cornelius s. Corne[liu]s Williams, labr., St. Helen	18	"
"	27	Thomas s. Thos. Burrows, sawer, P	6	Oct.
"	27	Jane d. Jonathan Kay, excise officer, S	3	"
"	27	Peter s. Jno. Kay, collier, P	5	"
"	27	Margaret d. Jno. Helsby, watchmaker, S	2	"
"	27	Martha d. Geo: Winstanley, nailer, W	7	"
Nov.	3	Mary d. Harris Thompson, glassmaker, E	10	"
"	3	Hannah d. Jas. Lomax, labr., P	20	"
"	3	Richard s. Reece Bevins, copper refiner, St. Helens	20	Sept.
"	3	John s. Wm. Abbott, shopkeeper, P	11	Oct.
"	10	John s. Joseph Cook, butcher, St. Helen	8	"
"	10	William s. Wm. Anders, collier, St. Helen	3	"
"	10	James s. Archibald Beatty, labr., St. Helen	26	Sept.
"	10	William s. Wm. Breers, collier, St. Helen	19	Oct.
"	10	Betty d. Wm. Hill, collier, St. Helen	25	"
"	10	Henry s. Henry Brown, watchmaker, W	7	"
"	17	Thomas s. Banks Houghton, collier, P	27	"
"	17	Charles s. Wm. Waterworth, labr., P	1	Nov.
"	17	Matthew s. Matthew Hill, farmer, S	13	Oct.
"	24	George s. Peter Thomas, labr., St. Helen	11	Nov.
Dec.	1	Thomas s. Jno. Atherton, labr., S	14	Oct.

Dec.	1	Thomas s. Roger Reynolds, collier, P	17 Oct.
"	1	John s. Steven Yates, agent, S	12 "
"	1	John s. Jno. Spriggs, labr., S	28 "
"	1	Robert s. Betty Martindale, St. Helen	27 "
"	1	Margaret d. Thos. Eden, shoemaker, St. Helen	20 "
"	1	Mary Ann d. Alice Martindale, St. Helen	23 Nov.
"	8	Elizabeth d. Jas. Prior, agent, St. Helen	23 "
"	8	Elizabeth d. Jas. Harrison, collier, St. Helen	10 "
"	15	Betty d. Saml. Twist, collier, Haydock	21 "
"	22	Susannah d. Richd. Thomason, labr., S	3 Dec.
"	22	Jane d. Jno. Cartwright, collier, P	10 "
"	22	George s. Jas. Markland, watchtoolmaker, E	30 Nov.
"	29	Mary Ann d. Jas. Butler, ivory combmaker, St. Helen	24 "
"	29	James s. Jno. French, labr., Burtonwood	1 Dec.

1800

Jan.	5	Helen d. Wm. Whitaker, wheelwright, St. Helen	1 Dec.
"	5	James s. Joseph Farral, labr., St. Helen	19 "
"	5	John s. Jno. Rogerson, cabinetmaker, St. Helen	27 Nov.
"	5	William s. Thos. Travers, labr., E	29 "
"	12	William s. Isaac Eccleston, collier, P	23 Dec.
"	12	Timothy s. Edwd. Pennington, collier, S	22 "
"	19	Stephen s. Thos. Davies, collier, St. Helen	26 "
"	19	John s. Jno. Webster, weaver, W	27 "
"	19	John s. Jno. Almond, labr., W	29 "
"	19	Martha d. Thos. Dunbavin, labr., St. Helen	17 "
"	19	Phoebe d. Wm. Brimilow, labr., St. Helen	1 "
"	19	Ann d. Kath. Lawson, St. Helen	4 Jan.
"	26	Jane d. Wm. Baxter, servant, S	7 "
"	26	Betty d. Thos. Tickle, labr., S	5 "
"	26	Thomas s. Jeffrey Fairclough, nailer, St. Helen	13 "
"	26	Ann d. Bartholw. Beezly, shoemaker, St. Helen	4 "
"	26	David s. Joseph Knowles, collier, Haydock	5 "
Feb.	2	John s. Thos. Gerard, labr., E	8 "
"	2	Martha d. Jno. Twist, labr., St. Helen	23 Dec.
"	2	William s. Wm. Travers, weaver, St. Helen	5 Jan.
"	2	James s. Thos. Dutton, tayler, St. Helen	26 Dec.
"	2	Robert s. Jas. Travers, shipwright, St. Helen	12 Jan.
"	2	Thomas s. Jas. Brimilow, labr., S	5 Nov.
"	9	Charles s. Chas. Speakman, brewer, St. Helen	15 Jan.
"	9	Edward Lewis s. Robt. Jones, labr., Ashton.	25 "
"	9	Helen d. Peter Leyland, victualler, E	20 "
"	9	Frances d. Jas. Sherlock, cabinetmaker, Liverpool	13 "
"	16	James s. William Brimelow, subagent, P	16 "
"	16	Sarah d. Henry Fairhurst, farmer, W	23 "
"	16	Richard s. Henry Penketh, labr., St. Helen	20 "

Feb. 23	Hesther d. Jas. Helsby, watchmaker, S	9 Jan.
" 23	James s. Jno. Hughes, glassmaker, E	22 "
" 23	Nehemiah s. Nehemh. Cowley, shipwright, S	26 "
" 25	Elizabeth d. Wm. Glover, schoolmaster, St. Helen	13 "
Mar. 2	Ann d. Jno. Bickerstaff, taylor, P	9 Feb.
" 2	Rebecca d. Thos. Greenall, engineer, S	2 "
" 2	Rachel d. Wm. Worsley, labr., St. Helen	10 "
" 2	John s. Wm. Williams, brassfounder, St. Helen	2 Aug.
" 9	Helen d. Peter Oldfield, labr., W	18 Feb.
" 9	Elizabeth d. Henry Forber, bricklayer, St. Helen	6 "
" 9	William s. Ann Huyton, St. Helen	21 "
" 9	Henry s. Robt. Winstanley, collier, Haydock	13 "
" 16	Adam s. Jno. Bromilow, blacksmith, W	2 Mar.
" 16	William s. John Smith, labr., St. Helen	22 Feb.
" 16	Hesther d. Thos. Beetle, collier, P	19 "
" 23	Sarah d. Jas. Miers, blacksmith, S	8 Mar.
" 23	William s. Henry Battersbey, collier, P	9 "
" 23	Hesther d. Henry Pickvance, labr., W	4 "
" 23	William s. Jno. Watkinson, collier, P	3 "
" 23	William s. Thos. Potter, combmaker, Ashton	11 "
" 23	Alice d. Richd. Fairclough, nailer, St. Helen	6 "
" 23	Henry s. Jas. Potter, labr., W	24 Feb.
" 30	Peter s. Jno. Jackson, iron splitter, Ashton	12 Mar.
" 30	Edmund s. Thos. Woods, wheelwright, P	10 "
" 30	Nancy d. Margery Rimmer, St. Helen	14 "
" 30	Samuel s. Nathan Greenough, collier, S	7 "
Apr. 6	Peter s. Peter Robinson, sawer, St. Helen	9 "
" 6	Mary d. Jno. Stevens, labr., St. Helen	16 Feb.
" 6	James s. Jas. Penketh, shipwright, St. Helen	12 Mar.
" 6	Joseph s. Sarah Anders, St. Helen	27 Feb.
" 6	Phoebe d. Wm. Helsbey, watchmaker, S	3 Mar.
" 14	Mary d. Joseph Toping, labr., W	12 "
" 14	Jane d. Jno. Langford, Haydock	1 Apr.
" 20	Jno. s. Wm. Davies, watchwheel cutter, St. Helen	27 Mar.
" 20	Helen d. Henry Varley, joiner, St. Helen	31 "
" 20	Mary d. Jno. Robinson, blacksmith, W	13 "
" 20	Helen d. Nathan Millet, labr., St. Helen	22 "
" 20	James s. Thos. Knowles, collier, Newton	27 "
" 27	Robert s. Thos. Eden, collier, P	6 Apr.
" 27	John s. Jas. Chadwick, labr., S	7 "
" 27	John s. Jno. Makin, collier, Haydock	14 "
May 4	John s. Robt. Kendall, plasterer, St. Helen	30 Mar.
" 4	Mary d. Peter Eden, collier, St. Helen	20 "
" 4	Helen d. W. Woods, collier, P	20 Apr.
" 11	Helen d. W. Burrows, sawer, P	13 "
" 11	Hannah d. Thos. Twist, collier, Haydock	18 "
" 18	Alice d. Lambert Heaton, collier, P	27 "

May 18	Jane d. Thos. Hill, labr., P	20 Apr.
" 25	John s. Elizabeth Cheetham, St. Helen	5 May
June 2	Jane d. Edmd. Trafford, combmaker, St. Helen	14 Apr.
" 2	Sally d. Thos. Webster, weaver, St. Helen	7 May
" 8	John s. Jno. Birch, sawer, St. Helen	11 "
" 8	James s. Jno. Meadows, labr., St. Helen	15 "
" 8	Joseph s. Thos. Millington, labr., S. Helen	17 "
" 8	John s. Chas. Potter, labr., S	1 "
" 8	John s. Thos. Reynolds, collier, P	27 "
" 15	James s. Jno. Maddison, labr., P	31 "
" 15	Helen d. Saml. Greenalsh, collier, St. Helens	21 "
" 22	James s. Jno. Cunliffe, labr., W	4 June
" 22	Thomas s. Thos. Simcock, clerk of St. Helen's Church	8 Mar.
" 29	Elizabeth d. Hesther Atherton, W	8 June
July 6	William s. Geo: Dixon jun: victualler, P	26 May
" 6	Rebecca d. Thos. Bridge, watchmaker, S	21 June
" 6	Mary d. Ann Anders, S	18 "
" 6	Dinah d. Jno. Roughley, labr., P	15 "
" 6	James s. Mary Fairhurst, St. Helens	5 "
" 6	John s. Richd. Fairclough, weaver, St. Helen	4 "
" 13	Joseph s. Robt. Wright, labr., P	13 "
" 13	William s. William Hall, agent, S	18 "
" 27	Betty d. Robt. Cheetham, collier, W	9 July
" 27	John s. Mary Brown, W	10 "
Aug. 3	John s. Thos. Brown, nailer, W	16 June
" 3	Joseph s. Jas. Robinson, sawer, St. Helen	30 "
" 3	William s. Richd. Garton, labr., Haydock	12 July
" 10	Elizabeth d. David Jones, labr., St Helen	14 "
" 17	Betty d. Geo: Greenough, collier, P	25 "
" 24	John s. Thos. Melling, labr., W	19 Aug.
Sept. 7	Alice d. Wm. Burrows, sawer, St. Helens	2 June
" 7	James s. Wm. Miers, blacksmith, St. Helen	9 Aug.
" 14	Helen d. Edwd. Fazakerly, watchmaker, S	20 "
" 14	Margaret d. Geo: Vose, blacksmith, St. Helen	22 "
" 14	George s. Mary Adamson, S	3 "
" 28	James s. Ann Watkinson, St. Helen	15 Sept.
" 28	Joseph s. Joseph Parr, shoemaker P	25 Aug.
" 28	Barbara d. Peter Bradbury, labr., W	10 Sept.
" 28	Thomas s. Jno. Glover, collier, P	5 "
Oct. 5	Joseph s. Jas. Leicester, labr., St. Helen	18 "
" 5	Thomas & Phoebe s. & d. Wm. Woods, weaver, St. Helens	24 June
" 5	Robert s. Jno. Marsh, collier, St. Helen	30 Aug.
" 5	Hannah d. Peter Lever, labr., E	19 Sept.
" 12	Helen d. Jno. Prescott, sawer, S	10 "
" 12	Elizabeth d. Edwd. Woods, watchmaker, P	3 "
" 12	Margaret d. Wm. Arrowsmith, collier, St. Helen	21 "
" 19	Sarah d. Thos. Anderton, labr., St. Helen	28 "

Oct.	19	Helen d. Robert Marsh, labr., St. Helen	26	Sept.
„	19	William s. Thos. Hasleden, shoemaker, W	26	„
„	19	Ann d. Wm. Parr, labr., W	30	„
„	26	Sarah d. Wm. Atherton, potter, Burton Wood	5	Oct.
„	26	Thomas s. Richd. Tarbuck, labr., S	25	Sept.
„	26	Peter s. Peter Matthews, labr., W	2	Oct.
Nov	9	Isaac s. Jno. Vose, blacksmith, St. Helen	2	Nov.
„	16	Elizabeth d. Jas. Crosby, nail turner, S	3	„
„	16	Mary d. Joseph Cook, butcher, St. Helen	23	Oct.
„	16	Elizabeth d. Jno. Layton, weaver, S	27	„
„	16	Isabella d. Geo: Durdam, labr., Haydock	1	Nov.
„	23	Martha d. Jas. Dixon, collier, S	31	Oct.
„	23	Ann d. Wm. Eccleston, collier, P	30	„
„	30	Thomas s. Thos. Hughes, labr., Haydock	7	Nov.
„	30	Alice d. Jno. Seddon, collier, Haydock	9	„
„	30	John s. Robt. Bellise, labr., St. Helen	20	„
„	30	Ann d. Hannah Swift, S	7	Oct.
Dec.	7	Thomas s. Thos. Lightfoot, agent, P	12	„
„	7	James s Richd. Twist, labr, St. Helen	27	„
„	7	Jane d. Saml. Hunter, collier, St. Helen	15	Nov.
„	14	John s. Wm. Lea, nailer, W	20	„
„	14	Edward s. Thos. Tarbuck, collier, P	23	„
„	21	Elizabeth d. Jas. Watkinson, collier, P	30	„
„	21	Betty d. Joseph Johnson, collier, P	6	Dec.
„	28	Mary & Elizabeth ds. Giles Vose, blacksmith, S	23	„
„	28	John s. Jas. Shaw, farmer, P	30	Nov.

1801

Jan.	4	Sarah d. Peter Davies, collier, St. Helen	12	Oct.
„	4	George s. Richd. Houghton, watchmaker, St. Helen	18	Nov.
„	4	Margery d. Thos. Finch, collier, St. Helen	20	Dec.
„	11	Margaret d. Edwd. Gaskell, cornfactor, P	4	„
„	11	William s. Richd. Gerard, weaver, St. Helen	24	„
„	11	Betty d. Jno. Kay, collier, P	20	„
„	11	Richd. s. Jno. Holding, labr., S	12	„
„	11	John s. Alice Naylor, S	26	„
„	18	Nancy d. Frank Battersby, labr., St. Helen	25	„
„	18	Thomas s. Chas. Swift, weaver, W	4	„
„	25	Helen d. Jas. Tinsley, farmer, S	31	„
Feb.	1	Henry s. Jno. Woods, wheelwright, St. Helen	29	Nov.
„	1	Thomas Samuel s. Saml. Hussey, brassfounder, St. Helen	9	Dec.
„	1	Betty d. Henry Ashall, collier, S	15	Jan.
„	1	Thomas s. Thos. Travers, labr., S	10	„
„	1	Frances d. Henry Martindale, butcher, St. Helens	6	„
„	8	Ann d. Richd. Lucas, farmer, E	18	„
„	8	Adam s. Saml. Mather, labr., W	17	„

Feb. 8	Gilbert s. Wm. Hill, collier, W	16 Jan.
" 22	Peter s. Geo. Tickle, carter, S	30 "
" 22	Peter s. Jas. Burrows, sawer, P	30 "
" 22	Grace d. Andw. Valentine, labr., W	1 Feb.
Mar. 8	Tabitha d. Henry Case, chairmaker, St. Helens	19 "
" 8	Betty d. Alice Dixon, P	19 "
" 8	Helen d. Geo. Harkes, servant, S	21 "
Feb. 19	Ann d. Thos. Bate, cooper, St. Helen, this omitted in its register place	
Mar. 15	Peter s. Jno. Millet, labr., S	14 "
" 15	David s. Nathan Dagnall, ivory combmaker, W	28 Jan.
" 22	Mary d. Jno. Stevens, labr., St. Helen	2 Mar.
" 22	James s. Jno. Fenny, weaver, S	16 Feb.
" 22	Alice d. Jno. Rigby, labr., E	25 "
" 29	George s. Jas. Highton, collier, St. Helen	1 Mar.
Apr. 3	Ann d. Jas. Travis, carpenter, St. Helen	11 "
" 6	Margaret d. Timothy Winstanley, collier, Haydock	17 "
" 6	Mary d. Robert Wilkinson, labr., Haydock	28 Jan.
" 12	Fanny d. Edwd. Roden, collier, P	24 Mar.
" 19	Peter s. Jno. Gee, bottle blower, S	29 "
" 19	Jno. s. Wm. Williams, brassfounder, St. Helen	23 Feb.
" 19	Mary d. Danl. Halsall engineer, P	31 Mar.
" 26	Ann d. Jas. Glover, quartermaster, St. Helen	25 Apr.
" 26	Henry s. Jas. Briers, labr., W	7 "
" 26	John s. Matthew Chadwick, labr., P	4 "
" 26	Alice d. Jno. Winstanley, labr., Haydock	14 "
" 26	Robert s. Richd. Norcross, collier, W	1 "
May 3	Ann d. Wm. Pollet, ivory combmaker, St. Helen	3 "
" 3	Jenny d. Jas. Devonshire, filecutter, S	5 "
" 3	Susannah d. Jno. Naylor, blacksmith, St. Helen	20 "
" 10	Helen d. Thos. Prescott, potter, S	16 "
" 10	Helen d. Geo. Rotherham, labr., St. Helen	16 "
" 17	Margaret d. Peter Johnson, collier, P	28 "
June 7	John s. Wm. May, collier, St. Helen	13 Mar.
" 7	Helen d. Lawrence Lofthouse, labr., W	15 Apr.
" 7	Hannah d. Henry Twist, collier, P	20 May
" 7	Henry s. Chas. Martindale, combmaker, St. Helen	25 Apr.
" 7	Mary d. W. Martindal, labr., St. Helen	12 May
" 7	Betty d. W. Price, labr., S	5 "
" 14	Mary Ann d. Jno. Wilson, joiner, St. Helens	5 Mar.
" 14	Mary d. Chas. Crump, collier, St. Helens	22 May
" 21	Thos. s. Wm. Crosbie, brassfounder, S	2 June
" 21	Peter s. Wm. Taylor, collier, P	7 "
July 5	John s. Geo. Dixon, victualler, P	6 "
" 5	Margaret d. Jno. Turton, shoemaker, St. Helen	24 "
" 5	Thomas s. Jas. Morris, labr., W	24 May
" 12	Mary d. [blank] Bold	10 June
" 12	Mary d. Joshua Fairclough, labr., St. Helen	22 "

July	12	John s. Wm. Appleton, colier, P	21	May
"	12	Thomas s. Thos. Hill, labr., P	15	"
"	12	Phebe d. Robt. Vose, labr, St. Helen	13	"
"	12	George s. Geo: Ashall, collier, S	29	"
"	12	Betty d. Jno. Tither, engineer, S	28	"
"	19	John s. Jno. Quick, miller, St. Helen	14	July
"	26	Ann d. Jno. Kay, collier, P	3	"
"	26	John s. Peter Hunter, collier, St. Helen	2	"
Aug.	2	Lydia d. Thos. Clarke, painter, Prescot.	27	Apr.
"	2	John s. Robt. Stevenson, gardiner, St. Helen	14	June
"	2	William s. Jno. Postlethwaite, ironfounder, St. Helen	13	July
"	2	William s. Mattw. Borrows, sawer, P	24	June
"	5	William s. J. Pemberton, esq., S	3	Jan.
"	9	Nancy d. Jon. Johnson, collier, P	24	July
"	16	James s. Jno. Brownbill, labr., S	23	"
"	16	Thomas s. Thos. Morris, weaver, S	22	"
"	16	George s. Wm. Clithero, watchmaker, St. Helen	28	"
"	30	Matthew s. Jas. Anderton, labr., St. Helen	3	Aug.
"	30	John s. Thos. Booth, glassmaker, St. Helen	10	"
"	30	John s. Jas. Richardson, labr., S	22	July
Sept.	6	Helen d. Peter Anderton, labr., S	10	Aug.
"	6	Martha d. Jno. Greenough, blacksmith, St. Helen	18	"
"	6	George & James ss. Thos. Worrall, labr., P	29	July
"	6	Elizabeth d. Edmd. Hill, labr., P	16	Aug.
"	20	Mary d. Wm. Whitaker, wheelwright, St. Helen	30	"
"	27	John s. Jno. Sharratt, joiner, St. Helen	3	Sept.
Oct.	4	William s. Saml. Twist, collier, Haydock	14	"
"	4	Helen d. Helen Boardman, St. Helen	5	"
"	4	Mary d. Betty Harrison, S	4	"
"	11	William s. Jno. Fleetwood, brewer, S	7	"
"	11	Joseph s. Joseph Burrows, sawer, P	13	"
"	18	Thomas s. Jas. Sherlock, cabinetmaker, S. Helen	24	"
"	25	Walter s. Joseph Powel, glassmaker, E	2	"
"	25	John s. Peter Layland, victualler, E	5	Oct.
"	25	Joseph s. Mattw. Bate, labr., St. Helen	1	"
Nov.	1	Thomas Cowley s. Jas. Prior, agent, St. Helen	17	"
"	1	Sarah d. Robt. Bretherton, miller, St. Helen	28	"
"	1	William s. Wm. Atherton, labr., S	8	"
"	1	Katherine d. Henry Brown, watchmaker, W	5	"
"	1	Lydia d. Jas. Harper, shoemaker, S	14	"
"	1	John s. Edwd. Halsall, collier, P	13	"
"	8	John s. Wm. Bromilow, agent, P	6	"
"	15	Thomas s. Jas. Bridge, watchmaker, Bold	19	"
"	15	Elizabeth d. Wm. Lea, nailer, W	24	"
"	15	Margaret d. Jas. Gorse, farmer, P	23	"
"	22	Elizabeth d. Jas. Redcliff, glassmaker, E	29	"
"	22	Betty d. Mary Pierpoint, St. Helen	1	Nov.

Dec.	6	Sarah d. Joseph Cook, butcher, St. Helen	15 Nov.
"	6	James s. Thos. Battersbey, collier, P	15 "
"	6	Sarah d. Henry Twist, collier, St. Helen	15 "
"	6	Helen d. Ann Astley, St. Helen	28 Sept.
"	13	John s. Wm. Davies, nailer, W	16 Nov.
"	20	Robert s. Peter Tickle, carpenter, S	22 "
"	20	Richard s. Sarah Rogerson, St. Helens	1 "
"	23	William s. Joseph Beard, agent, St. Helens	6 "
"	27	Peter s. Thos. Tickle, labr., S	7 Dec.
"	27	Thomas s. Thos. Davies, collier, St. Helen	12 "

1802

Jan.	3	Samuel s. Jno. Hill, farmer, P	2 Dec.
"	3	Joseph s. Jno. Hutchinson, excise officer, St. Helen	13 "
"	3	Hesther d. Jno. Houghton, collier, P	20 "
"	3	Mary d. Peter Thomas, labr., St. Helen	21 "
"	17	Betty d. Geo: Edwards, mariner, St. Helen	6 Jan.
"	17	Alice d. Jas. Ashton, labr., W	20 Dec.
"	17	Thomas s. Ralph Roden, cooper, St. Helen	12 Nov.
"	24	James s. Thos. Woods, collier, P	6 Jan.
"	31	William s. Richd. Thomason, labr., S	11 "
"	31	Phebe, d. Margaret Bate, P	11 "
"	31	Charles s. Wm. Harrison, collier, Ashton	18 "
"	31	Alice d. Bryan Taylor, farmer, S	3 "
"	31	Alice d. Jas. Lomax, labr., E	15 "
"	31	Hannah d. Thos. Heppard, maltman, St. Helen	4 "
Feb.	7	Nancy d. Geo: Harris, bricklayer, Ashton	31 Oct.
"	7	John s. Wm. Bane, labr., Haydock	22 Jan.
"	7	John s. Jno. Naylor, collier, Haydock	19 "
"	7	Edward s. Jas. Tarbuck, collier, P	18 "
"	7	Peter s. Richd. Phythyan, labr., E	25 Dec.
"	7	Hannah d. Thos. Roughley, labr., P	25 Jan.
"	7	John s. Robt. Jones, labr., E	17 Dec.
"	14	Mary d. Edwd. Hasleden, labr., St. Helen	26 Jan.
"	21	John s. Peter Anders, collier, P	5 Feb.
"	28	Elizabeth d. Wm. Houghton, watchmaker, St. Helen	31 Jan.
"	28	Kitty d. Thos. Derbyshire, labr., S	28 "
"	28	Sally d. Thos. Mather, labr., W	13 Feb.
Mar.	7	William s. Henry Lamb, miller, S	8 "
"	7	Thomas s. Jas. Borrows, sawer, P	31 Jan.
"	7	Mary d. Jas. Penketh, shipwright, St. Helen	3 Mar.
"	7	John s. Wm. Anders, collier, St. Helen	13 Jan.
"	7	James s. Joseph Topping, collier, St. Helen	12 "
"	7	Charles s. Peter Oldfield, labr., W	10 Feb.
"	7	Katherine d. Esther Lowe, S	28 "
"	7	Elizabeth d. Thos. Seddon, brassfounder, W	18 "

Mar.	14	Ann d. David Scarborough, clogger, St. Helen	15	Feb.
"	14	Thomas s. Wm. Abbot, schoolmaster, P	22	"
"	14	Betty d. Henry Parr, labr., P	22	"
"	21	Mary d. Jas. Fenny, weaver, S	17	"
"	28	Daniel s. Jno. Rogerson, joiner, St. Helen	4	Mar.
"	28	Henry s. Jno. Makin, collier, Newton	9	"
"	28	George Thomas s. Geo: Young, victualler, St. Helen	19	Feb.
Apr.	4	Sarah d. Jno. Jackson, iron worker, Ashton	24	Mar.
"	4	William s. Edwd. Baxter, engineer, St. Helen	1	"
"	4	James s. Peter Briers, sawer, St. Helen	20	Feb.
"	4	Martha d. Thos. Greenall, engineer, S	11	Mar.
"	4	Katherine d. Joseph Smith, labr., St. Helen	2	"
"	4	Mary d. Thos. Webster, weaver, St. Helen	8	"
"	4	James s. Jno. Baxter, engineer, St. Helen	16	"
"	4	Ralp[h] s. Mary Hill, St. Helen	1799, 29	Sept.
"	4	Sarah d. Mary Lyon, St. Helen	7	Jan.
"	11	Margaret d. Joseph Deirden, gardener, S	18	Mar.
"	11	Stephen s. Richd. Ashcroft, blacksmith, St. Helen	18	"
"	25	Martha d. Jno. Helsby, watchmaker, S	2	Apr.
"	25	Mary d. Anthy. Phillingham, weaver, St. Helen	10	"
"	25	Olivia d. Alice Travers, P	6	"
May	2	John s. Jas. Davies, collier, St. Helens	13	"
"	2	Mary d. Thos. Smith, farmer, W	4	"
"	2	Richard s. Nehemiah Cowley, farmer, S	2	"
"	2	William s. Nancy Fairhurst, St. Helen	4	"
"	2	Peter s. Jno. Roughley, labr., P	28	Mar.
"	2	Jane d. Betty Bridge, St. Helen	26	"
"	2	Jenny d. Edwd. Parkinson, postilion, St. Helens	8	Apr.
"	9	James s. Jas. Stock, potter, S	18	"
"	16	John s. Geo: Evans, labr., S	19	"
"	16	John s. Thos. Simkin, gunsmith, Burton Wood	18	"
"	16	Edward s. Jas. Travers, carpenter, St. Helen	23	"
"	23	Mary d. Lambert Eaton, collier, P	2	May
"	23	John s. Elizth. Summer, P	30	Apr.
"	23	James s. Joseph Frier, labr., S	8	May
"	23	Thomas s. Thos. Potter, combmaker, Ashton	5	"
"	30	Mary d. Geo: Tickle, carrier, S	14	"
"	30	Charles s. Mary Harrison, S	12	"
June	7	Henry s. Henry Taylor, ironfounder, St. Helen	12	Apr.
"	13	Thomas s. Jno. Smith, labr., St. Helen	16	May
"	13	Mary d. Henry Penketh, labr., St. Helen	9	"
"	20	Richard s. Wm. Pollet, combmaker, St. Helen	1	June
"	20	James s. Jno. Prescott, labr., S	27	Apr.
"	27	Thomas s. Thos. Robinson, labr., St. Helen	10	June
"	27	Helen d. Peter Ashton, collier, Haydock	2	"
"	27	Hugh s. Thos. Nailor, labr., S	6	"
July	4	James s. Jas. Fraser, gent., S	1800, 9	Oct.

July	4	Ann d. Jas. Fraser, gent., S	1 Apr.
"	4	Mary d. Jno. Bickerstaff, taylor, P	1 June
"	4	Richard s. Richd. Ellison, farmer, S	11 "
"	4	Nanny d. Matthew Hill, labr., S	25 May
"	11	Edward s. Wm. Davies, watchmaker, St. Helen	16 June
"	11	Jane d. Jas. Harrison, collier, St. Helen	19 "
"	11	Henry s. Jno. Robinson, blacksmith, W	16 "
"	11	Thomas s. Jno. Parr, labr., S	20 "
"	18	Peter s. Geo: Greenough, collier, P	29 "
"	18	Matthew s. Mattw. Chadwick, labr., P	5 July
"	25	Henry s. Thos. Stevens, labr., S	7 "
"	25	Thomas s. Jno. Brimelow, blacksmith, St. Helen	5 "
"	25	Peter s. Thos. Ashton, farmer, S	27 June
"	25	Alice d. Henry Battersby, collier, P	1 July
"	25	Helen d. Robt. Winstanley, collier, Haydock	5 "
"	25	Sarah d. Jno. Liptrot, shoemaker, St. Helen	25 June
Aug.	1	John s. Peter Breadbury, labr., W	14 July
"	1	Ann d. Jno. Cole, labr., S	5 "
"	8	John s. Henry Mather, labr., S	19 "
"	8	Joseph s. Joseph Churton, surgeon, St. Helen	1799, 27 Aug.
"	8	Mary Jane d. Josh. Churton, surgeon, St. Helen	22 June
"	15	Richard s. Henry Fairhurst, farmer, W	18 July
"	15	Samuel s. Jas. Daniel, stonemason, W	26 "
"	22	Thomas s. Geo: Highcock, labr., P	31 "
"	22	Elizabeth d. Henry Varley, joiner, P	6 Aug.
"	29	Thomas s. Peter Davies, collier, St. Helen	14 "
"	29	Betty d. Thos. Cheetham, collier, St. Helen	10 "
Sept.	5	Ann d. Peter Lever, labr., E	15 "
"	5	George s. Thos. Holland, labr., St. Helen	9 July
"	5	Lewis s. Edwd. Leadbetter, labr., St. Helen	7 Aug.
"	5	Helen d. Thos. Woodward, labr., S	31 July
"	5	Ann d. Betty White, W	2 Aug.
"	12	James s. Jas. Markland, watchtoolmaker, E	27 "
"	12	Sarah d. Edwd. Gaskel, corndealer, P	12 "
"	12	Betty d. Robert Marsh, labr., St. Helen	24 "
"	12	Joseph s. Thos. Tither, engineer, P	24 "
"	12	Isabel d. Thos. Borrowes, sawer, P	24 "
"	12	James s. Richd. Fogg, labr., St. Helen	29 "
"	12	Mary d. Jas. Bromilow, weaver, W	21 "
"	12	William s. Saml. Hardman, labr., S	10 Sept.
"	19	Mary d. Benjn. Holt, glassmaker, E	29 Aug.
"	19	Nancy d. Jno. Meadows, labr., St. Helen	4 Sept.
"	26	Richard s. Thos. Reynolds, collier, P	5 "
"	26	Sarah d. Abel Woodward, labr., S	20 "
Oct.	3	Alice d. Henry Cowley, sadler, W	3 Aug.
"	3	Sarah d. Richd. Rowden, collier, P	24 "
"	3	Betty d. Wm. Woods, collier, P	19 Sept.

Oct. 10	Betty d. Jas. Chadwick, labr., S	16 Sept.
„ 10	Hesther d. Wm. Burrows, sawer, W	7 „
„ 10	Rachel d. Chas. Crump, collier, St. Helen	22 „
„ 10	William s. Jas. Briers, collier, St. Helen	26 „
„ 10	Hesther d. Wm. Critchley, shoemaker, St. Helen	28 „
„ 10	Helen d. Mary Clare, S	23 „
„ 10	John s. Jas. Hurst, farmer, S	20 „
„ 17	William s. Jno. Eccleston, labr., P	20 „
„ 24	Thomas s. James Helsby, watchmaker, S	10 „
„ 24	Ann d. Jas. Leicester, labr., St. Helen	8 Oct.
„ 24	Robert s. Wm. Marsh, labr., St. Helen	2 „
„ 31	William s. Wm. Helsby, watchmaker, S	4 „
„ 31	Betty d. Jno. Cartwright, collier, P	15 „
„ 31	Jane d. Thos. Dunbavand, labr., St. Helen	10 „
„ 31	John s. Peter Matthews, collier, W	12 „
„ 31	Alice d. Wm. Houghton, collier, W	16 „
„ 31	Edward s. Peter Marsh, collier, W	14 „
„ 31	Mary d. Geo: Duerden, labr., Haydock	9 „
Nov. 7	Thomas s. Wm. Atherton, potmaker, Burton Wood	17 „
„ 7	William s. Jas. Derbyshire, filecutter, S	22 Sept.
„ 7	James s. Jno. Saxon, labr., P	14 Oct.
„ 7	Mary d. Wm. Borrows, sawer, St. Helen	7 Aug.
„ 7	Peter s. Jas. Fairhurst, collier, P	16 Oct.
„ 7	Ann d. Robert Cheetham, collier, St. Helen	26 Sept.
„ 7	John s. Edwd. Ryley, draper, St. Helens	10 June
„ 21	Helen d. Harris Thomson, glassmaker, E	2 Nov.
„ 21	John s. Wm. Partington, blacksmith, St. Helen	1 „
„ 21	William s. Wm. Eden, collier, S	8 „
„ 21	William s. Thos. Twist, collier, Haydock	29 Oct.
„ 21	Mary d. Sarah Morton, St. Helen	28 „
„ 28	William s. Roger Reynolds, collier, P	7 Nov.
„ 28	James s. Ann Huyton, St. Helen	14 „
Dec. 12	Ann d. Jas. Rogerson, weaver, St. Helen	21 „
„ 19	Rachel d. Jno. Watkinson, collier, P	29 „
„ 19	Hannah d. W. Jackson, iron miller, Ashton	23 „
„ 19	Edward s. Wm. Sephton, shoemaker, W	28 „
„ 19	Joseph s. Saml. Mather, labr., W	21 „
„ 26	Nathan s. Giles Vose, blacksmith, S	8 Dec.
„ 26	James s. Wm. Worsley, labr., St. Helen	3 „

1803

Jan. 2	Betty d. Jno. Woods, wheelwright, St. Helen	6 Oct.
„ 2	Thomas s. Jno. Rigby, labr., S	14 „
„ 2	Mary d. Wm. Hill, collier, St. Helen	10 Dec.
„ 2	Alice d. Jas. Whatley, collier, St. Helen	15 „
„ 2	Charles s. Charles Harrison, labr., P	2 „

Jan.	2	John s. David Sharrat, potter, St. Helen	4 Dec.
,,	9	Jenny d. Wm. Marsh, weaver, St. Helen	21 ,,
,,	9	Peggy d. Josh. Knowles, collier, Haydock	21 ,,
,,	4	John s. Wm. Glover, schoolmaster, St. Helen	17 Oct.
,,	16	Margaret Mary & Elizabeth ds. Jas. Woodward, labr., St. Helen	5 Jan.
,,	16	Sarah d. Wm. Cropper, labr., St. Helen	4 ,,
,,	16	Jane d. Jas. Harrison, labr., St. Helen	28 Dec.
,,	23	George s. Nathan Millet, labr., St. Helen	4 ,,
,,	23	Helen d. Thos. Travers, labr., S	10 Jan.
,,	30	Alice d. Henry Gerrard, labr., S	31 Dec.
,,	30	William s. Saml. Pemberton, glassman, St. Helen	30 ,,
Feb.	6	Helen d. Richd. Houghton, watchmaker, St. Helen	23 ,,
,,	6	Joshua s. Joshua Fairclough, labr., St. Helen	17 Jan.
,,	6	James s. Josh. Twist, collier, St. Helen	28 Dec.
,,	27	Edward s. Jno. Perry, collier, P	2 Feb.
,,	27	Sarah d. Robt. Garbit, labr., P	13 Jan.
,,	27	James s. Jas. Critchley, labr., W	5 Feb.
,,	27	Mary d. Wm. Miers, blacksmith, W	15 ,,
Mar.	3	Elizabeth d. Jas. Butler, ivory combmaker, St. Helen	4 ,,
,,	6	Edward s. Wm. Hall, agent, S	6 Jan.
Mar.	6	Frances d. Thos. Holdam, bricklayer, St. Helens	14 Dec.
,,	6	Elizabeth d. Jno. Bevin, labr., S	6 Feb.
,,	6	Alice d. Wm. Eccleston, collier, P	14 Jan.
,,	6	Eliza d. Thos. Borrows, sawer, W	15 Feb.
,,	6	Alice d. Margt. Anders, P	1 ,,
,,	13	Richard s. Wm. Crosby, brassfounder, S	27 ,,
,,	13	William s. Peter Litherland, labr., S	15 ,,
,,	13	John s. Mary Huyton, St. Helen	7 ,,
,,	20	Joseph s. Jas. Wilson, mariner, S	2 Mar.
,,	20	Mary d. Henry Pickavance, labr., W	3 ,,
,,	20	Mary d. Thos. Tarbuck, collier, P	18 Feb.
,,	27	Ann d. Jas. Richardson, labr., S	18 ,,
,,	27	Nancy d. Jno. White, nailer, W	5 ,,
,,	27	Edmund s. Jno. Knowles, engineer Haydock	7 Mar.
Apr.	3	Grace d. Jas. Makin, sawer, P	17 ,,
,,	3	Alice d. Josh. Makin, potter, S	15 Mar.
,,	3	Ann d. Jno. Naylor, labr., S	23 ,,
,,	3	Bridget d. Wm. Smith, shoemaker, S	1 Feb.
,,	3	Margt. d. Peter Roughley, collier, W	26 ,,
,,	3	Mary d. Danl. Yewd, filecutter, W	13 ,,
,,	3	Elizabeth d. Jas. Forber, bricksetter, S	5 ,,
,,	3	Peter s. Jas. Roughley, labr., P	4 Mar.
,,	3	Katherine d. Robt. Wright, labr., P	9 ,,
,,	3	Mary Ann d. Jno. Addison, forgerman, W	22 July
,,	3	Mary d. Richd. Twist, labr., W	25 Jan.
,,	3	Samuel s. Eliz. Beetle, St. Helens	5 Feb.

Apr.	3	William s. Thos. Beetle, collier, St. Helen	20 Feb.
„	3	Henry s. Saml. Twist, collier, Haydock	14 Mar.
„	8	Aaron s. Wm. Harper, labr., St. Helen	1800, 10 July
„	11	James s. Peter Taylor, farmer, Rainford	1786, 4 Apr.
„	3	Peter s. Peter Taylor, farmer, Rainford	1789, 18 Sept.
„	11	Ann d. Peter Taylor, farmer, Rainford.	1793, 24 Dec.
„	17	Jane d. Elijah Thomas, labr., St. Helen	22 Feb.
„	17	Sarah d. Ann Cheetham, P	4 Apr.
„	17	Richard s. Richd. Gerard, weaver, St. Helen	1 „
„	17	Adam s. Thos. Downs, labr., S	26 Mar.
„	17	Ann d. Jno. Cunliffe, collier, P	28 „
„	24	John s. Jno. Low, joiner, St. Helen	1 Apr.
„	24	William s. Jno. Glover, collier, P	3 „
„	24	Henry s. Geo. Ashall, collier, S	6 „
May	1	James s. Jno. Gee, glassblower, S	14 „
„	1	Peter s. Jno. Marsh, collier, St. Helen	8 „
„	1	Edward s. Danl. Halsall, engineer, St. Helen	27 Mar.
„	1	Helen d. Richd. Norcross, collier, W	5 Apr.
„	1	Mary d. Thos. Hasleden, shoemaker, W	23 Jan.
„	1	Martha d. Jno. Carter, blacksmith, St. Helen	27 Mar.
„	1	Margaret d. Jno. Critchley, labr., E	15 Apr.
„	1	Peter s. Jno. Kaye, collier, P	18 „
„	8	Henry s. Jas. Sherlock, cabinetmaker, St. Helen	4 „
„	8	William s. Jno. Pickett, collier, P	12 „
„	8	Samuel s. Jas. Halsall, collier, W	11 „
„	8	Thomas s. Elizth. Cheetham, St. Helen	15 „
„	12	Martha d. Thos. Lightfoot, agent, St. Helen	29 Mar.
„	15	Moses s. Geo: Dixon, victualler, P	25 Apr.
„	15	Mary d. Jno. Tither, engineer, S	28 „
„	15	Thomas s. Alice Lowe, Haydock	20 „
June	5	Alice d. Jno. Anderton, labr., St. Helen	14 May
„	5	David s. David Jones, labr., St. Helen	7 Apr.
„	5	Barbara d. Sarah Jones, St. Helen	13 May
„	5	Ann d. Jenny Critchley, St. Helen	25 Apr.
„	5	James s. Nathan Harrison, potter, S	6 May
„	12	John s. Jno. Hangsdale, labr., St. Helen	27 „
„	12	Alice d. Jas. Crosbie, labr., St. Helen	30 „
„	12	Henry s. Helen Reynolds, P	27 „
„	19	John s. Josh. Cook, butcher, St. Helen	27 „
„	19	Nancy d. Alice Winstanley, St. Helen	9 June
July	3	James s. Thos. Pennington, weaver, St. Helen	9 „
„	3	Hannah d. Wm. Rowdon, collier, P	18 „
„	3	Thomas s. Jas. Holland, bricksetter, E	12 May
„	3	Sarah d. Geo. Atherton, shoemaker, St. Helen	25 Apr.
„	10	Timothy s. Jno. Seddon, collier, Haydock	20 June
„	10	William s. Edwd. Hume, labr., P	27 „
„	10	William s. Jno. White, collier, W	12 „

July	10	William s. Ann Gore, St. Helen	18	June
,,	17	Ann d. Timy. Winstanley, collier, Haydock	1	July
,,	17	Thomas s. Jno. Langford, labr., Haydock	23	June
,,	31	Helen d. Robt. Holland, sawer, St. Helen	23	May
,,	31	Thomas s. Thos. Critchley, labr., S	13	July
,,	31	Samuel s. Roger Eccleston, engineer, W	13	,,
,,	31	Mary d. Thos. Prescott, potter, S	10	,,
Aug.	7	James Lang s. Henry Glover, clockmaker, St. Helens	11	,,
,,	7	George s. Henry Twist, collier, P	18	,,
,,	7	Martha d. Peter Eden, collier, St. Helen	7	,,
,,	7	Hesther d. Jno. Adamson, collier, St. Helen	25	June
,,	7	Katherine d. Joseph Gartin, farmer, Bold	20	July
,,	14	Mary d. Peter Hill, collier, P	27	,,
,,	21	Betty d. Jas. Bridge, victualler, St. Helen	29	,,
,,	28	Richd. s. John Hutchinson, exciseman, St. Helen	4	Aug.
,,	28	Helen d. Thos. Hughes, labr., Haydock	7	,,
Sept.	4	Clarissa d. Nathl. Weshead, collier, St. Helen	8	,,
,,	4	Isabella d. Ann Halsall, W	16	,,
,,	4	William s. Wm. Martindale, labr., St. Helen	1	,,
,,	11	Edward s. Mary Vose, W	10	,,
,,	11	Richard s. Edwd. Halsall, collier, P	24	,,
,,	11	James s. Jas. Lomax, labr., E	27	,,
,,	11	James s. Jno. Pierpoint, labr., St. Helen	22	,,
,,	18	Elizabeth d. Wm. Williams, brassfounder, St. Helen	18	July
,,	18	Sarah d. Jno. Vose, blacksmith, St. Helen	16	Sept.
,,	25	Elizabeth d. Thos. Tatlock, weaver, St. Helen	1	,,
,,	25	Joseph s. Geo. Harries, bricksetter, S	10	,,
,,	25	Elizabeth d. Jas. Smith, labr., S	7	,,
Oct.	2	John s. Jonathan Greenall, blacksmith, St. Helen	18	,,
,,	2	Elizabeth d. Wm. Whitaker, wheelwright, St. Helen	28	Aug.
,,	9	Thomas s. Jane Fairhurst, S	1	Sept.
,,	16	Elizabeth d. Jno. Brownbill, labr., S	25	,,
,,	16	Alice d. Wm. May, collier, St. Helen	1	Oct.
,,	16	James s. Benjm. Sormon, glasspolisher, S	9	,,
,,	16	Hugh s. Jno. Madison, labr., P	26	Sept.
,,	23	Isabella d. Thos. Millington, weaver, St. Helen	9	Oct.
,,	23	John s. Jno. Winstanley, labr., Haydock	3	,,
,,	30	James s. Wm. Harrison, collier, Ashton	10	,,
,,	30	Lydia d. Josh. Frier, glasspolisher, S	18	,,
,,	30	George s. Geo. Rotherham, labr., St. Helen	14	,,
Nov.	6	James s. Thos. Boardman, glasscutter, St. Helen	23	Sept.
,,	6	Peter s. Peter Briers, sawer, St. Helen	17	Oct.
,,	6	Betty d. Jas. Bridge, watchmaker, P	8	,,
,,	6	William s. Thos. Cheetham, collier, W	14	,,
,,	6	John s. Geo. Young, innkeeper, St. Helen	20	,,
,,	6	Constance d. Robt. Webster, stonecutter, E	2	,,
,,	6	David s. David Lamb, miller, S	29	Sept.

Nov. 6	Hannah d. Peter Abbot, farmer, P	25 Sept.
„ 6	William s. Chas. Markleton, combmaker, St. Helen	9 Oct.
„ 6	Richard s. Alice Markleton, St. Helen	1 Sept.
„ 6	William s. Jas. Rigby, labr., S	14 „
„ 6	James s. Jas. Gorse, miller, P	10 Oct.
„ 6	Sarah d. Chas. Speakman, brewer	16 Aug.
„ 13	Helen d. Henry Cook, weaver, W	17 Sept.
„ 13	William s. Jas. Leicester, labr., St. Helen	25 „
„ 13	William s. Thos. Woods, collier, P	28 Oct.
„ 13	John s. Josh. Borrow, jun., sawer, P	26 „
„ 20	Mary d. W. Parr, labr., W	29 „
„ 20	Nancy d. Thos. Davies, collier, E	27 „
„ 20	Alice d. Geo: Sparks, labr., P	29 „
Dec. 4	Thomas s. Geo. Forber, bricklayer, St. Helen	9 Nov.
„ 4	Thomas s. Jno. Sharrat, joiner, St. Helen	10 „
„ 4	Thomas s. Thos. Brown, nailer, W	6 „
„ 4	Helen d. Josh. Parr, labr., P	17 Oct.
„ 4	Martha d. Josh. Topping, collier, W	13 Nov.
„ 11	Adam s. Wm. Brimilow, agent, P	2 „
„ 11	William s. Jno. Alcock, watchmaker, W	7 „
„ 11	Thomas s. Wm. Marsh, labr., S	15 „
„ 11	Betty d. Helen Marsh, St. Helen	24 Oct.
„ 18	Betty Maria d. Jno. Jackson, iron slitter, Ashton	20 Nov.
„ 18	John s. Henry Ashall, collier, S	30 „
„ 18	Ann d. Helen Woods, P	25 „
„ 18	Katherine d. Jno. Haslim, labr., S	21 „
„ 18	William s. Jno. Wright, labr., S	27 „
„ 18	Ann d. Edwd. Rowden, collier, P	27 „

1804

Jan. 1	Ann d. Jno. Cheetham, exciseman, W	13 Nov.
„ 1	William s. Jno. Webster, weaver, W	19 „
„ 1	Hamlet s. Jno. Stevens, labr., St. Helen	5 Dec.
„ 1	Mary d. Jas. Potter, labr., W	1 „
„ 1	Alice d. Richd. Ashton, labr., P	12 „
„ 1	James s. Ann Parr, St. Helen	28 Nov.
„ 8	James s. Francis Lawson, collier, St. Helen	15 Dec.
„ 8	Caleb s. Jno. Fenny, weaver, S	4 Nov.
„ 8	Henry s. Thos. Mather, labr., W	16 Dec.
„ 8	Martha d. Jas. Redcliffe, glassmaker, E	18 „
„ 15	Nancy d. Peter Thomas, labr., St. Helen	25 „
„ 15	Elizabeth d. Josh. Dierden, gardener, S	3 Jan.
„ 17	Angus d. Jno. Johnson, labr., Cronton	26 Dec.
„ 27	Osborn Boydell s. Jno. Thomas, surgeon, St. Asaph, Flints	22 July
„ 29	Alice d. Edmd. Hill, labr., P	7 Jan.
„ 29	Joseph s. Helen Rigby, E	6 „

Jan.	29	William s. Jas. Fenny, weaver, S	9 Jan.
"	29	William s. Robt. Roberts, carpenter, St. Helen	8 "
"	29	William s. Edwd. Prescott, potter, S	29 Dec.
Feb.	5	Alice d. Kath[er]ine Davenport, St. Helen	30 Jan.
"	5	Mary d. Jno. Turton, shoemaker, St. Helen	3 Dec.
"	5	James s. Thos. Mason, labr., S	11 "
"	5	Thomas s. Peter Oldfield, farmer, W	5 Jan.
"	5	Edward s. Edwd. Parkinson, postilion, St. Helen	4 "
"	5	Joseph s. Jno. Kay, collier, P	17 "
"	5	Ann d. Peter Beetle, collier, P	25 Dec.
"	5	John s. Giles Marsh, collier, St. Helen	25 "
"	5	Ralph s. Jno. Cunliffe, labr., W	9 Jan.
"	12	John s. Jas. Ashton, brewer, W	20 "
"	12	Richard s. Jas. Penketh, shipwright, St. Helen	7 Feb.
"	12	John s. Jno. Baxter, engineer, St. Helen	25 Jan.
"	12	Henry s. Mary Blimston, St. Helen	4 "
"	12	William s. Jno. Prescott, labr., St. Helen	21 "
"	12	James s. Matthew Bate, labr., St. Helen	5 "
"	19	Thomas s. Jas. Tarbuck, collier, P	28 "
"	26	George s. Lawrence Lofthouse, labr., W	28 "
"	26	William s. Jno. Cooper, labr., S	24 "
"	26	Betty d. Jas. Davies, collier, St. Helen	8 "
"	26	Mary d. Ruth Glave, Haydock	17 "
"	26	Peter s. Peter Leaver, labr., E	2 Feb.
"	28	Elizabeth d. Peter & Lydia Greenall, brewer, St. Helen	2 Dec.
Mar.	4	Thomas s. Jas. Glover, jun., ensign, St. Helen	31 "
"	4	Elizabeth d. Geo. Evans, labr., S	15 "
"	4	Ann d. Ra: Rawdon, cooper, St. Helens	22 Nov.
"	4	Alice d. Richd. Rawdon, collier, P	18 Feb.
"	4	Helen d. Mattw. Borrowes, sawer, P	30 Jan.
"	11	Sarah d. Jno. Fleetwood, brewer, S	15 Feb.
"	11	Joseph s. Jas. Borrowes, sawer, P	22 "
"	11	William s. Anthy. Fillingham, weaver, S	9 "
"	11	Thomas s. Wm. Beans, labr., Haydock	23 "
"	4	Edward s. Kathne. Hill, St. Helen	25 Dec.
"	18	Elizabeth d. Nathan Dagnall, combmaker, St. Helen	17 Jan.
"	25	William s. Edwd. Hasledon, labr., St. Helen	8 Mar.
"	25	John s. Wm. Nailor, labr., P	9 "
Apr.	2	Thomas s. Jas. Haslam, millwright, St. Helen	4 "
"	2	Ann Jane d. Wm. Greenall, watchmaker, S	1803, 8 Apr.
"	2	John s. Bryan Taylor, farmer, S	7 Mar.
"	2	Hannah d. Jno. Houghton, collier, P	23 Feb.
"	3	Mary d. Jno. Barnes, gardiner, S	1802, 10 Nov.
"	8	George s. Jno. Rogerson, cabinetmaker, St. Helen	23 Dec.
"	8	Mary d. Michl. Bibby, labr., S	17 Mar.
"	8	Rice s. Jno. Rigby, labr., S	4 "
"	8	John s. Wm. Houghton, collier, W	21 "

Apr. 15	Katherine d. Henry Taylor, ironfounder, St. Helen	27 Mar.
„ 15	Ann d. Henry Penketh, labr., St. Helen	17 „
„ 22	Ann d. Peter Harper, watchmaker, S	29 „
„ 22	Ann d. Jno. Atherton, weaver, Ashton	5 Apr.
„ 22	William s. Robt. Jones, labr., Ashton	23 Mar.
„ 29	William s. Thos. Battersby, collier, P	11 Apr.
May 6	Thomas s. Jas. Ashcroft, collier, St. Helen	30 Mar.
„ 6	Joseph s. Geo: Greenough, collier, P	13 Apr.
„ 6	Jonathan s. Peter Andrews, collier, P	23 „
„ 6	Katherine d. Martha Fairclough, St. Helen	19 „
„ 6	Hesther d. Wm. Price, labr., S	26 „
„ 6	John s. Isaac Millington, collier, St. Helen	10 „
„ 6	James s. Michl. Fairhurst, collier, St. Helen	3 „
„ 6	Amy d. Jas. Morris, collier, St. Helen	9 Feb.
„ 6	Charles s. Chas. Hewit, founder, St. Helen	14 Mar.
„ 13	Mary d. Henry Lamb, miller, S	20 Apr.
„ 13	Ann d. Josh. Cunliffe, agent, W	24 „
„ 13	Ann d. Richd. Ashcroft, blacksmith, St. Helen	18 „
„ 13	James s. Thos. Smith, farmer, W	16 „
„ 13	Helen d. Richd. Phithian, labr., E	16 „
„ 13	Betty d. Wm. Atherton, potter, Burtonwood	16 „
„ 27	Alice d. Mary Forshaw, Ashton	3 May
„ 27	Ellis s. Alice Dennet, E	21 Apr.
„ 27	Nancy d. Josh. Pennington, labr., S	7 May
„ 27	Hannah d. Richd. Thomson, labr., S	11 Apr.
June 3	Richard s. W. Glover, schoolmaster, St. Helens	22 „
„ 3	Henry s. Henry Cowley, sadler, W	8 May
„ 3	Hesther d. Jas. Huyton, collier, St. Helens	2 „
„ 3	Peter s. Jno. Cartwright, collier, P	4 „
„ 17	John s. Jno. Garton, corn dealer, S	26 „
„ 24	William Henry s. Mary Holdam, S	13 „
„ 24	John s. Wm. Kay, collier, P	10 „
July 1	Henry s. Henry Varley, joiner, P	22 „
„ 1	Elizabeth d. Henry Twist, collier, St. Helen	12 June
„ 1	Helen d. Thos. Stringfellow, collier, St. Helen	8 „
„ 1	Thomas s. Mary Erlam, S	4 „
„ 1	Daniel s. Jno. Birch, sawer, St. Helen	8 May
„ 1	James s. Henry Ley, watchmaker, W	10 June
„ 1	Ann d. Wm. Abbot, shopkeeper, P	20 May
„ 1	John s. Hesther White, St. Helen	31 „
„ 1	Daniel s. Nathan Greenall, collier, St. Helen	8 June
„ 1	Hannah d. Hannah Martindale, St. Helen	15 „
„ 1	William s. Margt. Greenall, P	23 May
„ 8	William s. Danl. Youds, filecutter, St. Helen	13 June
„ 8	Joseph s. Geo: Dierden, labr., Haydock	19 „
„ 8	David s. Peter Matthews, collier, W	17 „
„ 15	Helen d. Henry Forber, bricklayer, St. Helen	16 May

July	15	Mary d. Thos. Roughley, labr., P	27 June
"	15	Elizabeth d. Neh[emia]h Cowley, shipwright, S	8 "
"	15	Helen d. Jno. Roughley, labr., P	30 "
"	22	Helen d. David Scarborough, clogger, St. Helen	16 "
"	22	Katherine d. Josh. Smith, labr., E	5 July
"	29	James s. Elizth. Harrison, S	4 May
Aug.	5	Joseph s. Wm. Towers, labr., St. Helen	5 July
"	5	Ann d. Wm. Appleton, collier, P	16 "
"	5	Sarah d. Jno. Addison, forgerman, Ashton	26 June
"	5	John s. Wm. Winstanley, collier, St. Helen	20 July
"	5	Margaret, d. Wm. Jackson, iron slitter, Ashton	11 "
"	5	Joseph s. Jno. Knowles, engineer, Haydock	12 "
"	12	John s. Jno. Nailer, blacksmith, St. Helen	27 "
"	12	Martha d. Saml. Hussey, brassfounder, St. Helen	30 "
"	19	John s. Henry Battersby, collier, P	28 "
"	19	Mary d. Thos. Reynolds, collier, P	4 Aug.
"	26	Ann d. Wm. Baxter, innkeeper, St. Helens	8 "
"	26	Peter s. Jno. Parr, labr., S	2 "
"	26	William s. Joshua Ford, weaver, St. Helen	18 "
"	26	Elizabeth d. Richd. Mason, bargeman, St. Helen	12 July
"	26	Hesther d. James Morris labr. W	9 Aug.
Sept.	2	Ralph s. Josh. Cook, butcher, St. Helen	21 "
"	2	Margaret d. Geo: Tickle, carrier, S	9 "
"	2	Henry s. Thos. Holland, bargeman, St. Helen	15 June
"	2	Nanny & Betty ds. Thos. Borrows, sawer, W	17 Aug.
"	2	Richard s. Wm. Belshaw, labr., St. Helen	20 "
"	9	Thomas s. Jas. Derbyshire, filecutter, S	22 "
"	9	Helen d. Richd. Lyon, labr., St. Helen	20 "
"	23	Sophia d, Geo: Atherton, shoemaker, St. Helen	26 "
"	23	John s. Matthew Winn, collier, W	5 Sept.
Oct.	1	Ann d. Jas. Harriman, gent., Ashton	1800, 22 Jan.
"	7	Jane d. Jno. Bickerstaff, taylor, P	27 Aug.
"	7	John s. Thos. Whitfield, labr., S	6 Sept.
"	7	Richard s. Wm. Borrows, sawer, St. Helen	27 July
"	9	William s. Wm. Critchley, hairdresser, Bolton	13 Aug.
"	14	Martha d. Thos. Cheetham, collier, St. Helen	1 Oct.
"	14	Mary d. Jno. Garnett, collier, P	27 Sept.
"	21	Thomas & William, ss. Thos. Travis, labr., Ashton	20 Oct.
Nov.	4	Joseph s. Jas. Smith, combmaker, St. Helen	13 Sept.
"	4	John s. Henry Monks, taylor, S	10 Oct.
"	4	Phoebe d. Wm. Partington, blacksmith, St. Helen	12 "
"	4	John s. Wm. Anders, collier, St. Helen	17 "
"	4	Peter s. Katherine Twiss, St. Helen	26 "
"	4	Betty d. Mary Morris, St. Helen	21 Aug.
"	4	John s. Peter Rowdon, collier, St. Helen	12 Oct.
"	4	Peter s. Peter Jones, collier, E	22 "
"	11	Henry s. Jas. Martland, watchtoolmaker, E	19 "

Nov. 11	John s. Jas. Halsall, collier, W	10 Oct.
„ 11	John s. Jas. Holdum, bricklayer, S	29 „
„ 11	John s. Saml. Mather, labr., St. Helen	12 „
„ 11	Sarah d. Wm. Crimes, labr., St. Helen	4 „
„ 18	Peter s. Robt. Bretherton, miller, St. Helen	10 Nov.
„ 18	Hesther d. Jon. Kay, collier, P	29 Oct.
„ 18	Martha d. Thos. Held, labr., Ashton	20 „
„ 25	Helen d. Robt. Cheetham, collier, St. Helen	11 Nov.
„ 25	Elizabeth d. Henry Marcedon, butcher, St. Helen	22 Oct.
Dec. 2	Mary d. Wm. Clithero, watchmaker, St. Helen	11 Nov.
„ 2	Mary d. Peter Anderton, labr., S	1 „
„ 2	Joseph s. Benjn. Holt, glassman, E	31 Oct.
„ 2	William s. Thos. Burrows, sawer, S	3 Nov.
„ 2	Margaret d. Roger Eccleston, engineer, W	20 „
„ 2	Helen d. Betty Beetle, P	14 Oct.
„ 9	Betty d. Wm. Burrows, sawer, P	18 Nov.
„ 9	Susannah d. Jas. Rogerson, labr., S. Helen	18 „
„ 16	Hannah d. Thos. Greenall, engineer, S	1 Dec.
„ 16	Mary d. Jno. Layton, weaver, S	26 Nov.
„ 16	Sarah d. Chas. Thomason, glassman, S	27 „
„ 16	Alice d. Henry Webster, labr., St. Helen	28 „
„ 16	James s. Saml. Parr, collier, E	28 „
„ 23	Alice d. Joshua Barrow, watchmaker, E	16 Nov.
„ 23	Alice d. Jno. Middlehurst, joiner, St. Helen	23 „
„ 23	Alice d. Wm. Shaw, labr., P	2 Dec.
„ 30	Thomas s. Jno. Sharples, collier, P	14 „
„ 30	Thomas s. Richd. Gerard, weaver, St. Helen	30 Nov.

1805

Jan. 6	Richd. s. Peter Simkin, labr., P	22 Dec.
„ 6	Nancy d. Wm. Woods, collier, P	13 Oct.
„ 6	Thomas s. Peter Eden, collier, P	24 Nov.
„ 6	Joseph s. Sarah Mather, sp., W	6 Dec.
„ 6	John s. Robt. Marsh, brewer, St. Helen	21 „
„ 6	William s. Jno. Holding, labr., S	17 „
„ 6	Thomas s. Thos. Derbyshire, labr., S	27 „
„ 11	James s. James Prior, clerk, St. Helen	19 „
„ 13	Jane d. Richd. Houghton, engineer, St. Helen	30 Nov.
„ 13	John s. Jas. Mason, plaisterer, S	3 Dec.
„ 20	Isaac s, Jno. Meadows, labr., W	3 Jan.
„ 20	John s. Jno. Saxon, labr., P	30 Dec.
„ 27	William s. Mary Robinson, St. Helen	16 Jan.
„ 27	Lionel s. Jno. Hangsdale, labr., St. Helen	26 „
„ 27	John s. Wm. Eden, collier, P	4 „
Feb. 3	Helen d. Danl. Halsal, engineer, St. Helen	9 „
„ 3	Betty d. Wm. Taylor, collier, St. Helen	23 Dec.

Feb.	3	Alice d. Jno. Adamson, collier, St. Helen	14 Jan.
"	10	Peter s. Jno. Ashton, blacksmith, St. Helen	19 "
"	17	John s. Owen Price, labr., Ashton	27 "
"	24	Elizabeth d. Henry Fairhurst, farmer, W	29 "
"	24	Mary d. Geo: Ashall, collier, S	7 Feb.
"	24	George s. Jno. Liprot, shoemaker, St. Helen	31 Jan.
"	24	John s. Jno. Hume, labr., S	8 Feb.
Mar.	3	Nancy d. Saml. Lamb, miller, S	25 Jan.
"	3	Rice s. Jno. Bevans, labr., St. Helen	24 Jan.
"	3	Peter s. Wm. Eden, collier, S	3 Feb.
"	3	Ann d. Josh. Knowles, collier, W	12 "
"	3	Betty d. Betty Leyland, S	8 "
"	3	John s. Saml. Wynn, collier, St. Helen	14 Dec.
"	3	John s. Katherine Dean, St. Helen	30 "
"	3	Jane d. Robt. Vose, labr., St. Helen	5 "
"	3	Ann d. Wm. Moyers, blacksmith, Ashton	19 Feb.
"	10	Helen d. Matthew Chadwick, labr., P	23 "
"	10	Mary d. Josa. Robinson, labr., W	8 "
"	17	Helen d. Jas. Makin, sawer, P	20 "
"	17	Thomas s. Mary Hughton, S	4 Mar.
"	17	Martha d. Jno. Parr, collier, St. Helen	6 "
"	21	Mary d. Robt. Brieryly, collier, St. Helen	28 Feb.
"	21	John s. Wm. Roden, collier, P	4 Mar.
"	24	Joseph s. Jas. Borrowes, labr., P	14 "
"	31	Samuel s. Josh. Twist, collier, St. Helen	17 "
"	31	William s. Jas. Brimelow, labr., St. Helen	17 "
Apr.	7	Ann d. Robert Holland, sawer, St. Helen	17 Jan.
"	7	Richard s. Richd. Norcross, collier, W	8 Mar.
"	7	Margaret d. Thos. Tarbuck, collier, P	15 "
"	7	Joseph & James ss. Jas. Royle, labr., St. Helen	2 "
"	7	John s. Jas. Stock, labr., St. Helen	3 "
"	7	William s. Nathan Huyton, potter, S	7 "
"	7	Mary Ann d. Hannah Dunvaband, St. Helen	9 Nov.
"	21	Ann d. Jno. Hutchinson, offr. of excise, St. Helen	24 Mar.
"	21	William s. Ann Rigby, St. Helens	17 "
"	21	Elizabeth d. Nathan Millet, labr., St. Helen	20 "
"	28	John s. Wm. Borrowes, sawer, W	27 "
"	28	Rebecca d. Josh. Crooks, engineer, W	5 Apr.
"	28	Robert s. Robt. Winstanley, collier, Haydock	15 "
May	5	John s. Jno. Gee, glassmaker, S	15 "
"	5	Elizabeth d. Thos. Boardman, glasscutter, St. Helen	30 Mar.
"	5	John s. Thos. Tither, engineer, P	16 Apr.
"	5	Elizabeth d. Henry Pickavance, labr., St. Helen	18 "
"	5	James s. Jas. Holland, bricklayer, E	5 "
"	5	Jonathan s. Jno. Glover, collier, P	10 "
"	5	Thomas s. Paul Jump, labr., W	13 "
"	5	John s. Wm. Worsley, labr., St. Helen	12 "

May	5	Ann d. Richd. Ellison, farmer, S	1	Apr.
"	5	Peter s. Mary Davies, St. Helen	20	"
"	5	Edward s. Thos. Bate, cooper, St. Helen	5	"
"	5	Betty & Margaret ds. Joshua Fairclough, labr., St. Helen	11	"
"	5	Thomas s. Jas. Whalley, collier, St. Helen	3	"
"	12	Bartholomew s. Roger Reynolds collier, P	25	"
"	19	William s. Chas. Harrison, labr., P	20	"
"	26	James s. Jas. Gorse, farmer, P	26	"
"	26	Thomas Madely s. Thos. Hasleden, shoemaker, W	27	"
"	26	Ann d. Saml. Brown, watchmaker, W	3	May
June	3	John s. Archd. Beaty, labr., S	1802, 12	Sept.
"	3	Isabella d. Edwd. Key, collier, P	5	May
"	3	Alice d. Mary Houghton, W	3	"
"	9	Ann d. Saml. Twist, collier, Haydock	14	"
"	9	James s. Wm. Marsh, labr., St. Helen	19	"
"	9	Thomas s. Chas. Yates, labr., E	4	"
"	16	Martha d. Harris Thomson, glassmaker, E	30	"
"	16	Peter s. Jas. Davies, collier, St. Helen	28	"
"	23	John s. Josh. Gartin, farmer, S	3	June
"	23	Peter s. Peter Beetle, collier, P	4	"
"	23	Sarah d. Tim[oth]y Winstanley, collier, Haydock	1	"
"	30	William s. W. Hill, collier, St. Helen	31	May
"	30	Samuel s. Thos. Johnson, collier, P	10	June
July	7	Samuel s. Wm. Helsby, watchmaker, S	30	May
"	7	William s. Jas. Leicester, labr., St. Helen	18	"
"	7	William s. Jno. Baxter, collier, St. Helen	18	"
"	7	Henry s. Peter Johnson, collier, P	17	June
"	7	Mary d. Geo: Sparks, labr., W	18	"
"	7	Hannah d. Josh. Makin, potter, S	16	"
"	7	Thomas s. Wm. Thomson Pullen, combmaker St. Helen	22	May
"	7	Betty d. Richd. Kilshaw, collier, P	1	"
"	7	Ann d. Jno. Rigby, labr., S	12	Apr.
"	7	William s. Peter Litherland, labr., S	10	May
"	7	Edward s. Robt. Garbit, labr., P	15	"
"	7	Elizabeth d. Richd. Tickle, watchmaker, S	26	"
"	14	Ann d. Peter Borrows, sawer, St. Helen	9	July
"	14	John s. Josh. Hill, shipwright, St. Helen	22	June
"	21	Jane d. Jno. Tither, engineer, S	27	"
"	21	John s. Giles Marsh, collier, St. Helen	9	July
"	30	James s. Jas. Bridge, watchmaker, P	18	"
Aug.	4	Amelia d. Richd. Jones, glassgrinder, S	19	June
"	4	Martha d. Jno. Naylor, blacksmith, St. Helen	27	July
"	4	William s. Edwd. Leadbetter, labr., St. Helen	19	"
"	4	William s. Elizth. Green, St. Helen	28	May
"	18	Alice d. Wm. Chadwick, blacksmith, P	27	July
"	18	Helen d. Henry Glover, clockmaker, St. Helen	9	Aug.
"	18	Alice d. Wm. Litherland, weaver, Billinge	22	July

Aug. 18	John s. Jas. Atherton, weaver, W	28 July
" 18	John s. Jas. Potter, labr., W	23 "
" 18	Mary d. Saml. Hunter, collier, St. Helen	10 Aug.
" 25	James s. Ellis Grayson, joiner, St. Helen	6 "
" 25	Samuel s. Jno. Kay, collier, P	31 July
" 25	John s. Thos. Litherland, labr., S	21 Aug.
Sept. 1	Rachel d. Thos. Morris, weaver, S	14 "
" 1	Martha d. Peter Bradbury, labr., W	9 "
" 8	James s. Jas. Crosbie, labr., St. Helen	28 "
" 8	Ann d. Thos. Woods, collier, P	23 "
" 8	Joseph s. Jno. White, nailor, St. Helen	27 "
" 15	Helen d. Edwd. Hasleden, labr., W	1 Sept.
" 15	James s. Wm. Winstanley, collier, St. Helen	8 "
" 15	Katherine d. Josh. Borrowes, sawer, P	28 Aug.
" 22	Mary d. Peter Glover, hairdresser, St. Helen	27 "
" 22	Mary d. Geo: Houghton, combmaker, St Helen	7 Sept.
" 23	John s. Geo: Yates, potter, S	10 June
" 29	Martha d. Thos. Dunbabin, labr., St. Helen	28 Aug.
Oct. 6	Betty d. Peter Eden, collier, St. Helen	24 "
" 6	James s. Jas. Richardson, farmer. S	28 "
" 6	Edward s. Chas. Crump, collier, St. Helen	16 "
" 6	John s. Mary Highcock, P	16 "
" 6	Alice d. Jas. Critchley, labr., W	18 Sept.
" 6	Betty d. Chas. Potter, labr., S	14 "
" 6	Hesther d. Jas. Rigby, weaver. S	18 Aug.
" 6	Alice d. Alice Parr, St. Helen	22 Apr.
" 20	Ann d. Josh. Topping, collier, W	27 Sept.
" 20	Mary d. Wm. Eccleston, collier, P	29 "
" 27	Sarah d. Edwd. Gaskell, corn factor, St. Helen	31 Aug.
" 27	George s. Geo: Rotherham, labr., St. Helen	30 Sept.
Nov. 3	John s. Nathl. Westhead, collier, St. Helen	2 Oct.
" 3	Alice d. Thos. Woodward, labr., S	4 "
" 3	Jervis s. Jno. Pierpoint, labr., St. Helen	13 "
" 3	Mary d. Jno. Piggot, collier, P	1 "
" 3	Mary d. Thos. Charlston, staymaker, St. Helen	3 "
" 3	Martha d. Betty Harrison, P	13 "
" 3	Robert s. Jno. Addison, forgeman, Ashton	28 "
" 17	James s. Benjn. Bold, labr., St. Helen	3 Nov.
" 17	Mary d. Richd. Highcock, collier, P	18 Oct.
" 17	Alice d. Jno. Cunliffe, collier, P	22 "
" 17	Margaret d. Jno. Cartwright, collier, P	31 "
" 17	Hesther d. Jonathan Johnson, collier, P	25 "
" 17	Margaret d. Thos. Vose, labr., St. Helen	26 "
Dec. 1	Thomas s. Jas. Sefton, shoemaker, St. Helen	7 Nov.
" 1	Ann d. Jas. Gerrard, labr., S	8 Oct.
" 1	Alice d. Danl. Holland, collier, P	23 "
" 1	Peter s. Thos. Beetle, collier, P	7 "

Dec.	1	Thos. s. Wm. Martindale, labr., W	6 Nov.
"	5	Helen d. Jas. Penketh, joiner, W	4 Dec.
"	15	Jane d. Edwd. Hallsall, collier, P	5 "
"	15	Cecily d. Thos. Litler, farmer, W	1 "
"	15	Thos. s. Wm. May, collier, St. Helen	19 Nov.
"	22	Charles s. Thos. Potter, combmaker, Ashton	5 Dec.
"	22	Elizabeth d. Peter Thomas, labr., St. Helen	1 "
"	22	Henry s. Richd. Fogg, sawer, W	4 "
"	22	Henry s. Jno. Low, carpenter, W	28 Nov.
"	22	Samuel s. Jno. Tinsley, farmer, S	28 "
"	29	James s. Jno. Wright, labr., P	12 Dec.
"	29	Mary d. Joseph Cunliff, agent, W	13 "

1806

Jan.	5	Betty d. Thos. Pennington, W	23 Nov.
"	5	John s. Thos. Davies, collier, E	12 Dec.
"	5	John s. Wm. Adamson, collier, St. Helens	25 Nov.
"	5	Lambert s. Wm. Nailor, labr., W	20 Dec.
"	5	Eliza d. Jno. Helsby, watchmaker, S	1804, 3 July
"	5	Elizabeth d. Jas. Smith, labr., St. Helen	23 Nov.
"	5	Peter s. Peter Sephton, watchmaker, S	12 Dec.
"	5	John s. Wm. Marsh, labr., E	16 "
"	5	Peter s. Peter Abbot, farmer, P	29 Nov.
"	5	James s. Jas. Haslem, millwright, W	12 Dec.
"	5	Edmund s. Edmd. Hill, labr., P	15 "
"	12	William s. Jno. Dennet labr., S	16 "
"	12	Sarah d. Geo: Tickle, carrier, S	14 "
"	12	Marah d. Thos. Mousedel, labr., St. Helen	19 "
"	12	Phebe d. Mary Broom, S	13 "
"	12	Sophia d. Benjn. Sorman, glassgrinder, S	10 Jan.
"	19	Thomas s. Peter Briers, sawer, St. Helen	3 "
"	19	Betty d. Peter Hill, collier, P	31 Dec.
"	19	George s. Wm. Cunliff, collier, Haydock	1 Jan.
"	19	Joseph s. Margt. Millington, S	1 "
"	26	Jane d. Jno. Winstanley, labr., Haydock	8 "
Feb.	2	Thomas s. Thos. Morton, watchmaker, St. Helen	6 "
"	2	Peter s Wm. Shaw, labr., P	12 "
"	2	Ann d. Edwd. Parkinson, chaise driver, St. Helen	11 Dec.
"	2	Margaret d. Wm. Porter, collier, St. Helen	22 Nov.
"	2	Helen d. Josh. Jackson, iron slitter, Ashton	18 Dec.
"	2	Elizabeth d. Chas. Martindale, combmaker, St. Helen	23 "
"	2	Margaret d. Jno. Cartwright, collier, St. Helen	5 Jan.
"	6	Mary d. Peter Greenall, brewer, St. Helen	19 Sept.
"	9	James s. Jas. Mason, slater, S	10 Jan.
"	9	Jane d. Jas. Halsall, collier, W	19 "
"	9	James s. Wm. Kay, collier, P	17 "

Feb. 16	Helen d. Jno. Stevens, labr., St. Helens	22 Jan.
" 16	Helen d. Peter Oldfield, farmer, W	27 "
" 16	Hesther d. Edwd. Prescott, potter, S	25 "
" 23	Thomas s. Thos. Mather, collier, W	4 Feb.
Mar. 2	Mary d. Peter Harper, watchmaker, S	28 Jan.
" 2	Margaret d. Peter Harrison, collier, S	9 Dec.
" 2	John s. Ralph Rawden, cooper, St. Helen	23 Jan.
" 2	Mary d. Jno. Cooper, farmer, S	19 Nov.
" 16	William s. Saml. Dagnall, combmaker, St. Helen	28 Feb.
" 16	Margaret d. Wm. Houghton, collier, W	24 "
" 23	Ann d. Jas. Borrows sawer, P	5 Mar.
" 23	Ann d. Jas. Tarbuck, collier, P	28 Feb.
" 23	Margaret d. Helen Woods, P	23 "
" 23	John s. Richd. Garton, farmer, Bold	22 "
" 23	Samuel s. Saml. Hunter, collier, St. Helen	6 Mar.
" 23	John s. Thos. Stringfellow, collier, St. Helens	27 Feb.
" 23	William s. Wm. Crosby, nailfounder, S	23 "
" 23	Mary d. Geo: Harris, bricklayer, S	8 Mar.
" 23	Jane d. Joseph Mather, labr., P	28 Feb.
" 30	John s. Jno. Taylor, agent, S	2 Mar.
" 30	Richard s. Jno. Sharrat, joiner, St. Helen	5 "
" 30	Mary d. Jno. Dickenson, weaver, S	12 "
" 30	William s. Jas. Smith, farmer, S	14 Feb.
" 30	Ann d. Richd. Lyon, labr., St. Helen	15 Mar.
" 30	Betty d. Joseph Frodsham, nailor, St. Helen	11 "
Apr. 7	James s. Wm. Abbot, shopkeeper, P	28 Jan.
" 7	James s. Jas. Ratcliffe, glassmaker, E	17 Mar.
" 7	James s. Wm. Bane, labr., Haydock	22 "
" 7	Joseph Thomas s. Mary Holt, E	6 "
" 8	William James s. Jno. Alcock, glassman, S	8 Feb.
" 13	Mary d. Jno. Rogerson, cabinetmaker, St. Helen	10 Dec.
" 13	Mary d. Wm. Travis, labr., S	2 Mar.
" 13	John s. Thos. Mason, labr., E	11 "
" 13	Elizabeth d. Geo: Forber, bricklayer, St. Helen	11 "
" 13	Hesther d. Richd. Mason, flatman, St. Helen	15 "
" 13	William s. Wm. Pixten, labr., St. Helen	13 Feb.
" 13	Mary d. Henry Penketh, labr., St. Helen	18 Mar.
" 13	Henry s. Henry Forber, bricklayer, St. Helen	1 "
" 13	Ann d. Danl. Youds, filecutter, St. Helen	3 "
" 13	John s. Danl. Wyn, collier, St. Helen	31 "
" 13	Richard s. Joseph Crosby, taylor, St. Helens	15 "
" 20	Elizabeth d. Robt. Roberts, carpenter, St. Helens	8 "
" 20	James s. Hugh Glover, cooper, St. Helen	20 "
" 20	Stephen s. Jas. Ashcroft, collier, St. Helen	16 Feb.
" 20	William s. Jno. Mattison, labr., P	26 Mar.
" 20	William s. Thos. Prescott, potter, S	24 "
" 20	Isaac s. Abel Woodward, labr., S	17 "

Apr. 20	Helen d. Jno. Turton, shoemaker, St. Helen	19 Mar.
May 4	Margaret d. Geo: Young, vintner, St. Helen	23 Jan.
" 4	John s. Jno. Sharples, collier, P	20 Apr.
" 4	Leonard s. Thos. Clarkson, cabinetmaker, St. Helen	7 Mar.
" 4	Ann d. Henry Taylor, founderer, St. Helen	17 Apr.
" 4	Edwd. s. Wm. Evans, labr., St. Helen	27 Mar.
" 4	John s. Jno. Marsh, collier, St. Helen	3 "
" 4	Joseph s. Robt. Vose, labr., W	14 Apr.
" 4	John s. Matthew Borrowes, sawer, P	4 "
" 4	Matthias s. Jno. Makin, collier, W	19 "
" 4	John s. Saml. French, labr., S	17 Mar.
" 4	Mary d. Joseph Dierden, gardener, S	22 Apr.
" 11	Helen d. Wm. Brimelow, agent, P	4 "
" 11	John s. Chas. Stubbs jun., labr., St. Helen	18 "
" 11	Ann d. Henry Taylor, labr., P	14 "
" 11	James s. Jno. Molineux, collier, P	23 "
" 11	Joseph s. Richd. Ellison, farmer, S	17 "
" 15	Mary d. David Scarborough, clogger, St. Helen	21 "
" 18	Betty d. Wm. Travis, sawer, P	23 "
June 1	John s. Sarah Rogerson, St. Helen	20 "
" 1	Ann d. Jno. Garton, chapman, S	21 Jan.
" 1	Peter s. Saml. Twist. soldier, St. Helen	19 Apr.
" 1	Sarah d. Wm. Thomson, combmaker, St. Helen	9 May
" 1	William James s. Henry Gerard, labr., S	12 "
" 1	Helen d. Edwd. Greenough, labr., P	3 "
" 8	Robert s. James Sefton, farmer, S	30 "
" 8	William s. Joseph Whalley, collier, St. Helen	11 "
" 10	Henry s. Wm. Glover, schoolmaster, St. Helen	31 Mar.
" 15	Thomas s. Jno. Houghton, collier, P	28 May
" 15	Mary d. Henry Mather, labr., S	27 "
" 22	Thomas s. Jonathan Greenall, blacksmith, E.	27 "
" 22	William s. Geo: Marsh, labr., St. Helen	3 June
" 29	John s. Jno. Critchley, potter, S	9 "
July 6	Ann d. Joseph Parr, labr., P	18 "
" 6	Mary d. Thos. Young, chairmaker, St. Helen	1 Mar.
" 6	William s. Jas. Hurst, farmer, S	5 June
" 6	Mary d. Mary Huyton, St. Helen	4 May
" 6	Henry s. Martha Martindale, St. Helen	8 June
" 13	Peter s. Peter Matthews. collier, W	23 "
" 13	Thomas s. Thos. Battersby, collier, P	28 "
" 13	Martha d. Betty Hill, Haydock	19 "
" 20	Bryan s. Bryan Taylor, farmer, S	7 "
" 20	Betty d. Jno. Mollineux, collier, P	28 "
" 27	William s. Jas. Borrowes, labr., St. Helen	7 July
Aug. 3	Edwd. s. Wm. Greenall, watchmaker, St. Helen	2 "
" 3	William s. Geo: Dixon, victualler, P	8 "
" 3	Margaret d. Jno. Livesley, labr., Haydock	11 "

Aug.	3	John s. Jas. Whitfield, farmer, S	13 July
"	3	Joseph s. Wm. Jackson, iron slitter, Ashton	15 "
"	10	Ann d. Catharine Davies, S	11 "
"	10	Joseph s. Thos. Hughes, labr., Haydock	17 "
"	10	Betty d. Wm. Webster, labr., Haydock	13 "
"	10	Hesther d. Jas. Finney, weaver, S	12 "
"	17	Betty d. Geo: Austin, taylor, P	24 "
"	24	Thirza d. Thos. Millington, labr., St. Helen	3 Aug.
"	24	Thomas s. Edwd. Roughley, nailer, S	31 July
"	31	William s. Jas. Glover, quartermaster, St. Helen	10 Aug.
"	31	William s. Mary Makin, S	7 "
"	31	John s. Henry Varley, joiner, P	11 "
"	31	John s. Edwd. Rowdon, collier, P	12 "
Sept.	7	James s. Jno. Battersby, miller, P	1 June
"	7	Henry s. Geo: Greenall, collier, P	8 July
"	7	James s. Thos. Cheetham, collier, W	19 "
"	7	Katherine d. Jas. Birchall, bottle blower, E	7 Aug.
"	7	Peggy d. Henry Parr, labr., P	16 "
"	7	Samuel s. Saml. Mather, labr., W	19 "
"	14	Thomas s. Jno. Fryer, labr., St. Helen	18 "
"	21	George s. Law[re]nce Lofthouse, labr., E	17 Sept.
"	21	Martha d. Joshua Robinson, labr., W	4 "
"	21	James s. Wm. Tickle, carpenter, S	1 "
"	28	Ann d. Jas. Smith, combmaker, St. Helen	16 Sept.
"	28	Alexander s. Jno. Cheetham, exciseman, Liverpool	2 "
"	28	Jane d. Saml. Parr, collier, E	21 "
"	28	Helen d. Thos. Brownbill, labr., S	9 "
"	28	Rachel d. Jno. Rigby, engineer, E	12 Aug.
Oct.	5	Jonathan s. Jno. Glover, collier, P	13 Sept.
"	5	William s. Geo: Houghton, combmaker, St. Helen	29 "
"	5	Mary d. Helen Newton, P	22 "
"	5	Isabella d. Richd. Rowdon, collier, St. Helen	21 "
"	5	William s. Wm. Borrows, sawer, St. Helen	7 Aug.
"	5	Betty d. Jno. Parr, labr., S	14 Sept.
"	12	Roger s. Roger Eccleston, engineer, W	1 Oct.
"	20	John s. Jno. Appleton, collier, S	25 Sept.
"	20	Ralph s. Jno. Arrowsmith, watchmaker, S	18 "
"	26	Bartholomew s. Thos. Reynolds, collier, P	1 Oct.
"	26	Elizabeth d. Jno. Nailor, blacksmith, St. Helen	18 "
Nov.	2	Lilly d. Ann Fiendley, St. Helen	2 "
"	2	Hesther d. Jno. Woods, joiner, P	23 Sept.
"	2	Henry s. Jno. Watkinson, collier, P	13 Oct.
"	2	Thomas s. Jas. Harrison, collier, W	15 Oct.
"	2	William s. Wm. Baxter, innkeeper, St. Helen	8 July
"	9	John s. Timy. Winstanley, collier, Haydock	21 Oct.
"	16	John Thomas s. Jno. Alcock, watchmaker, W	30 "
"	16	James s. Edwd. Holme, labr., St. Helen	3 Nov.

Nov. 23	Margaret d. Jas. Low, labr., P	29 Oct.
„ 23	Thomas s. David Jones, labr., St. Helen	6 Nov.
„ 23	Betty d. Peter Anders, collier, P	5 „
„ 30	James s. Jas. Twist, brewer, W	2 „
„ 30	John s. Wm. Crimes, labr., St. Helen	11 „
„ 30	William s. Peter Eden, collier, P	11 „
Dec. 7	Thomas s. Jno. Key, collier, P	29 Sept.
„ 7	Helen d. Peter Sharples, collier, P	31 „
„ 7	John s. Jno. Newton, labr., St. Helen	26 Oct.
„ 14	James s. Jas. Derbyshire, filecutter, St. Helen	22 Nov.
„ 14	James s. Wm. Anders, collier, St. Helen	25 „
„ 14	Margaret d. Benjn. Simkin, gunsmith, St. Helen	12 „
„ 21	George s. Jno. Fleetwood, brewer, S	26 „
„ 21	Thomas s. Elizth. Foux, St. Helen	25 „
„ 21	Mary d. Henry Cowley, sadler, W	9 „
„ 26	Ralp s. Nehemiah Cowley, shipwright, S	20 „
„ 28	Margaret d. Saml. Lamb, miller, S	10 Dec.
„ 28	Mary d. Robt. Marsh, brewer, St. Helen	6 „
„ 28	Robert s. Wm. Bradbury, collier, W	8 „

1807

Jan. 4	Richard s. Chas. Speakman, gent., St. Helen	6 Dec.
„ 4	Katherine d. Henry Twist, collier, St. Helen	21 Nov.
„ 4	Sarah d. Richd. Houghton, engineer, St. Helen	16 „
„ 4	John s. Henry Lea, watchmaker, W	13 Dec.
„ 4	Elizabeth d. Robt. Lewis, potter, S	27 Nov.
„ 4	Helen d. Matthew Bate, labr., St. Helen	25 Oct.
„ 18	Joseph s. Joseph Knowles, collier, W	26 Dec.
„ 18	Ann d. Wm. Williams, brassfounder, St. Helen	19 Nov.
„ 25	Sarah d. Richd. Ashton, labr., W	5 Jan.
„ 25	John s. Thos. Roughley, labr., P	6 „
Feb. 1	Ann d. Jas. Ashton, labr., W	9 „
„ 1	John s. Jas. Langshaw, hatter, St. Helen	25 „
„ 1	James s. Henry Battersby, collier, P	27 „
„ 1	Thomas s. Joseph Jackson, iron slitter, Ashton	2 „
„ 1	William s. Joseph Hill, shipwright, St. Helen	9 „
„ 1	Jane d. Joseph Smith, labr., St. Helen	8 „
„ 1	George s. Geo: Evans, labr., S	10 „
„ 8	Elizabeth d. Jno. Hutchinson, excise officer, St. Helen	12 „
„ 8	John s. Thos. Boardman, glasscutter, W	24 „
„ 15	Mary Ann d. Thos. Shingler, joiner, St. Helen	2 Dec.
„ 15	John s. Jno. Lancaster, sawer, Ashton	31 Jan.
„ 22	Joseph s. Jno. Nailor, blacksmith, St. Helen	4 Feb.
„ 22	James s. Isabel Worrel, S	15 Jan.
„ 24	Alfred s. Geo. Yates, potter, S	19 Oct.
„ 25	Hannah d. Benjn. Holt, glassmaker, E	6 Feb.

Mar.	1	Ann d. Henry Martindale, butcher, St. Helen	4 Feb.
"	1	Henry s. Edwd. Davies, staymaker, St. Helen	21 Dec.
"	1	William s. Robt. Cheetham, collier, P	16 Feb.
"	1	George s. Joshua Fairclough, labr., St. Helen	1 "
"	1	Helen d. Henry Pennington, collier S	7 "
"	8	Betty d. Margaret Battersby, St. Helen	12 "
"	8	Rice s. Wm. Price, labr., S	12 "
"	8	Mary d. Geoffrey Fairclough, nailor, St. Helen	18 "
"	8	Margaret d. Jas. Huyton, collier, St. Helen	7 "
"	8	John s. Danl. Holland, jun., collier, St. Helen	2 Mar.
"	15	Elizabeth d. Owen Rice, labr., Ashton	23 Feb.
"	22	Henry s. Thos. Smith, farmer, W	1 Mar.
"	22	James s. Jno. Meadows, labr., St. Helen	5 "
"	22	George s. Margaret Greenall, P	20 Feb.
Apr.	5	Margaret d. Danl. Halsall, engineer, St. Helen	20 "
"	5	Sarah d. Wm. Porter, collier, St. Helen	10 "
"	5	Helen d. Richd. Gerard, weaver, St. Helen	6 Mar.
"	5	Mary Ann d. Geo. Atherton, shoemaker, St. Helen	29 Jan.
"	5	Mary d. Jno. Eccleston, labr., P	15 Mar.
"	5	Betty d. Wm. Roden, collier, P	17 Feb.
"	5	Peter s. Peter Anderton, labr., S	15 Mar.
"	5	Jno. s. Jno. Garnet, collier, P	7 Feb.
"	5	Thomas s. Wm. Richardson, labr., S	3 Mar.
"	5	John s. Jas. Rogerson, labr., St. Helen	18 Dec.
"	5	Henry s. Jno. Liptrot, shoemaker, St. Helen	12 "
"	5	George s. Jno. Adamson, collier, St. Helen	25 Feb.
"	12	Margaret d. Geo: Sparks, labr., St. Helen	25 Mar.
"	19	Mary d. Robt. Holland, sawer, St. Helen	2 Apr.
"	19	Joseph s. Jno. Taylor, nailer, St. Helen	30 Mar.
"	26	Zachariah s. Jas. Bate, farmer, P	3 "
"	26	Ralph s. Job Legh, collier, Haydock	21 "
"	26	Tabitha d. Thos. Greenall, engineer, S	7 "
May	3	Edward s. Wm. Appleton, underlooker, St. Helen	4 Apr.
"	3	Margaret, d. Jas. Leicester, labr., St. Helen	10 "
"	3	John s. Owen Jones, labr., St. Helen	17 "
"	3	John s. Jas. Lythgoe, labr., E	12 "
"	3	Susannah d. Chas. Thomason, bottle blower, E	3 "
"	3	Elizabeth d. Thos. Heald, labr., St. Helen	25 "
"	3	Dorotha d. Jno. White, nailor, St. Helen	31 Mar.
"	3	Margaret d. Ann Huyton, St. Helen	11 Apr.
"	3	Mark s. Jno. Helsby, watchmaker, S	1 "
"	3	Margaret d. Giles Marsh, collier, St. Helen	14 "
"	3	Joseph s. Elizth. Parr, St. Helen	10 Mar.
"	3	Mary d. Nichs. Parker, chimney sweeper, St. Helen 1804,	30 May
"	3	Thomas s. Nichs. Parker, chimney sweeper, St. Helen	1 Apr.
"	10	Lucy d. Joseph Crooks, engineer, W	15 "
"	10	Thomas s. Joseph Cook, butcher, St. Helen	17 "

May 10	Thomas s. Jno. Langford, labr., Ashton	15 Apr.
„ 10	Margaret d. Thos. Hall, cabinetmaker, W	30 „
„ 10	Mary d. Robt. Winstanley, collier, Haydock	19 „
„ 18	Thomas s. Richd. Ainsworth, clogger, St. Helen	2 May
„ 18	William s. Joseph Fryer, labr., S	2 „
„ 24	Mary d. Wm. Worsley, labr., P	24 Apr.
„ 24	Mary d. Grace Thomas, St. Helen	17 May
„ 31	William s. Thos. Morton, watchmaker, St. Helen	24 „
June 7	Nancy d. Frances Oldham, S	4 Mar.
„ 7	Helen d. Hugh Critchley, butcher, St. Helen	12 „
„ 7	Ann d. Richd. Norcross, collier, W	15 May
„ 7	John s. Thos. Webster, weaver, St. Helen	24 „
„ 7	John s. Ralph Beetle, collier, P	18 „
„ 7	Joseph s. Geo: Lowton, nailer, St. Helen	10 Apr.
„ 7	Sarah d. Henry Ceetham, labr., St. Helen	11 „
„ 7	Thomas s. Jas. Richardson, labr., S	20 Mar.
„ 14	John s. Sarah Foster, P	6 May
„ 21	John s. Jno. Hooton, labr. Haydock	11 June
„ 28	Adam s. Thos. Grundy, labr., W	9 „
„ 28	Helen d. Edwd. Leadbetter, labr., St. Helen	16 „
„ 28	Mary d. Robt. Bretherton, miller, St. Helen	12 „
July 5	John s. Danl. Youds, filecutter, St. Helen	14 May
„ 5	Mary d. Wm. Helsby, watchmaker, S	23 „
„ 5	Job s. Job Lyon, weaver, S	23 „
„ 5	Peter s. Thos. Mattison, labr., P	30 Apr.
„ 5	James s. Jno. Roughley, labr., P	28 May
„ 5	Thomas s. Geo: Dierden, labr., Haydock	5 June
„ 5	Mary d. Peter Rhoden. collier, W	20 „
„ 12	Thomas s. Thos. Woods, collier, P	22 „
„ 12	John s. Alice Johnson, W	18 „
Aug. 2	Jane d. Robt. Critchley, butcher, St. Helen	6 July
„ 2	Elizabeth d. Joseph Garton, labr., St. Helen	16 July
„ 2	Margaret d. Jno. Tinsley, farmer, S	11 „
„ 2	William s. Jas. Sephton, shoemaker, St. Helen	3 „
„ 2	Betty d. Jas. Potter, labr., S	1 „
„ 2	Thomas s. Thos. Winstanley, collier, S	27 June
July 29	Katherine d. John Davis, gardener, S	27 July
Aug. 9	Ann d. Richd. Phythian, labr., E	2 „
„ 9	Helen d. Jas. Haslem, miller, St. Helen	5 „
„ 16	John s. Thos. Twist, collier, Haydock	26 „
„ 16	Sarah d. W. Owen, labr., S	29 „
„ 16	Katherine d. Jno. Saxon, collier, P	24 „
„ 16	Thomas s. Jno. Sanderson, combmaker, St. Helen	27 „
„ 23	William s. Thos. Glover, soapboiler, Liverpool	24 „
„ 23	Thomas s. Wm. Eden, collier, P	31 „
„ 23	Mary Ann d. Thos. Seddon, collier, S	9 Aug.
„ 23	Betty d. Thos. Derbyshire, labr., S	30 July

Aug. 30	Ralph s. Jno. Ansdell, labr., St. Helen	17 Aug.
„ 30	Jane d. Jno. Alcock, glasscutter, St. Helen	16 „
Sept. 6	Hannah d. Jas. Makin, sawer, P	2 „
„ 6	James s. Jas. Martindale, labr., E	10 „
„ 6	James s. Jas. Scott, shoemaker, P	14 „
„ 13	Mary d. Jno. Taylor, agent, S	17 „
„ 13	Joseph s. Joseph Topping, collier, W	16 „
„ 13	Mary d. Wm. Hill, collier, W	25 „
„ 20	Katherine d. Jno. Tither, engineer, S	27 „
„ 20	Joshua s. Jno. Robinson, blacksmith, W	23 „
„ 20	Helen d. Jno. Gee, bottleblower, S	28 „
„ 20	Alice d. Jas. Brimelow, labr., W	1 Sept.
„ 20	Temperance d. George Rotherham, labr., St. Helen	6 „
„ 27	Katherine d. Wm. Evans, ironfounder, St. Helen	9 „
„ 27	John s. Peter Borrows, sawer, St. Helen	22 „
Oct. 4	Jane d. Peter Grenall, brewer, St. Helen	12 June
„ 4	Thomas s. Geo. Norris, collier, W	13 Sept.
„ 4	Hannah d. Wm. Marsh, collier, E	17 Aug.
„ 4	John s. Benjn. Smith, joiner, St. Helen	15 Sept.
„ 4	Nathan, s. Nathan Harrison, potter, S	13 „
„ 11	Elizabeth d. Saml. French, labr., S	16 „
„ 4	William s. Richd. Lightfoot, agent, St. Helen	14 „
„ 18	Margaret d. Jno. Oldham, labr., S	25 „
„ 18	Mary d. Ralph Fairhurst, joiner, St. Helen	20 „
„ 18	Thomas s. Ellis Grayson, joiner, St. Helen	26 „
Nov. 1	Jane d. Harris Thompson, glassmaker, E	20 Oct.
„ 1	James s. Mary Marsh, P	11 „
„ 1	William s. Wm. Baxter, innkeeper, St. Helen	3 „
„ 1	Thomas s. Thos. Tarbuck, farmer, P	6 „
„ 1	David s. Wm. Bane, labr., Haydock	9 „
„ 8	Helen d. Peter Thomas, labr., St. Helen	16 „
„ 8	Sarah d. Thos. Hasleden, shoemaker, W	7 Sept.
„ 8	Betty d. Jno. White, collier, St. Helen	10 Oct.
„ 15	William s. Edwd. Key, collier, P	18 „
„ 15	Helen d. Benjn. Sorman, glassman, S	13 Nov.
„ 15	Jane d. Thos. Critchley, glassman, S	25 Oct.
„ 22	John s. Thomas Charleston, staymaker, St. Helen	31 „
„ 22	Jane d. Jno. Nailor blacksmith, St. Helen	9 Nov.
„ 22	Mary d. Henry Harrison, collier, Haydock	1 „
„ 29	Margaret d. Thos. Littler, collier, St. Helen	6 „
„ 29	Barbara d. Jno. Hallsal, collier, W	5 „
„ 29	Helen d. Jno. Pierpoint, labr., St. Helen	30 Oct.
„ 29	William s. Richd. Ellison, farmer, S	31 „
Dec. 6	Peter s. Thos. Borrows, carpenter, St. Helen	22 Nov.
„ 6	Peter s. Peter Harrinson, labr., S	22 Mar.
„ 6	Ann d. Willm. Shaw, labr., P	13 Nov.
„ 6	Sarah d. Josh. Dobson, labr., St. Helen	6 „

Dec.	6	Margaret d. Richd. Tickle, watchmaker, S	2 Aug.
"	13	Samuel s. Thos. Stock, agent, Ashton	1 Nov.
"	20	Helen d. Jno. Picket, colier, P	26 "
"	20	George s. John Addison, forgeman, Ashton	26 "
"	20	Daniel s. James Halsal, colier, W	22 "
"	27	Thomas s. Willm. Travis, weaver, P	30 "
"	27	Margaret d. Willm. Key, colier, P	8 Dec.
"	27	Mary d. John Travis, labr., Ashton	11 "

1808

Jan.	3	Ann d. Thos. Smith, ironfounder, St. Helen	24 Dec.
"	3	Helen d. Willm. Abbot, shopkeeper, Haydock	30 Nov.
"	3	William s. Thos. Owen, farmer, W	3 Dec.
"	3	William s. James Gerard, labr., St. Helen	20 Nov.
"	3	Abel s. Abel Woodward, labr., S	12 "
"	3	Thomas s. Thos. Mousdale, labr., S	9 Dec.
"	3	George s. Geo: Ashall, colier, S	15 "
"	3	James s. Robt. Garbit, labr., P	13 "
"	10	Alice d. Peter Beetle, colier, P	16 "
"	10	Katherine d. Wm. Pickstone, labr., St. Helen	18 "
"	10	Alice d. Geo: Atherton, weaver, P	18 "
"	10	Robert s. Thos. Young, cabinetmaker, St. Helen	10 Nov.
"	10	John s. Thos. Parr, carpenter, P	27 Dec.
"	17	Richard s. Thos. Tither, engineer, P	27 "
"	17	Helen d. Richd. Highcock, colier, P	20 "
"	24	Joseph s. George Tickle, carter, S	15 "
"	24	Michael s. Michael Fairhurst, colier, W	23 "
"	31	Eliza d. Richd. Jones, glassgrinder, S	14 Jan.
"	31	Ann d. John Young, labr., W	27 Dec.
Feb.	7	James s. Richd. Boardman, farmer, P	18 Jan.
"	7	Katherine d. Henry Penketh, labr., St. Helen	9 "
"	7	Ann d. Thos. Stringfellow, colier, P	18 "
"	7	William s. Roger Eccleston, engineer, W	25 "
"	7	Margarat d. Js. Critchley, labr., W	16 "
"	14	Sarah d. Willm. Bromilow, agent, P	14 "
"	14	Mathew s. Thos. Johnson, colier, P	24 "
"	14	Elizabeth d. Jas. Penketh, carpenter, St. Helen	9 Feb.
"	14	Robert s. Peter Bredbury, colier, W	21 Jan.
"	14	James s. Charles Crump, colier, St. Helen	23 "
"	21	Margarat d. Thos. Brownbill, labr., S	31 "
"	21	Margarat d. Willm. Nailor, colier, W	5 Feb.
"	24	Helen d. Henry Glover, clockmaker, St. Helen	7 Dec.
"	28	John s. Mary Gerard, S	3 Feb.
"	28	Nathaniel s. Nathl. Westhead, colier, St. Helen	14 Jan.
"	28	John s. Josh. Jackson, iron slitter, Ashton	18 Feb.
"	28	Rachel d. Jas. Atherton, labr., W	11 "

Feb.	28	Helen d. Peter Leyland, victualar, E	6 Feb.
Mar.	6	Ann d. Joseph Frome, shoemaker, St. Helen	10 "
"	6	Mary d. Nehemiah Melling, labr., W	14 "
"	6	Sarah d. John Layton, weaver, S	15 "
"	6	Mary d. John Anders, colier, St. Helen	15 "
"	6	Mary d. Willm. Houghton, colier, St. Helen	18 "
"	13	Jane d. Josh. Dierden, gardener, S	23 "
"	13	Mary d. Richd. Lyon, labr., W	22 "
"	13	Alice d. Willm. Greenall, colier, Haddock	14 "
"	20	Joseph s. Willm. Ashton, officer of excise, St. Helen	6 "
"	20	Elizabeth d. Thos. Litherland, labr., S	11 Mar.
"	20	Mary d. Samuel Twist, colier, Haddock	1 "
"	27	William s. Geo: Harris, bricklayer, S	11 "
"	27	Hesther d. Willm. May, colier, St. Helen	25 Feb.
"	27	Betty d. James Davis, colier, St. Helen	27 "
"	27	Giles s. Henry Marsh, colier, St. Helen	5 "
"	27	Thomas s. Joseph Borrows, sawer, P	8 Mar.
"	27	Sarah d. James Borrows, sawer, P	2 "
"	27	Jane d. Hugh Critchley, butcher, St. Helen	14 "
"	27	Ann d. James Low, labr., S	27 Feb.
"	27	Edward s. Edward Hasleden, labr., St. Helen	20 Mar.
Apr.	3	John s. Margt. Houghton, W	2 "
"	3	Jane d. Daniel Winn, colier, St. Helen	5 Feb.
"	3	Peter s. Peter Eden, colier, St. Helen	28 "
"	3	Katherine d. Thos. Molineux, collier, P	9 Mar.
"	3	Sarah d. John Finney, weaver, S	1 "
"	3	George s. Thos. Woodward, farmer, S	1 "
"	3	Margery d. Josh. Twist, colier, St. Helen	12 "
"	3	Helen d. Thos. Marsh, labr., Penketh	6 "
"	3	Samuel s. James Rigby, labr., S	26 Feb.
"	3	Barberry, d. Elizabeth Beetle, P	1 Oct.
"	10	William s. Hannah Cartwright, St. Helen	2 Apr.
"	10	Samuel s. Thos. Potter, combmaker, Ashton	21 Mar.
"	10	Mary d. James Briers, colier, St. Helen	27 "
"	10	Mathew s. Henry Roughley, colier, W	27 "
"	10	Richard s. Alice Martindale, St. Helen	6 Apr.
"	10	John s. Willm. Burrows, sawer, P	25 Mar.
"	24	Betty d. Thos. Litler, farmer, W	21 "
"	24	Mary Ann d. Paul Jump, labr., W	12 Apr.
"	24	John s. John Turtun, shoemaker, St. Helen	25 Mar.
May	1	Ann d. John Rogerson, cabinetmaker, St. Helen	16 "
"	1	John s. James Holland, bricklayer, St. Helen	22 Nov.
"	1	Elizabeth d. Peter Briers, sawer, St. Helen	14 Jan.
"	1	Margarat d. James Smith, labr., St. Helen	23 Dec.
"	1	James s. Richard Mason, bargeman, St. Helen	2 Apr.
"	1	Meriah d. William Plat, colier, S	27 Mar.
"	1	Adam s. Thomas Mather, colier, W	11 Apr.

May	1	Helen d. Timothy Forshaw, labr., S	17 Apr.
"	8	Elizabeth d. Charles Stock, labr., S	31 Mar.
"	8	Ralph s. Jobe Leigh, colier, Haydock	14 Apr.
"	8	John s. Thos. Arnold, chairmaker, St. Helen	14 "
"	8	John s. Edwd. Prescott, potter, S	13 "
"	15	George s. Willm. Chadwick, blacksmith, P	19 "
"	15	William s. John Giles, colier, W	27 "
"	22	Hannah d. Willm. Smith, labr., E	24 "
"	22	Mary Ann d. Willm. Megorly, glassgrinder, St. Helen	21 "
"	22	John s. John Wright, labr., P	22 "
"	29	Thomas s. Richd. Holt, glassmaker, E	6 May
"	29	Gilbert s. Willm. Hill, colier, St. Helen	27 Apr.
"	29	William s. Katherine Leigh, St. Helen	28 "
"	29	John s. Edmund Hill, labr., W	10 May
June	6	Sarah d. James Glover, quartermaster, St. Helen	23 Apr.
"	6	Jabesh s. John Harris, agent, S	17 "
"	6	Helen d. Henry Gerard, labr., S	31 May
"	12	Margarat d. John Scott, watchtoolmaker, S	29 "
"	12	Thomas s. James Harrison, farmer, S	11 "
"	12	David s. Peter Mathews, labr., W	30 "
"	14	Hannah d. Willm. Glover, schoolmaster, St. Helen	[blank]
"	19	Samuel s. Elizabeth Brown, W	7 June
"	19	John s. John Bibby, labr., W	29 May
"	19	John s. Henry Pickvance, labr., W	14 "
"	26	Thomas s. Thos. Cheetham, colier, St. Helen	8 June
"	26	Thomas s. Thos. Battersby, colier, P	10 "
"	26	William s. Brian Taylor, farmer, S	2/ May
"	26	Alice d. John Cartwright, colier, St. Helen	9 June
July	3	Mary d. Elizh. Jones, St. Helen	13 May
"	3	James s. Chas. Martindale, combmaker, St. Helen	21 June
"	3	Hannah d. Willm. Houghton, colier, S	30 May
"	3	Helen d. Willm. Forshaw, colier, Haydock	14 June
"	3	George s. Willm. Thomson, combmaker, St. Helen	31 Mar.
"	10	Elizabeth d. Ann Bagshaw, St. Helen	25 June
"	10	Peter s. Edward Borrows, carpenter, P	22 "
"	10	Sarah d. Joseph Cundliff, labr., W	2 July
"	17	Edward s. Charles Speakman, gent., St. Helen	20 June
"	17	Alice d. John Owen, colier, P	19 "
"	17	James s. John Mather, labr., Prescott	9 July
"	17	Alice d. Martha Fairclough, St. Helen	18 May
"	17	Rice s. John Rigby, engineer, E	24 "
"	17	William s. John Sherrat, joiner, St. Helen	9 July
"	24	Edward s. Edward Halsal, colier, P	15 "
"	24	James s. Joshua Robinson, labr., W	7 "
"	24	Meriah d. Thos. Davis, colier, E	11 "
"	24	William s. James Dodd, wheelwright, St. Helen	18 June
"	24	John s. Thos. Swift, shoemaker, St. Helen	10 July

July	24	John s. Nathan Atherton, labr., Ashton	3	July
"	31	William s. Willm. Jackson, iron slitter, Ashton	15	"
"	31	Alice d. James Smith, farmer, S	14	"
"	31	John s. Hugh Glover, cooper, St. Helen	10	"
"	31	John s. Richard Rowden, colier, St. Helen	25	"
Aug.	7	Thomas s. Henry Varley, joiner, P	18	June
"	7	Richard s. John Bevin, labr., S	10	"
"	7	John s. Joseph Frodsham, nailor, St. Helen	2	"
"	7	Margarat d. Samuel Hussey, brassfounder, W	6	"
"	7	Margarat d. Robert Picken, labr., W	26	July
"	14	Grace d. Roger Reynolds, colier, P	23	"
"	14	Jane d. James Ratcliff, glassmaker, E	26	"
"	14	Jane d. Samuel Lamb, miller, S	14	"
"	21	John s. John Wepster, farmer. Bold		[blank]
"	21	John s. John Mather, labr., S	28	July
"	21	Richard s. John Heaton, chandler, St. Helen	2	Aug.
"	21	Grace d. John Cartwright, colier, P	3	"
"	28	Margaret d. Peter Glover, hairdresser, St. Helen	30	July
"	28	John s. Samuel Parr, colier, St. Helen	6	Aug.
Sept.	4	Elizabeth d. Mary Deakin, E	29	"
"	4	Elizabeth d. Richard Ashton, labr., St. Helen	29	"
"	11	Margarat d. James Picket, colier, P	22	"
"	11	James s. James Sephton, farmer, S	20	"
"	11	Jonathan s. Jonathan Johnson, colier, P	26	"
"	25	Sally d. Mary Molineux, Billinge	28	"
"	25	Mary d. Thomas Borrows, sawer, S	29	"
"	25	Betty d. William Eccleston, colier, P	2	Sept.
Oct.	2	John s. James Gorst, farmer, P	29	Aug.
"	2	Hesther d. Thos. Twist, colier, P	19	"
"	2	James s. James Harper, shoemaker, S	8	Sept.
"	2	Henry s. John Winstanley, labr., Haydock	18	"
"	2	John s. Thos. Roughley, labr., P	3	"
"	9	Jane d. Elizabeth Weldon, W	28	"
"	9	John s. Thos. Addison, blacksmith, Ashton	18	"
"	9	Joseph s. Thos. Hall, cabinetmaker, W	4	"
"	9	William s. Thos. Middlehurst, slatedresser, W	6	"
"	16	Joseph s. John Fleetwood, brewer, S	17	"
"	16	Eliza d. Geo: Forber, bricklayer, St. Helen	7	"
"	23	Margarat d. John Rigby, nailor, W	1	Oct.
"	23	Phebe d. James Hurst, farmer, S	3	"
"	23	James s. Joseph Whalley, colier, St. Helen	7	"
"	23	Katherine d. William Davis, watchmaker, St. Helen	3	Sept.
"	23	Mary d. Joseph Pinnington, colier, S	30	"
"	30	Ann d. James Whalley, colier, St. Helen	15	Oct.
"	30	Ann d. Richard Rigby, colier, St. Helen	4	"
"	30	Thomas s. Thos. Mason, labr., E	17	Sept.
"	30	Sarah d. Michael Bibby, labr., S	18	Oct.

Oct. 30	John s. Katherine Dowland, St. Helen	27 Oct.
„ 30	James s. Joseph Crossby, taylor, St. Helen	13 „
„ 30	Thomas s. John Newton, farmer, St. Helen	2 „
Nov. 6	James s. John Low, joiner, St. Helen	17 „
„ 6	Margarat d. William Travers, labr., S	19 „
„ 6	Mary d. Henry Lea, watchmaker, W	14 „
„ 6	James s. George Marsh, blacksmith, St. Helen	10 „
„ 6	Ann d. John Fryer, labr., St. Helen	13 „
„ 6	Elizabeth d. William Bridge, colier, St. Helen	7 „
„ 6	Jane d. William Towers, labr., St. Helen	11 Sept.
„ 20	Hesther d. Banks Houghton, labr., St. Helen	7 Nov.
„ 27	Helen d. Peter Abbot, farmer, P	11 „
„ 27	Sarah d. Jonathan Greenall, blacksmith, E	29 Oct.
„ 27	Rachel d. Nathan Millet, labr., W	29 „
„ 27	Joseph s. Edwd. Pinnington, colier, P	6 Nov.
Dec. 4	Mary d. Js. Smith, combmaker, W	24 „
„ 4	John s. John Cundliff, colier, P	16 „
„ 4	Eliza d. Betty Jones, St. Helens	20 Sept.
„ 4	Mary Ann d. Thos. Boardman, glasscutter, W	17 Nov.
„ 4	Martha d. Ralph Rowden, cooper, St. Helen	6 „
„ 4	Richard & Mary s. & d. Robert Roberts, labr., St. Helen	28 „
„ 11	Margarat d. Willm. Crossby, brassfounder, S	23 „
„ 11	James s. John Nailor, blacksmith, St. Helen	2 Dec.
„ 11	James s. Willm. Bredbury, colier, W	22 Nov.
„ 11	James s. Thos. Plat, colier, St. Helen	26 „
„ 11	Matty d. Jno. Chadburn, filecutter, St. Helen	11 „
„ 18	Andrew s. James Birchall, glassmaker, S	28 „
„ 18	William s. William Cundliff, colier, P	5 Oct.
„ 18	Martha d. John Barrow, labr., S	19 Nov.

1809

Jan. 1	Edward s. Willm. Ellam, tanner, St. Helen	22 Nov.
„ 1	Rachel d. John Makin, colier, W	18 Dec.
„ 1	Mary d. John Adamson, colier, St. Helen	9 „
„ 1	Isabella d. Daniel Hollend, jun., colier, P	18 „
„ 8	Ralph s. James Whittel, labr., Ashton	26 „
„ 8	Alice d. Jeffrey Fairclough, nailor, St. Helen	23 „
„ 8	Mary d. George Houghton, combmaker, St. Helen	23 „
„ 8	James s. Willm. Crimes, labr., St. Helen	2 Nov.
„ 8	Betty d. Betty Grundy, Rainford	30 Dec.
„ 8	Thomas s. Samuel Mather, labr., St. Helen	12 „
„ 15	Ann d. John Halsel, jun., colier, W	26 „
„ 15	William s. Sarah Morris, E	4 „
„ 22	Benjamin s. Benjm. Holt, glassmaker, E	1 Jan.
„ 22	Peter s. John Roughley, colier, W	4 „
„ 22	Helen d. Thos. Clerkson, cabinetmaker, St. Helen	27 Dec.

Jan.	29	Helen d. Aron Matdison, carpenter, St. Helen	18 Jan.
Feb.	5	Elizabeth d. Jane Marcleton, St. Helen	17 "
"	5	Betty d. John Nailor, blacksmith, P	12 "
"	5	Susannah d. Thos. Raynolds, colier, P	15 "
"	5	John s. Willm. Richardson, labr., S	29 Dec.
"	5	John s. Thos. Nailor, engineer, Haddock	15 Jan.
"	12	Henry s. Henry Bate, colier, P	29 "
"	12	John s. John Glover, colier, P	17 "
"	12	Henry s. Henry Battersby, colier, P	22 "
"	12	George s. John Parr, labr., S	13 "
"	12	John s. Da[n]iel Halsal, colier, W	30 "
"	19	John s. John Phithian, wheelwright, [St.] Helen	4 Feb.
"	19	Ann d. John Cundliff, engineer, St. Helen	31 Jan.
"	19	John s. Thos. Singclar, joiner, St. Helen	23 "
"	19	Joshua s. Thos. Millington, labr., St. Helen	28 "
"	19	Ann d. Henry Lamb, miller, S	29 "
"	19	James s. John Lancaster, sawer, W	30 "
"	19	William s. Willm. Marsh, labr., St. Helen	30 "
"	19	James s. Thos. Twist, colier, Haydock	10 "
"	26	James s. Richd. Ellinson, farmer, S	3 Feb.
"	26	Robert s. Robert Marsh, brewer, St. Helen	31 Jan.
"	26	Margarat d. Ralph Taylor, farmer, Haydock	2 "
"	26	Mary d. Charles Yates, labr., S	13 Feb.
"	26	Sarah d. Betty Cundliff, W	6 "
Mar.	5	Mary d James Langshaw, hatter, St. Helen	14 "
"	5	Thomas s. Robt. Holland, sawer, St. Helen	1 "
"	5	Jane d. Lawrence Lofty, labr., E	12 "
"	5	Mary d. John Taylor, nailor, St. Helen	12 "
"	5	Sarah d. Helen Pilkington, St. Helen	2 "
"	5	Margarat d. Alice Amor, Warrington	10 Jan.
"	5	Mary d. Peter Rhoden, colier, St. Helen	25 Feb.
"	12	Peter s. James Penketh, shipwright, St. Helen	5 Mar.
"	12	James s. James Martindale, labr., W	14 Feb.
"	12	Betty d. Betty Williams, St. Helen	16 "
"	12	Mary d. Thos. Johnson, labr., P	25 "
"	12	Richard s. Ann Lever, Haydock	20 "
"	12	Thomas s. Willm. Fillingham, weaver, St. Helen	20 "
"	19	John s. Willm. Wilkinson, tanner, St. Helen	1 Mar.
"	19	James s. James Moslenor, colier, W	28 Feb.
"	19	Ann d. Henry Parr, labr., S	6 Mar.
"	19	Thomas s. James Wright, farmer, Golbern	19 Feb.
"	19	James s. James Rogerson, labr., St. Helen	23 "
"	26	Jane d. James Breadbury, colier, W	3 Mar.
"	26	Joseph & Mary s. & d. James Halsal, bricklayer, E	26 Feb.
"	26	Ann d. James Lamb, labr., P	3 Mar.
"	26	William s. Owen Price, copper refiner, Ashton	7 "
Apr.	3	Jane d. Joseph Appleton, colier, St. Helen	13 "

Apr.	4	John s. Benjamin Simkin, gunsmith, St. Helen	11	Mar.
"	4	Matty d. John Mattison, tubmaker, S	18	"
"	4	James s. John Baron, shoemaker, St. Helen	25	Jan.
"	9	Mary d. Js. Darbyshire, filecutter, S	4	Mar.
"	9	Nancy d. Peter Hill, colier, P	25	"
"	9	Elizabeth d. Owen Jones, colier, St. Helen	20	"
"	16	Hester d. Thos. Hollend, sawer, St. Helen	15	"
"	16	Betty d. Joshua Fairclough, brewer, St. Helen	24	"
"	23	Mary d. James Huyton, colier, St. Helen	8	Apr.
"	30	John s. John Liptrot, shoemaker, St. Helen	9	"
May	7	John s. John Houghton, colier, P	8	"
"	7	Elizabeth d. Robt. Critchley, butcher, St. Helen	13	"
"	7	Noah s. Isack Shaw, colier, W	6	"
"	7	Mary d. Edward Davies, staymaker, St. Helen	25	Mar.
"	7	Martha & Mary ds. Margarat Greenough, P	12	"
"	14	John s. Peter Harrinson, colier, S	21	Apr.
"	14	Jane d. Wm. Miers, blacksmith, Haddock	4	May
"	14	John Joseph s. Joseph Deakin, watchmaker, St. Helen	19	Apr.
"	14	Mary d. George Lawton, nailor, W	6	May
"	14	James s. James Couper, labr., E	24	Apr.
"	22	Helen d. John Hill, colier, P	2	May
"	28	Margarat d. Peter Anders, colier, P	14	"
"	28	William s. Daniel Winn, colier, St. Helen	6	"
June	4	Margarat d. William Rowden, colier, P	15	"
"	4	Margarat d. John White, nailor, W	28	Apr.
"	4	Thomas s. William Anders, colier, St. Helen	18	May
"	4	Thomas s. Geo. [?] Greenough, colier, P	8	"
"	4	Helen d. John Harrinson, colier, St. Helen	29	Apr.
"	11	Ann d. Joseph Smith, engineer, E	23	May
"	11	Edward s. Ellis Grayson, joiner, St. Helen	21	"
"	11	Samuel s. Katherine Twist, St. Helen	29	"
"	11	John s. James Bate, farmer, P	18	"
"	11	Henry s. Sarah Foster, St. Helen	21	"
"	18	James s. James Atherton, labr., W	28	"
"	18	Thomas s. James Borrowes, labr., St. Helen	25	"
"	18	Margarat d. Peter Eden, colier, P	15	"
"	25	Richard s. Thomas Green, tinman, St. Helen	15	June
"	25	Ralph James s. John Ansdell, labr., St. Helen	26	May
July	2	James s. John Taylor, agent, S	11	June
"	2	John & Thomas ss. Thomas Pinnington, labr., St. Helen	16	May
"	9	Nanny d. Mathew Borrowes, sawer, P	22	June
"	9	John s. Richd. Ainsworth, clogger, St. Helen	28	"
"	9	Mary d. Mathew Bate, labr., E	2	Feb.
"	23	Martha d. James Shaw, farmer, P	5	July
"	30	John s. Bartholomew Ranolds, colier, P	12	"
"	30	Thomas s. Richard Lightfoot, potter, St. Helen	6	"
Aug.	6	Ann d. John Smith, labr., St. Helen	28	June

Aug.	6	Mary d. Sarah Harrinson, Cuerdley	10 Feb.
"	6	Helen d. Willm. Helsby, watchmaker, S	22 June
"	6	Mary d. Thos. Bate, cooper, St. Helen	25 "
"	6	William s. Thos. Borrows, carpenter, St. Helen	23 July
"	6	Sarah d. Daniel Halsal, engineer, St. Helen	28 June
"	6	William s. Joseph Crook, engineer, W	19 July
"	6	Thomas s. John Key, colier, P	24 June
"	6	James s. Lambert Heaton, colier, P	1 July
"	6	Mary d. Betty Parr, St. Helen	1 "
"	6	Ann d. Richd. Briers. labr., St. Helen	27 "
"	13	James s. Nehemiah Cowley, carpenter, S	25 June
"	13	Ann d. William Porter, colier, St. Helen	30 "
"	20	Joseph s. Joseph Garton, overseer, W	31 July
"	20	Richard s. James Haslem, miller, St. Helen	26 "
"	20	Susannah d. Robert Fletcher, ironfounder, St. Helen	1 Aug.
"	20	Margarat d. William Borrows, sawer, St. Helen	30 July
"	27	Mary d. Edward Roughley, nailor, W	6 Aug.
Sept.	3	Richard s. Thomas Morton, watchmaker, St. Helen	1 "
"	3	Peter s. John Wepster, labr., W	29 June
"	3	William s. Thomas Tatlock, weaver, St. Helen	16 Aug.
"	3	William s. Richard Lyon, labr., W	5 "
"	3	Robert s. William Marsh, labr., E	1 "
"	3	Helen d. George Ellinson, wheelwright, Ranel	12 June
"	10	John s. John Alcock, glasscutter, St. Helen	20 Aug.
"	10	George s. John Young, labr., W	1808, 30 "
"	10	Ann d. John Garnet, colier, St. Helen	25 "
"	17	William s. James Leycester, colier St. Helen	6 "
"	17	John s. James Kenion, labr., W	18 "
"	17	Ann d. Joseph Hill, shipwright, St. Helen	29 "
"	17	John s. William Owen, labr., St. Helen	24 "
"	17	Ann d. Henry Hill, labr., S	22 "
"	24	Mary d. William Tynon, gardener to M. Broclebank S	29 "
"	24	John s. Daniel Youds, filecutter, St. Helen	27 "
"	24	James s. Richard Thomason, bottle blower, S	4 Sept.
"	24	Thomas s. Thomas Cooper, glazier, St. Helen	31 Aug.
Oct.	1	David s. William Bremilow, agent, P	21 "
"	1	John s. John Tinsley, labr., S	11 Sept.
"	1	Henry s. Thomas Parr, carpenter, P	11 "
"	1	Alice d. Henry Rushton, labr., St. Helen	29 Aug.
"	1	John s. Thomas Woods, colier, P	25 "
"	8	Mary d. Thomas Forshaw, labr., P	15 Sept.
"	8	Thomas s. William Winstanley, colier, St. Helen	2 "
"	8	James s. Thomas Battersby, colier, P	20 "
"	22	James s. Peter Beetle, colier, St. Helen	2 Oct.
"	22	Alice d. James Meadow, labr., S. Helen	3 "
"	22	Thomas s. Margarat Wilson, St. Helen	1 "
"	29	John s. Joseph Fildes, cabinetmaker, St. Helen	1808, 15 Sept.

Oct. 29	Morgan s. Joseph Topping, underlooker, W	6 Oct.
„ 29	John s. Thomas Owen, farmer, W	16 „
„ 29	Thomas s. Roger Eccleston, engincer W	17 „
Nov. 5	Thomas s. William Borrows, sawer, P	24 „
„ 5	Samuel s. John Roughley, labr., P	15 „
„ 5	Peter s. John Helsby, watchmaker, S	3 „
„ 5	John s. James Sephton, shoemaker, St. Helen	15 „
„ 5	William s. Robert Winstanley, coler, Haydock	4 „
„ 12	Samuel s. James Marcleton, brickmaker, E	24 „
„ 12	Ann d. James Holsal, colier, W	16 „
„ 19	Ann d. George Dierden, labr., Haydock	28 „
„ 26	Henry s. John Rigby, engineer, E	5 „
„ 26	James s. John Critchley, labr., St. Helen	6 Nov.
„ 26	Joseph s. John Holding, labr., S	1 Oct.
Dec. 3	Thomas s. Thomas Smith, ironfounder, St. Helen	24 Nov.
„ 3	Helen d. George Hulme, labr., P	14 Oct.
„ 3	Ann d. Thomas Molineux, colier, P	13 Nov.
„ 3	Mary d. Samuel French, labr., S	21 Oct.
„ 3	Elizabeth d. James Scott, shoemaker, P	1 Nov.
„ 3	John s. Henry Cheetham, labr., W	15 „
„ 10	William s. John Gee, bottle blower S	15 „
„ 10	Ann d. Thomas Cheetham, engineer, St. Helen	18 „
„ 10	Ann d. Richard Swift, labr., P	14 „
„ 17	William s. Thomas Derbyshire, labr., S	14 „
„ 17	Margarat d. Thomas Stringfellow, collier, P	1 Dec.
„ 24	Jane d. William Abbot, grocer, P	3 „
„ 24	Elizabeth d. Thomas Greenall, engineer, S	4 „
„ 24	Joseph s. Betty Boardman, Newton	3 „
„ 24	Ann d. Thomas Heald, labr., St. Helen	1 „

1810

Jan. 8	Robert s. Willm. Travers, iron moulder, St. Helens	[blank]
„ 14	Barberry d. Willm. Halsall, labr., W	21 Dec.
„ 14	Henry s. Thos. Young, chairmaker, St. Helen	10 „
„ 21	Ann d. Willm. Key, colier, P	4 Jan.
„ 28	Sarah d. Peter Thomas, labr., St. Helen	12 „
„ 28	James s. Ann Huyton, St. Helen	3 „
„ 28	Thomas s. John Berry, labr., S	19 Nov.
„ 28	Hester d. Thomas Twist, colier, S	6 Jan.
Feb. 4	Kitty d. Edward Key, colier, P	18 Dec.
„ 4	Helen d. Edward Borrows, sawer, P	17 Jan.
„ 4	John s. Joseph Fryer, labr., St. Helen	12 „
„ 11	William s. Richard Boardman, farmer, P	24 „
„ 11	Helen d. William Wepster, farmer, Haydock	20 „
„ 11	Mary d. Joseph Fanger [?], labr., S	24 „
„ 18	Robert s. Willm. Oulton, coachman, Lithum in the Field	12 „
„ 18	Fanny d. John Pierpoint, labr., St. Helen	29 „

Feb.	18	James s. John Addison, forgeman, Ashton	27	Jan.
"	18	William s. Thomas Twist, colier, Haydock	29	"
"	25	John s. Thomas Bate, labr., P	2	Feb.
"	25	William s. Jeffrey Fairclough, nailor, St. Helen	8	"
Mar.	4	Margarat d. James Bremilow, brassfounder, W	13	"
"	4	Jane d. John Tither, engineer, S	6	"
"	4	James s. Richard Highcock, colier, P	1	"
"	4	Peter s. William Roughley, colier, W	7	"
"	11	Thomas Hollend s. James Makin, sawer, P	19	"
"	11	William s. Nathan Atherton, labr., Ashton	20	"
"	18	James s. Henry Davis, labr., E	18	"
"	25	Ann d. John Picket, colier, P	8	Mar.
"	25	Mary d. James Picket, colier, P	26	Feb.
"	25	John s. Thomas Melling, nailor, St. Helen	23	"
Apr.	1	Peter s. Peter Eden, colier, St. Helen	18	"
"	1	Ann d. Thomas Mattison, collier, S	15	"
"	1	Margarat d. Henry Marsh, colier, St. Helen	24	"
"	1	John s. Peter Glover, hairdresser, St. Helen	4	Mar.
"	1	Betty d. Thomas Litler, colier, St. Helen	25	Feb.
"	1	Peter s. Edward Hardman, colier, St. Helen	6	Mar.
"	1	James s. William Eden, colier, W	10	Feb.
"	1	Joseph s. William Nailor, colier, W	17	Mar.
"	15	Thomas s. Henry Battersby, colier, P	1	Apr.
"	15	Mary d. Thomas Brownbill, labr., S	19	Mar.
"	15	Thomas s. Robert Garbit, labr., P	9	"
"	15	Betty d. Thomas Aspinall, filecutter, St. Helen	27	"
"	15	Alice d. James Hollend, bricklayer, St. Helen	18	Feb.
"	24	Stephen s. David Scarborough, clogger, St. Helen	3	Apr.
"	29	Samuel s. Henry Lea, watchmaker, W	8	"
"	29	Hannah d. Joseph Cundliff, agent, W	2	"
"	29	Robert s. Harris Thomson, glassmaker, E	7	"
May	6	Katherine d. John Fairclough, labr., S	23	Mar.
"	6	George s. John Gerard, weaver, S	16	"
"	6	Peter s. Peter Briers, sawer, St. Helen	24	Apr.
"	6	Thomas s. John Saxon, colier, P	15	"
"	6	Joseph s. Peter Bredbury, labr., W	13	"
"	6	Helen d. William Hill, colier, W	14	"
"	13	John s. William Vose, blacksmith, S	21	"
"	13	Helen d. Thos. Prescott, watchmaker, E	16	"
"	13	Edward s. Charles Crump, colier, St. Helen	21	"
"	13	William s. Jane Gerard, St. Helen	25	Mar.
"	13	John s. George Norris, labr., St. Helen	24	Apr.
"	20	John s. William Jackson, iron slitter, Ashton	4	May
"	20	John s. James Glover, quartermaster, St. Helen	11	"
"	20	Mary d. Richard Ellison, farmer, S	26	Apr.
"	27	John s. Ann Pierpoint, St. Helen	18	"
"	27	Thomas s. John Travers, labr., Ashton	5	May

June	3	Mary d. Hugh Critchley, butcher, St. Helen	13	May
„	3	William s. Thomas Woodward, labr., S	31	Apr.
„	3	Helen d. William Marcleton, labr., St. Helen	24	„
„	17	Moses s. John White. colier, St. Helen	14	May
„	17	Peter s. John Low, wheelwright, St. Helen	21	„
„	17	Charles s. William Forshaw, colier, Haydock	29	„
„	17	Mary d. Thomas Addison, forgeman, Ashton	14	„
„	24	Ann d. Richard Houghton, engineer, St. Helen	12	„
„	24	Matty d. James Breadbury. labr., W	5	June
„	24	Joseph s. Edmund Hill, labr., W	3	„
„	24	Sarah d. John Morris, labr., St. Helen	1	„
„	24	James s. Thomas Mason, flatman, St. Helen	7	„
July	1	Richard s. Richard Basanet, farmer, W	6	„
„	1	Mary d. Peter Anderton, labr., S	11	May
„	1	Edward s. Betty Rotherham, St. Helen	6	„
„	1	William s. Lucy Fairhurst, St. Helen	21	June
„	1	John s. Margaret Adamson, St. Helen	27	May
„	1	Genny d. Charles Forest, labr., P	16	„
„	8	Stephen s. Robert Blackmore, labr., Ashton	20	„
„	8	Amy d. Elizabeth Greenall, S	20	„
„	8	George s. William Oldham, soldier, St. Helen	9	June
„	15	Peter s. Joseph Johnson, colier, P	2	July
„	15	Joseph s. Joseph Dierden, gardener, S	3	„
„	15	Hester d. Richard Briers, glassman	29	June
„	15	Peter s. James Harrison, farmer, S	13	„
„	15	Margarat d. Richard Norcross, colier, W	25	„
„	22	Helen d. William Bean, labr., Haydock	4	July
„	22	Sarah d. Willm. Chadwick, blacksmith, S	11	„
„	22	William s. Thos. Charleson, staymaker, St. Helen	14	„
„	22	Mary d. Willm. Harrison, colier, Ashton	4	„
„	22	Thomas s. Samuel Twist, colier, Haydock	6	„
Aug.	5	Ann d. Thos. Critchley, bricklayer, S	4	„
„	5	Jesse s. Henry Varley, joiner, P	14	„
„	5	William s. Thos. Swift, colier, P	15	„
„	5	Ann d. Mathew Bushel, hairdresser, St. Helen	18	„
„	12	William s. Paul Jump, labr., W	19	„
„	19	Elizabeth d. Joseph Cook, butcher, St. Helen	27	„
„	19	Margarat d. Benjamin Sorman, glasspolisher, S	29	„
„	19	James s. James Smith, labr., S	29	„
„	26	James s. Willm. Tynan, gardener, S	1	Aug.
Sept.	2	Jane d. Richard Borrowes, sawer, St. Helen	20	June
„	2	Robert s. Richard Rigby, colier, St. Helen	31	July
„	16	Mary d. James Smith, combmaker, St. Helen	5	Sept.
„	16	Hannah d. Betty Makin, S	15	Aug.
„	16	William s. Margaret Starkey, W	29	July
„	16	Mary d. Joseph Twist, colier, St. Helen	28	Aug.
„	16	Ann d. Hiram Buckley, weaver, St Helen	5	Sept.

Sept. 16	Jane d. James Critchley, labr., W	30 Aug.
„ 23	John s. John Rogerson, cabinetmaker, St. Helen	4 Sept.
„ 23	John s. John Heaton, chandler, St. Helen	17 Aug.
„ 30	Sarah d. Thomas Boardman, glasscutter, W	11 Sept.
„ 30	George s. William Shaw, labr., P	14 „
„ 30	James s. James Lythgoe, labr., E	5 „
„ 30	Ann d. Margt. Travers, Ashton	18 „
„ 30	Ann d. Peter Sharples, colier, P	11 Aug.
„ 30	Agnes d. Charles Speakman, brewer, St. Helen	10 Sept.
Oct. 7	Rachael d. Thomas Smith, farmer, W	8 June
„ 7	Rachael d. William May, colier, St. Helen	22 Sept.
„ 7	Margarat d. Thomas Battersby, colier, St. Helen	5 „
„ 7	Betty d. James Gerard, labr., St. Helen	19 Aug.
„ 7	Helen d. Helen Molineux, W	4 Sept.
„ 7	Sarah d. Henry Martindale, butcher, St. Helen	16 Aug.
„ 7	Helen d. George Rotherham, labr., St. Helen	19 „
„ 14	Jane d. John Roughley, colier, W	23 Sept.
„ 21	Mary d. Nathaniel Westhead, colier, St. Helen	3 „
„ 21	Thomas s. Nathan Millet, labr., W	21 „
„ 21	James s. Thomas Battersby, colier, P	22 „
Nov. 4	Helen d. Peter Mathews, colier, W	18 Oct.
„ 4	John s. Charles White, labr., S	10 „
„ 4	Mary d. Joseph Fildes, cabinetmaker, St. Helen	21 Sept.
„ 11	Sarah d. William Ashton, exciseman, St. Helen	22 Oct.
„ 11	Margarat d. Thomas Mather, labr., W	22 „
„ 11	Ann d. Bartholomew Raynolds, colier, P	22 „
„ 18	Margarat d. George Houghton, combmaker, St. Helen	30 „
„ 18	Benigma d. John Brown, sailor, St. Helen	28 „
„ 18	Helen d. Edward Prescott, potter, S	25 „
Dec. 2	Peter s. Henry Penketh, labr., St. Helen	3 Nov.
„ 2	John s. John Nailor, blacksmith, St. Helen	16 „
„ 2	Alice d. Henry Pickvance, labr., W	5 Oct.
„ 2	Kitty d. William Houghton, colier, W	10 „
„ 2	George s. Henry Huyton, colier, St. Helen	11 Nov.
„ 2	Maria d. Ann Fillingham, S	20 Sept.
„ 2	Charles s. William Davis, watchmaker, St. Helen	25 Oct.
„ 9	Betty d. Robert Fletcher, ironmoulder, St. Helen	11 Nov.
„ 9	Ralph s. Sarah Morris, E	4 Oct.
„ 9	Samuel s. Samuel Welding, colier, W	10 Nov.
„ 9	Samuel s. William Fillingham, weaver, St. Helen	14 „
„ 9	Thomas s. Thomas Litler, farmer, W	14 „
„ 23	Betty d. Benjamin Simkin, gunsmith, St. Helen	6 Dec.
„ 23	Daniel s. John Borrow, labr., S	30 Nov.
„ 23	Margery d. Richard Lyon, labr., W	2 Dec.
„ 30	John s. Joseph Borrow, sawer, P	2 „

1811

Jan.	6	Joseph s. Peter Tabern, labr., S	30	Sept.
„	6	James s. John Cartwright, colier, St. Helen	29	Dec.
„	6	Henry s. William Howard, labr., S	7	„
„	13	James s. John Scott, watchtoolmaker, P	26	„
„	20	Henry s. Henry Gerrard, labr., S	10	„
„	20	Peter s. Thomas Owen, farmer, W	3	Jan.
„	27	Phebe d. William Crimes, labr., St. Helen	8	„
Feb.	3	Peter s. Robert Robinson, agent, S	30	Dec.
„	3	Adam s. Samuel Mather, labr., St. Helen	6	Jan.
„	3	Sarah d. Joseph Frodsham, nailor, St. Helen	10	Dec.
„	3	Thomas s. Charles Dagnall, combmaker, St. Helen	21	„
„	10	Edward s. James Penketh, joiner and carpenter, St. Helen	7	Feb.
„	10	Samuel s. John Sherret, joiner, St. Helen	27	Jan.
„	10	Joseph s. Robert Hollend, sawer, S	27	„
„	10	Ann d. Thomas Singler, joiner, St. Helen	10	„
„	10	Thomas s. Helen Woods, P	27	„
„	17	John s. Daniel Halsal, colier, W	2	Feb.
„	17	Betty d. Thos. Middlehurst, delfman, W	27	Jan.
„	17	William s. Willm. Evans, labr., St. Helen	22	„
„	17	Thomas s. Jane Peters, W	28	„
„	24	Martha d. William Borrows, sawer, W	3	Feb.
„	24	Joseph s. Banks Houghton, nailturner, W	27	Jan.
„	24	Richard s. George Parr, nailor, St. Helen	29	„
„	24	Margarat d. James Woodward, labr., St. Helen	30	„
„	24	Ann d. Joseph Appleton, colier, W	3	Feb.
Mar.	3	Helen d. Thomas Hollend, sawer, St. Helen	22	Jan.
„	3	Betty d. Thomas Mousedale, labr., St. Helen	17	„
„	3	Joseph s. James Helsby, watchmaker, P	11	Aug.
„	3	John s. Mary Parr, St. Helen	29	Jan.
„	3	Thomas s. Henry Upton, weaver, S	25	„
„	17	Jane d. Thomas Green, tinman, St. Helen	7	Mar.
„	17	Robert s. John Laneaster, sawer, St. Helen	17	Feb.
„	17	Peter s. Thomas Roughley, labr., P	1	Mar.
„	17	George s. Daniel Hollend, colier, P	23	Feb.
„	24	Helen d. James Borrows, labr., P	5	Mar.
„	24	Betty d. Thomas Molineux, colier, P	7	„
„	24	Robert s. James Davis, colier, St. Helen	20	Feb.
„	24	Betsy d. John Barns, shoemaker, St. Helen	3	Jan.
„	24	Robert s. Robert Critchley, butcher, St. Helen	26	Feb.
„	24	Helen d. Aron Beetop, labr., St. Helen	2	Mar.
„	24	Margaret d. James Rateliff, glassmaker, E	15	Feb.
„	24	Hugh s. John Nailor, labr., S	24	„
„	31	Alice d. Thomas Litherland, labr., S	3	Mar.
Apr.	7	William s. William Travers, labr., S		
		[ironmoulder cancelled]	7	„

Apr.	7	Jonathan s. Peter Harrison, colier, S	13 Mar.
"	7	Silvester s. Robert Marsh, brewer, St. Helen	20 Feb.
"	7	Edward s. Edward Halsal, colier, S	16 Mar.
"	7	John s. John Fryer, farmer, W	13 "
"	7	James s. John Davis, colier, St. Helen	16 Feb.
"	21	Betty d. Thomas Cooper, glazier, St. Helen	26 Mar.
"	21	Helen d. Mary Berry, St. Helen	22 "
"	21	John s. Thomas Bradburn, shoemaker, St. Helens	2 Apr.
"	28	Richard s. Thomas Ferguson, dealer in spirits, St. Helens	23 Sept.
"	28	George s. Thomas Mason, labr., E	2 Apr.
"	28	James s. William Vose, labr., St. Helens	6 "
May	5	John s. Roger Reynolds, colier, P	17 "
"	5	William s. Richard Rhoden, colier, St. Helen	19 "
"	5	Henry s. William Bridge, colier, Rainford	30 Mar.
"	5	John s. William Borrowes, sawer, St. Helen	1808, 30 Dec.
"	5	Henry s. William Borrowes, sawer, St. Helen	11 Feb.
"	12	James s. Joseph Parr, colier, P	28 Apr.
"	12	Joseph s. George Tickle, labr., S	7 "
"	12	Helen d. Ralph Taylor, farmer, Haydock	6 "
"	12	Betsey d. Thomas Glover, jun., butcher, St. Helen	23 "
"	12	Jane d. John Halsal, colier, W	21 "
"	12	Thomas s. Daniel Winn, colier, St. Helen	26 "
"	12	Peter s. James Potter, labr., S	22 "
"	26	Sarah d. James Palmer, weaver, St. Helen	26 "
"	26	Helen d. Ann Lever, Haddock	11 May
"	26	Mary d. William Anders, colier, St. Helen	24 "
"	26	Robert s. Katherine Winstanley, Haddock	6 "
June	3	Katherine d. Mary Southward, S	10 "
"	3	Grace d. Robert Roberts, labr., St. Helen	5 "
"	3	Mary d. John Robinson, carpenter, St. Helen	12 "
"	9	Sarah d. Sarah Gaskel, P	26 Apr.
"	9	Ann d. James Thrilwind, labr., W	1 May
"	9	Elizabeth d. Thos. Clarkson, cabinetmaker, St. Helen	1 ..
"	9	James s. James Lamb, labr., P	30 Apr.
"	9	Alice d. Thomas Grundy, labr., W	11 May
"	9	Richard s. Isack Shaw, colier, W	24 "
"	9	William s. Nathan Greenall, colier, St. Helen	25 "
"	16	John s. Thomas Tarbuck, farmer, P	21 ..
"	23	Helen d. Helen Marsh, St. Helen	4 Apr.
"	30	Sarah d. John Tinsley, labr., S	1 June
"	30	William s. Benjamin Holt, glassmaker, E	20 "
July	7	William s. William Marsh, S	20 ..
"	7	Peter s. Thos. Arnold, chairmaker, St. Helen	29 ..
"	7	Thomas s. William Bremilow, agent, P	13 Mar.
"	7	[blank]	9 June
"	7	Ann d. Joshua Fairclough, labr., St. Helen	20 "
"	7	Thomas s. James Harrison, labr., W	24 "

July	7	Jane d. Joseph Winstanley, colier, S	4 May
"	7	Mary d. John Newton, labr., St. Helen	28 "
"	7	Ann d. John Molineux, colier, P	19 "
"	7	Alice d. Edmund Nailor, labr., S	18 June
"	7	Margarat d. Richard Ellison, farmer, S	30 Apr.
"	14	Phebe d. John Phithian, joiner, St. Helen	20 June
"	14	Elizabeth d. John Winteringham, officer of Excise, S	16 "
"	14	Alice d. Timothy Winstanley, colier, Haddock	10 "
"	14	Thomas s. Joseph Travers, shoemaker, S	26 "
"	21	Martha d. Joseph Garton, overseer, St. Helen	5 July
"	21	Thomas s. John Alcock, glasscutter, St. Helen	7 "
"	28	William s. John Turton, shoemaker, St. Helen	23 June
"	28	Mary d. John Woods, wheelwright, St. Helen	22 "
"	28	Frances Mary Ann d. William Yates, physician in the Honourable East India's Companies Service and Susannah his wife	1810, 5 Jan.
"	28	John s. Peter Eden, colier, P	12 July
"	28	Sarah d. Joseph Fryer, labr., S	12 "
"	28	John s. Helen Harison, P	19 "
Aug.	4	Ann d. James Haslem, millwright, St. Helen	15 May
"	4	Margarat d. Edward Davis, staymaker, St. Helen	28 "
"	4	Helen d. John Winstanley, labr., Ashton	16 July
"	4	William s. John Smith, labr., S	19 "
"	4	John s. Henry Harison, colier, Haddock	16 "
"	4	Mary d. Katherine Dean, St. Helen	12 May
"	4	Richard s. Michael Fairhurst, colier, W	6 July
"	11	Isabella d. William Borrowes, sawer, P	20 "
"	11	William s. Thomas Johnson, labr., P	26 "
"	11	Ann d. William Moss, labr., P	6 "
"	11	Mary Ann d. John Liptrot, shoemaker, St. Helen	6 "
"	11	Peter s. Thomas Potter, combmaker, Ashton	24 "
"	18	Thomas s. Thomas Borrowes, carpenter, St. Helen	15 Aug.
"	18	Helen d. Nehemiah Melling, agent, W	5 "
"	18	Helen d. Edward Roughley, nailor, W	29 July
"	25	John s. John Cundliffe, engineer, St. Helen	8 Aug.
"	25	William s. William Rowden, colier, P	29 July
"	25	Sarah d. Henry Bate, colier, P	24 "
"	25	Alice & Mary ds. Joseph Brierley, colier, St. Helen	24 Aug.
Sept.	1	Thomas s. Robert Garbit, labr., P	20 July
"	1	Ann d. James Plumbley, shoemaker, E	5 Aug.
"	1	Nanny d. Thomas Cundliff, colier, W	8 "
"	1	Betty d. John Smith, colier, St. Helen	17 July
"	1	Margarat d. Elias Grayson, joiner, St. Helen	16 Aug.
"	1	James s. William Crossby, copperfounder, S	12 July
"	1	Margarat d. George Forber, bricklayer, St. Helen	12 Aug.
"	8	Ann d. Mathew Bate, colier, S	8 July
"	8	James Cropper s. John Weeks, grocer, St. Helens	1810, 2 Sept.

Sept.	15	John s. Robert Burrell, labr., St. Helen	3 Sept.
"	15	James s. Richard Ainsworth, clogger, Prescott	18 Aug.
"	22	Jane Barns d. John Hill, painter, St. Helen	8 "
"	22	Mary d. Joseph Whalley, colier, St. Helen	3 Sept.
"	29	William & John ss. William Houghton, colier, St. Helen	27,,
"	29	Mary d. Mary Rowbotham, St. Helen	7 "
Oct.	6	Sarah d. James Derbyshire, filecutter, S	5 Aug.
"	6	Margarat d. John Hill, labr., St. Helen	22 Sept.
"	6	George s. William Harriss, sawer, St. Helen	22 Aug.
"	6	William s. Willm. Roughley, colier, W	6 Sept.
"	6	William s. Thos. Jones, labr., Liverpool	20 June
"	6	Alice d. John Scot, labr., P	6 Sept.
"	6	Katherine d. Margt. Battersby, St. Helen	25 July
"	6	Betty d. Thos. Twist, colier, St. Helen	13 "
"	6	Nancy d. Henry Cheetham, labr., St. Helen	12 "
"	13	Richard s. James Atherton, labr., W	20 Sept.
"	13	Betty d. Ann Sharples, P	28 "
"	20	Elizabeth d. Willm. Hill, colier, P	27 "
"	20	Mary d. John Key, colier, P	20 "
"	20	Elizabeth d. James Picket, colier, P	28 "
"	27	Thomas s. Thos. Parr, carpenter, P	10 Oct.
"	27	Joseph s. Joseph Hill, carpenter, St. Helen	6 "
"	27	Benjamin s. George Dierden, labr., Haydock	9 "
Nov.	3	Mary d. Willm. Gorse, bricklayer, St. Helen	27 Sept.
"	3	John s. John White, soldier, St. Helen	17 Oct.
"	3	Helen d. Daniel Lathom, colier, Haydock	28 Sept.
"	3	Rachael d. Thos. Finney, clogger, St. Helen	5 Oct.
"	3	Mary d. Richard Swift, labr., S	4 "
"	3	Joseph s. Thos. Woods, colier, P	5 "
"	3	Joshua s. Mary Jones, St. Helen	18 Aug.
"	10	James s. James Bate, farmer, P	7 Oct.
"	10	Martha d. Joseph Crook, engineer, W	15 "
"	10	Sarah d. Joseph Mather, labr., W	24 "
"	10	Ann d. Thos. Stringfellow, colier, P	17 "
"	10	Luke s. John Wright, labr., P	18 "
"	17	Mary d. Henry Glover, clockmaker, St. Helen	17 Nov.
"	17	John s. Peter Hill, colier, P	25 Oct.
"	17	John s. Willm. Marsh, labr., St. Helen	25 "
"	17	Betty d. John Young, labr., W	22 "
"	17	Hannah d. Hellen Consterdine, S	1 Nov.
"	24	Richard s. James Whittle, labr., Ashton	7 "
"	24	Henry s. John Critchley, labr., St. Helen	1 "
"	24	Thomas s. John Finch, colier, St. Helen	4 "
Dec.	1	Ann d. James Marcleton, labr., E	7 "
"	1	Thomas s. John Whatkinson, colier, S	6 "
"	1	Mary d. Isack Picket, colier, P	5 Sept.
"	8	Henry s. James Sephton, shoemaker, W	23 Nov.

Dec.	8	Sarah d. John Tither, engineer, S	9 Nov.
"	8	William s. Joseph Crossby, taylor, St. Helen	24 "
"	8	Ann d. John Anders, colier, W	22 "
"	8	Nancy d. George Holme, labr., P	27 Oct.
"	8	John s. Henry Dierden, labr., S	10 Nov.
"	15	Alice d. James Huyton, colier, St. Helen	1 Dec.
"	15	Elizabeth d. Owen Price, labr., Ashton	30 Nov.
"	15	Isack s. Joseph [<i>altered and uncertain</i>] Hill, labr., W	28 "
"	29	John s. Thurston Gorsc, bricklayer, St. Helen	9 Dec.
"	29	Sarah d. Henry Atherton, labr., W	1 "

1812

Jan.	5	Helen d. John Houghton, colier, S	21 Nov.
"	5	Alice d. Peter Beetle, colier, St. Helen	7 "
"	5	Barbara d. James Halsal, colier, W	1 Dec.
"	12	Thomas s. Nathan Atherton, labr., Ashton	25 "
"	12	Betty d. John Gee, bottleblower, S	12 "
"	12	John s. Thomas Harper, blacksmith, St. Helen	25 "
"	26	John s. Richard Ashton, labr., S	4 Jan.
"	26	Peter s. Peter Anders, colier, P	31 Dec.
Feb.	2	Katherine d. James Breadbury, labr., W	12 Jan.
"	2	John s. Willm. Durdham, colier, W	18 "
"	2	Thomas s. Thomas Owen, farmer, W	15 "
"	2	Elizabeth d. Peter Worsley, miller, P	15 Dec.
"	2	Elizabeth d. Peter Abbot, farmer, P	15 "
"	9	William s. John Cundliff, colier, S	16 Jan.
"	9	Eliza d. Thomas Greenall, engineer, S	26 "
"	16	Mary d. William Abbot, shopkeeper, P	28 "
"	23	Edward s. Edward Borrowes, sawer, P	3 Feb.
"	23	John s. Edward Fazakerley, watchmaker, S	26 Jan.
"	23	Sarah d. John Mattison, labr., S	29 "
"	23	Alice d. Edward Smith, blacksmith, P	29 "
"	23	Thomas s. Thomas Hollend, sawer, St. Helen	6 "
"	23	Hester d. Thomas Aspinall, filecutter, St. Helen	4 Feb.
"	23	Mary d. Thomas Held, labr., St. Helen	8 "
Mar.	1	Thomas s. Henry Davis, labr., E	22 "
"	1	James s. Lawrence Loftes, labr., E	6 "
"	1	John s. John Boardman, labr., St. Helen	22 Jan.
"	1	Ann d. Peter Forshaw, shipwright, St. Helen	29 "
"	1	Mary d. William Travers, labr., St. Helen	21 Feb.
"	1	Margarat d. Michael Briers, labr., St. Helen	13 "
"	1	Helen d. Samuel French, labr., S	12 "
"	1	Helen d. Willm. Beesley, stonemason, St. Helen	28 Jan.
"	1	Margarat d. James Heller, colier, P	22 "
"	1	Joseph s. Joseph Breadbury, labr., W	7 Feb.
"	1	John s. James Appleton, colier, St. Helen	11 Jan.

Mar.	1	Timothy s. Robert Winstanley, colier, Haydock	29 Jan.
"	8	Helen d. William Rigby, labr., St. Helen	22 Feb.
"	8	Thomas s. Peter Leyland, landlord, E	15 "
"	8	James s. Ralph Rowden, cooper, St. Helen	3 "
"	8	Jane d. William Halsal, labr., W	22 "
"	8	Thomas s. James Harrison, colier, W	15 "
"	8	James s. Henry Harrison, colier, W	18 "
"	8	Amelia d. Joseph Fildes, cabinetmaker, St. Helen	10 Jan.
"	8	Alice d. James Battersby, colier, W	26 Feb.
"	8	John s. William Birchall, colier, P	10 "
"	8	Thomas s. James Birchall, glassblower, S	7 Mar.
"	15	Margarat d. Peter Taylor, nailor, W	22 Feb.
"	15	Dorothy d. Joseph Topping, colier, W	20 "
"	15	Ann d. Thomas Twist, colier, Haydock	25 "
"	15	Edward s. Peter Rowden, colier, St. Helen	29 "
"	15	Margarat d. Henry Hill, labr., S	22 "
"	22	Benjamin s. Joseph Dierden, gardener, S	8 Mar.
"	22	Mary d. Thomas Cheetham, labr., St. Helen	7 "
"	22	John s. Thomas Mason, labr., St. Helen	27 Feb.
Apr.	5	Ann d. Richard Consterdine, labr., S	18 Mar.
"	5	John s. John Harrinson, colier, St. Helen	24 Feb.
"	5	Peter & George ss. Peter Thomas, labr., St. Helen	23 "
"	5	Thomas s. William Pye, farmer, W	20 Mar.
"	5	Jane d. Henry Borrows, taylor, P	1 Feb.
"	5	Prescilla d. Betty Boardman, St. Helen	3 Mar.
"	5	Joseph s. Margarat Starkey, St. Helen	18 "
"	5	Dinah d. Peter Breadbury, labr., W	6 "
"	5	Elizabeth d. John Garnet, colier, W	31 Jan.
"	5	Peter s. Richard Borrows, sawer, St. Helen	5 Feb.
"	5	Henry s. Edward Hardman, colier, St. Helen	19 Mar.
"	5	John s. William Wepster, joiner, St. Helen	21 Feb.
"	5	William s. Joseph Hill, colier, P	19 Mar.
"	5	Honour d. John Simpson, miller, St. Helen	23 Jan.
"	12	James s. William Nailor, joiner, P	17 Mar.
"	12	Thomas s. Thomas Addison, forgerman, Ashton	18 "
"	19	Alice d. Helen Tickle, S	19 "
"	19	Betty d. Richard Highcock, S	21 "
"	19	Richard s. Richard Thomason, bottleblower, S	18 Apr.
"	19	Helen d. James Rigby, nailor, W	23 Mar.
"	19	Alice d. Thomas Grundy, labr., W	20 "
"	26	Joseph s. Joseph Cook, butcher, St. Helen	3 Apr.
"	26	Henry s. Thomas Pinnington, labr., St. Helen	25 Mar.
"	26	Katherine d. John Mason, potter, W	15 Apr.
May	3	Margarat d. James Harrinson, farmer, S	9 "
"	3	John s. Thomas Woodward, labr., S	14 "
"	3	James s. Thomas Melling, nailor, W	23 Mar.
"	3	Martha d. Ralph Fairhurst, joiner, St. Helen	7 Apr.

May	3	Margarat d. Hugh Critchley, butcher, St. Helen	24 Mar.
"	3	James s. Ralph Wright, labr., St. Helen	21 "
"	3	John s. Mary Bate, P	10 "
"	3	William s. William Key, colier, P	15 Apr.
"	3	Joseph s. Bartholomew Reynolds, colier, P	26 Mar.
"	10	Margery d. John Pierpoint, labr., St. Helen	18 Apr.
"	24	John s. John Picket, colier, S	22 "
"	24	Roger s. Richard Southward, labr., St. Helen	29 "
"	24	Margarat d. Henry Twist, colier, St. Helen	10 May
"	24	Helen d. John Nailor, blacksmith, St. Helen	23 Apr.
"	31	John s. Henry Marsh, colier, St. Helen	27 "
"	31	Sarah d. James Kenion, labr., W	15 May
"	31	Paul s. Samuel Twist, colier, P	13 "
"	31	Edwin s. Thomas Hasleden, shoemaker, St. Helen	10 Apr.
June	7	Margarat d. Daniel Youds, filecutter, St. Helen	17 Jan.
"	7	Joseph s. John Helsby, watchmaker, S	29 Feb.
		<i>[Absence of dates in the following entries is due to damage]</i>	
		Joseph s. Thomas Knowls, colier, W	21 May
		William s. Thomas Leadbetter, colier, W	7 Apr.
		Mary d. William Fairclough, labr., W	5 May
		John s. Roger Eccleston, engineer, W	28 Apr.
		Hester d. John Gerard, weaver, S	12 "
		Hiram s. Hiram Buckley, weaver, St. Helen	27 May
		Robert s. Thomas Ashcroft, labr., St. Helen	29 "
		Henry s. Henry Mather, labr., S	2 June
		Pheby d. Peter Tabern, farmer, S	12 "
		Isack s. John Harris, agent, S	2 May
		Jane d. Joseph Cundliff, agent, W	4 June
		Helen d. John Beetle, colier, St. Helen	11 Apr.
		John s. Mary Robinson, St. Helen	20 June
		Robert s. Henry Lamb, miller, S	21 "
		Thomas Benjamin s. Benjamin Simkin, gunsmith, St. Helen	27 May
		Sarah d. Thomas Nailor, wheelwright, S	11 June
		Sarah d. Martha Marcleton, St. Helen	3 May
		Thomas s. Richard Holt, glassmaker, E	24 June
		James s. George Penketh, labr., St. Helen	16 "
		Henry s. James Borrowes, sawer, P	14 May
		Edward s. Alice Fairclough, W	11 June
		Henry s. Henry Roughley, colier, P	1 July
		James s. John Parr, labr., S	19 June
		Samuel s. Brian Taylor, farmer, S	7 "
		Ann d. Joseph Bretherton, moulder, St. Helen	18 July
		Helen d. George Abbot, labr., S	19 June
		Mary d. Henry Gerard, labr., S	12 July
		Richard s. Jeffrey Fairclough, nailor, St. Helen	8 "
		Ruth d. Elizabeth Cheetham, P	15 "

	John s. Thomas Molineux, colier, S	8 July
Aug.	Peter s. James Hunter, colier, St. Helen	17 "
	Richard s. Richard Helsby, watchmaker, S	30 June
	Betty d. Thomas Cunliff, colier, St. Helen	26 "
	Thomas s. Peter Briers, sawer, St. Helen	3 Apr.
	Rosetta d. Thomas Millington, labr., St. Helen	19 July
	Helen d. John Wepster, farmer, Bold	1 "
	Ann d. Nathan Harrison, claypotter, S	14 "
	Samuel s. John Lyon, pipemaker, Rainford	4 Aug.
	Isack s. Isack Hill, engineer, P	17 July
	Alice d. Thomas Bate, labr., P	27 "
	Charles s. Charles White, farmer, S	22 "
	Ann d. Robt. Fletcher, moulder, St. Helen	29 "
	John s. William Turton, labr., St. Helen	... Aug.
Aug. 30	James s. James Smith, combmaker, St. Helen	24 "
" 30	William s. George Tickle, common carrier, S	6 "
Sept. 6	Betsey d. Charles Thomason, glassblower, S	15 "
" 6	William s. James Hollend, bricklayer, St. Helen	18 July
" 6	Jacob s. Joseph Bailey, labr., E	24 "
" 6	William s. James Appleton, colier, S	26 "
" 6	James s. William Robinson, labr., St. Helen	3 Aug.
" 6	William s. James Harper, stonemason, Ashton	24 July
" 6	Peter s. John Berry, butcher, St. Helen	19 Aug.
" 6	James s. Thomas Key, colier, St. Helen	12 "
" 6	Hester d. John White, colier, St. Helen	25 July
" 6	Elizabeth d. James Borrowes, labr., P	10 "
" 6	Ann d. George Norris, labr., P	21 Aug.
" 6	Mary d. William Oldham, soldier, St. Helen	5 "
" 20	Margarat d. William Fillingham, weaver, St. Helen	18 Sept.
" 27	James s. Charles Crump, colier, St. Helen	11 "
" 27	Joseph s. Joseph Twist, colier, St. Helen	12 "
" 27	Helen d. Peter Mathews, labr., W	15 "
" 27	Jane d. Isabella Ishmael, St. Helen	22 July
Oct. 4	Joseph s. Robert Garbit, labr., P	22 Aug.
" 4	Helen d. Richard Rigby, colier, St. Helen	20 "
" 11	Katherine d. George Parr, nailor, St. Helen	22 Sept.
" 11	Thomas s. Katherine Roberts, St. Helen	6 Oct.
" 25	Thomas s. William Stock, ironfounder, St. Helen	2 "
" 25	Henry s. James Highcock, colier, S	3 "
Nov. 1	Henry s. Henry Morris, stonemason, W	6 Sept.
" 1	John s. James Bremilow, copper nail moulder, W	22 "
" 1	William s. George Swift, colier, W	13 Oct.
" 1	Jane d. John Travers, labr., Ashton	15 "
" 1	...s. Elizabeth Parr, St. Helen	17 Sept.
" 8	... d. John Hasley, carpenter, St. Helen	14 Oct.
" 8	... d. John Howard, labr., S	17 "
" 8	Thomas s. John Roughley, farmer, Rainford	26 Sept.

„	15	John s. William Cartwright, colier, St. Helen	15 Oct.
„	15	William s. William Travers, iron moulder, St. Helen	1 Nov.
„	15	Margarat d. James Eden, colier, P	19 Oct.
„	15	John s. Mary Swift, S	8 „
„	22	John s. John Cartwright, colier, St. Helen	10 Nov.
„	22	Betty d. Peter Webb, labr., St. Helen	10 Oct.
„	29	John s. Thomas Smith, iron moulder, St. Helen	22 Nov.
„	29	John s. George Houghton, combmaker, St. Helen	12 „
„	29	... Peter Glover, hairdresser, St. Helen	17 „
„	29	... d. John Saxon, colier, P	8 „
Dec,	6	... d. George Johnson, labr., S	28 Aug.
„	6	... Robert Blackmore, labr., Ashton	18 Nov.
„	6	John s. Richard Lightfoot, agent, St. Helen	14 Oct.
„	13	Margarat d. John Marsh, colier, St. Helen	21 Nov.
„	20	Margarat d. William Eden, colier, W	29 „
„	20	William s. Mary Lea, W	25 „
„	20	Joseph s. John Pickavance, labr., W	25 „
„	20	Jane d. Thomas Mather, labr., W	28 „
„	20	Richard s. John Fryer, farmer, W	27 „
„	20	Helen d. Joseph Fryer, labr., S	1 Dec.
„	27	John s. James Wright, farmer, Haydock	20 Nov.
„	27	Margarat d. Joseph Johnson, colier, P	6 Dec.
„	27	William s. William Cottrel, farmer, P	2 „
„	27	John s. Robert Hollend, sawer, St. Helen	13 Oct.
„	27	Sarah d. Thomas Brownbill, labr., S	14 Dec.
„	27	Ann d. Henry Molineux, labr., W	... „
„	27	... s. John Woods, wheelwright, St. Helen	13 Nov.
„	27	... d. Robt. Wright, bricklayer, Liverpool	1803, 14 Feb.

[End of Baptisms in Vol. II.]

MARRIAGES

1788

Jan. 28	John Sampson, blacksmith, & Mary Stirrup, sp. b.t.p. wit: John Stirrup, Martha Stirrup.
Mar. 10	William Borrows, watchmaker, & Jane Barton, minor, b.t.p. lic. wit: Wm. Glover, Betty Glover.
„ 24	John x Whittle, labr., & Margaret x Glover, sp. b.t.p. wit: Thos. Mather, Gerd. Ince.
„ 24	Edward Glasebrook [<i>signs</i> Glassbrook], chairmaker, & Mary x Arrowsmith, sp. b.t.p. wit: Thos. Foster, John Towers.
„ 24	George x Marsh, weaver, & Alice x Smith, sp. b.t.p. wit: Thos. Foster, John Towers.

- Mar. 25 Thomas x Hughes, collier, & Ellen Woods, sp. b.t.p. wit: William Houghton, Thomas Glave.
- „ 30 William x Davies, labr., & Elizabeth Martlew, sp. b.t.p. wit: Charles Cross, Saml. Jolley.
- Apr. 13 Thomas x Bradshaw, weaver, & Mary x Lether, sp. b.t.p. wit: Thos. Marsden, Thos. Marsden, jun.
- „ 15 Thomas x Woods, weaver, & Ellen x Ligo, sp. b.t.p. wit: Wm. Glover, Thos. Marsden.
- „ 20 Henry x Ashurst, widr, & Sarah x Cooper, sp. b.t.p. wit: Thomas Marsden, jun., Thos. Marsden.
- June 16 John Smith, nailor, & Dorothy x Briers, sp. b.t.p. wit: James Smith, Thomas Marsden, jun.
- July 22 William Caldwell, weaver, & Mary Lawton, sp. b.t.p. wit: John Caldwell, Thomas Marsden, jun.
- Aug. 12 John Unsworth, widr., Leigh, & Ann x Urmston, wid., of same parish, wit: Wm. Wilkinson, Thomas Boardman.
- „ 24 John x Holding, labr., & Elizabeth x Alcock, sp. b.t.p. wit: James Tarbuck, William Davis.
- Sept. 1 George x Brimilow, watchmaker, & Mary x Brown, sp. b.t.p. wit: James Barron, Thomas Pye.
- „ 1 William Pye, shoemaker, & Ellen x Sephton, sp. b.t.p. wit: James Barron, Thomas Pye.
- Dec. 14 William Rigby, labr., & Mary Brimilow [*signs Rigby*], sp. b.t.p. wit: Joseph Fryer, Robert Cross.
- „ 21 John Chew, watchmaker, & Helen x Holland, sp. b.t.p. wit: Michael Whitehead, Samuel Appleton.

1789

- Feb. 9 Henry Hall, cordwainer, Winwick, & Martha x Higson, sp. of same parish. wit: John Higson, William Hall.
- Apr. 13 John Clayton, labr., & Ann x Southern, sp. b.t.p. wit: Anna Greenalgh, Joseph Pickford.
- May 4 Thomas x Moorton, widr., & Rachel x Moss, sp. b.t.p. wit: William Spruce, Mary Ashton.
- „ 26 James Kenyon, weaver, & Rachel Brierley, sp. b.t.p. wit: Robt. Holt, Thomas Balton.
- June 7 Richard Evans, widr., & Ann x Standish, sp. b.t.p. wit: James Tarbuck, Thomas Marsden.
- „ 11 Thomas Simpson, collier, & Mary x Plat, sp. b.t.p. wit: Thomas Marsden, Thomas Bradburn.
- „ 29 Peter Boardman, weaver, Leigh, & Mary Darwell, sp. of same parish. wit: Robert Vose, Thomas Marsden.
- „ 29 Thomas x Tyldesly, widr., & Sarah x Rydiard, sp. b.t.p. lic. wit: Thomas Marsden, Peter Borrows.
- July 12 James x Rigby, labr., & Margaret x Wilson, sp. b.t.p. wit: Thomas Marsden, jun., Thos. Marsden.

- Aug. 19 John Wood, taylor, & Patience x Leigh, sp. b.t.p. wit: John Jackson, Patrick Lyon.
- „ 23 Robert x Holland, labr., & Alice x Grice, sp. b.t.p. wit: William Forber, Thomas Marsden. jun.
- „ 23 Joseph Horrabin, weaver, & Mary x Harrison, sp. b.t.p. wit: Henry Harrison, William Horabin.
- Sept. 5 James Rigby, labr., & Mary Catterall, sp. b.t.p. wit: John Garton, John Hunt.
- Oct. 18 John x Liptrott, weaver, & Ann x Atherton, sp. b.t.p. wit: Thomas Marsden, jun., Thos. Marsden.
- Nov. 8 William x Thomas, chandler, & Elizabeth x Smith, sp. b.t.p. wit: Peter Borows, Thos. Marsden.
- „ 15 John Bowen, labr., & Martha Mather, sp. b.t.p. wit: Wm. Stirrup, J. Orford.
- „ 18 Edward Jackson, widr., & Hannah Turton, sp. b.t.p. wit: James Cross, James Woodward.
- „ 22 Thomas x Paul, blacksmith, & Ann x Blimstone, sp. b.t.p. wit: Thomas Read, Thomas Marsden, jun.
- Dec. 8 John Barton, labr., & Mary Tunstall, sp. b.t.p. wit: Thomas Marsden, jun., Thos Marsden.
- „ 8 John x Layland, labr., & Ellen x Taylor, sp. b.t.p. wit: Richard Taylor, Thomas Marsden jun.

1790

- Jan. 10 William Read, collier, & Ann x Lawrison, sp. b.t.p. wit: Richard Lyon, Thomas Marsden.
- „ 24 James Clarke, weaver, & Mary x Mason, sp. b.t.p. wit: Thomas Marsden, jun., Thos. Marsden.
- Feb. 14 Hamlet x Ashton, watchmaker, & Martha x Howard, sp. b.t.p. wit: John Porter, Thomas Marsden.
- „ 16 William Percy, widr., & Mary x Cadman, sp. b.t.p. wit: John Lawson, John Cotton.
- Mar. 4 John x Lay, labr., & Elizabeth x Hughes, sp. b.t.p. wit: Thomas Marsden jun. Thos. Marsden.
- „ 6 Samuel x Pearson, widr., & Ann x Bate, sp. b.t.p. wit: Thomas Marsden, jun., Thos. Marsden.
- Apr. 4 John x Jones, weaver, & Alice x Hough, sp. b.t.p. wit: Thomas Marsden, jun., Thos. Marsden.
- „ 5 Henry Moss, shoemaker, & Alice x Wright, sp. b.t.p. wit: Richard Heywood, John Jones.
- „ 10 William x Aspinall, collier, & Mary x Silcock, sp. b.t.p. wit: Thomas Marsden, jun., Thos. Marsden.
- „ 12 George Hall, labr., & Jane Bradshaw, sp. b.t.p. wit: John Hill, Thos.
- May 10 John x Ward, collier, & Sarah x Prescott, sp. b.t.p. wit: Wm. Glover, Thomas Marsden, jun.

- June 7 Samuel Hill, weaver, & Isabella x Simpson, sp. b.t.p. wit:
Isaac Unsworth, Thos. Robinson.
- July 5 Thomas Warburton, & Elizabeth x Millington, b.t.p. wit: Thomas
Marsden, jun., Thos. Marsden.
- Aug. 1 William Glover, schoolmaster, widr., & Sarah x Fenney, sp. b.t.p.
lic. wit: James Butler, Thomas Marsden, jun.
- „ 2 William Perks, cotton spinner, & Sarah x Taberner, sp. b.t.p. wit:
Thomas Marsden, jun., Thos. Marsden.
- „ 16 Richard Doke, hairdresser, & Alice Glover, sp. b.t.p. lic. wit.
Thos. Traverse, Edmd. Buckley.
- Sept. 6 William x Brimilow, collier, & Jane x Turner, wid. b.t.p. wit:
John Appelton, George Ashall.
- „ 15 Joseph Jackson, servant, & Mary x Filingham, sp. b.t.p. wit:
Richd. Ferguson, William Houg[h]ton.
- Oct. 4 William Ellison, labr., & Jane x Blackburn, sp. b.t.p. wit: Tho:
Marsden, Thomas Marsden, jun.
- „ 10 William x Ashton, weaver, & Ann x Pyc, sp. b.t.p. wit: Thos.
Marsden, Thomas Marsden, jun.
- „ 10 Ralph Hill, weaver, & Helen x Webster, sp. b.t.p. wit: Thos.
Marsden, Thomas Marsden, jun.
- Dec. 13 William x Jones, labr., & Ann x Mordecai, sp. b.t.p. wit: Wil-
liam Chaddock, Sarah England.

1791

- Jan. 16 William Bold, watchmaker, widr., & Katherine x Houghton, sp.
b.t.p. wit: Edmd. Sephton, Thos. Marsden.
- „ 30 William Banks, labr., & Mary x Miller, sp. b.t.p. wit: Edwd.
Woods, Joshua Barrow.
- Feb. 3 William Horabin, labr., & Alice x Pye, sp. b.t.p. wit: Joseph
Horrabin, Michael Whitehead.
- Mar. 8 John x Robinson, labr., & Elizabeth x Lee, sp. b.t.p. wit: James
Lee, Thomas Marsden.
- Apr. 28 Robert Roughsedge, cabinet maker, & Sarah x King, sp. b.t.p.
wit: John King, John Hill.
- May 8 Michael Whitehead, watchmaker, & Eleanor Studholme, wid.,
b.t.p. wit: William Almond, Thomas Marsden.
- „ 9 George x Barron, shoemaker, & Ann x Brownbill, sp. b.t.p. wit:
Geo: Buckley, Chr. Speakman.
- „ 10 William x Roscow, weaver, & Elizabeth x Rigby, sp. b.t.p. wit:
Henry Hill, William Rigby.
- „ 23 George x Woodward, weaver, & Hannah x Hill, sp. b.t.p. wit:
Robert Leather, Richard Leather.
- June 5 Oliver Martin [*signs* jun.] bread baker, Liverpool, and Martha
Barnes, sp. of same parish, lic. wit: Tabitha Ellam, Henry
Ellam.

- June 26 Thomas Mordecai, distiller, & Rebecca Dooley, sp. b.t.p. wit:
Wm. Chaddick, Anne Dooley.
- July 3 James x Appleton, filecutter, & Mary x Young, sp. b.t.p. wit:
Geo: Buckley, Hugh Glover.
- „ 3 Richard x Myatt, labr., & Hannah x Norris, sp. b.t.p. wit: Geo:
Buckley, Hugh Glover.
- „ 17 John Wild, weaver, & Mary x Chisnall, sp. b.t.p. wit: Leigh Lay-
land, Sarah Laylan.
- „ 28 Elijah x Fairclough, labr., & Nancy x Ball, sp. b.t.p. wit: Ralph
Bibby, Edward Ball.
- Sept. 12 Henry Houghton, labr., & Ellen x Kelsall, wid. b.t.p. wit:
Peter Boardman, William Tunstall.
- Oct. 18 Thomas Marsden, ba., & Alice x Lyon, sp. b.t.p. lic wit: John
Hill, James Butler.
- Nov. 5 Edmund Hart, widr., & Mary x Modsley, wid., b.t.p. wit: James
Hart, Ann Banister [?].
- „ 28 John x Anders, collier, & Alice x Houghton, sp. b.t.p. wit:
William Houghton, Thomas Marsden.
- Dec. 26 James x Rothwell, farmer, & Mary x Sutton, sp. b.t.p. wit:
Jane Rothwell, Nathaniel Eddliston

1792

- Jan. 1 William x Liptrott, labr., & Ellen x Makin, sp. b.t.p. wit: Hugh
Glover, William Houghton.
- Mar. 1 William Lowe, joiner, & Elizbath x Livesey, sp. b.t.p. wit:
William Thorp, John Lowe.
- „ 12 Matthew Plumbley, widr., & Ellen x Pye, sp. b.t.p. wit: William
Sephton, William Geakes.
- „ 25 Thomas x Atherton, labr., & Martha x Melling, sp. b.t.p. wit:
Hugh Glover, Richd. Buckley.
- Apr. 15 John Cropper, widr., & Dorothy x Hewit, wid. b.t.p. wit: Thos.
Buckly, Thomas Marsden.
- „ 22 Thomas Hindley, weaver, & Bennet Foster, sp. b.t.p. wit:
Thomas Marsden, William Houghton.
- „ 22 Richard Lyon, blacksmith, & Mary x Lavey, sp. b.t.p. wit: Robt.
Melling, Samuel Ince.
- May 6 William x Musket, weaver, & Mary x Walmsley, sp. b.t.p. wit:
Richd. Buckley, Thos. Buckley.
- „ 24 Brakel Robert Baldwin, cooper, Liverpool, & Phebe Greenall,
t.p. lic. wit: Edward Greenall, Will: Greenall.
- Aug. 2 Thomas Smith, weaver, & Ellen x Green, sp. b.t.p. wit: William
Fildes, Richard Buckley.
- „ 31 James Spencer, ba., & Phebe Greenall, b.t.p. wit: Will: Groenall,
Lovatt Thacker.
- Oct. 21 James Fogg, watchmaker, & Ellen x Appleton, b.t.p. wit: Thomas
Marsden.

Nov. 19 Richard Hosker, widr., & Elizbath x Kenwright, b.t.p. wit: Peter Robinson, Ellen Garnett.

1793

Jan. 14 Joseph x Hill, collier, & Mary x Greenough, sp. b.t.p. wit: Richard Shaw, Thos. Buckley.
 „ 24 Peter Robinson, widr., & Ellen Garnett, sp. b.t.p. wit: John Garnett, Thos. Marsden.
 Feb. 11 James x Briers, collier, & Mary x Marsh, sp. b.t.p. wit: James Parr, Thos. Marsden.
 Mar. 10 Richard Taylor, shoemaker, & Ann Davis [*marks for Daniel*], sp. b.t.p. wit: Peter Forist, Thomas Marsden.
 „ 22 John Gandy, widr., & Sarah x Leather, sp. b.t.p. lic. wit: Joseph Ellison, Thomas Marsden.
 Apr. 21 Thomas Fole [*signs Ford*], labr., & Mary x Davis, sp. b.t.p. wit: Richard Buckley, Thomas Marsden.
 June 16 James Laithwait, wever, & Ellen x Knight, sp. b.t.p. wit: Thos. Laithwait, Thos. Marsden.
 „ 24 John Greason [*signs Grayston*], labr., & Mary x Atherton, sp. b.t.p. wit: Thos. Buckley, Thomas Marsden.
 Aug. 5 William Howard, weaver, & Helen x Ince, sp. b.t.p. wit: Thomas Smith, William Woodward
 „ 7 John x Winstanley, naylor, & Elizabeth x Taylor, sp. b.t.p. wit: Thomas Buckley. Wm. Beswick.
 Oct. 10 Peter Litherland, ba., sawyer [*sic*], & Mary x Read, sp. b.t.p. wit: Geo: Buckley, Thomas Marsden.
 „ 21 Zechariah x Cox, ba., coalminer, & Sarah x Webster, sp. b.t.p. wit: Robert Cartwright, Ralph Hill.
 Nov. 18 John Barrow, watchmaker, & Nancy Abbot, sp. b.t.p. wit: Samuel Wright, Esther Abbott.

1794

Jan. 13 William Peet, widr., & Sarah x Leigh, sp. b.t.p. wit: Geo: Leigh, Thos. Marsden.
 „ 19 Thomas Knowls, cotten manufacturer, & Jane x Ellison, sp. b.t.p. wit: Thos. Buckley, James Butler.
 Feb. 2 Joseph Jackson, farmer, & Priscilla Miller, sp. b.t.p. wit: Betty Alderson, Thomas Leigh.
 „ 18 Robert Porter, watchmaker, & Catherine x Woods, sp. b.t.p. wit: Thomas Scholes Buckley, John Swift.
 Apr. 17 William Gandy, ba., & Tabitha Leicester, sp. b.t.p. lic. wit: Henry Ashcroft, Richard Houghton.
 May 25 William Braithwaite, spinner, & Ann Houghton, sp. b.t.p. wit: Ellen Large, Richard Buckley.

- Aug. 10 Peter Howard, weaver, & Margaret x Low, sp. b.t.p. wit: Richd. Buckley, Hugh Glover.
- „ 10 George Barlow, sadler, & Margaret Gormon, wid. b.t.p. wit: John Richards, Samuel Barton.
- „ 31 John x Hays, collier, & Ann x Marsh, sp. b.t.p. wit: Thos. Scholes Buckley, Wm. Swift.
- „ 31 Richard Bagerly, farmer, & Martha x Brimelow, sp. b.t.p. wit: Thos. Scholes Buckley, Wm. Swift.
- Oct. 5 Richard Ashton, bandsmith, & Mary x Thompson, wid. b.t.p. wit: George Pimblett, Thos. Scholes Buckley.
- „ 7 Richard Unsworth, miller, & Ann Martlew, sp. b.t.p. wit: Edward Unsworth, Ralph Martlew.
- „ 12 William Wilcock, weaver, & Ann x Scottstone, sp. b.t.p. wit: Thos. Scholes Buckley, Peter Forrest.
- Nov. 23 John Meredith, scrivener, & Jane Woods, sp. b.t.p. wit: Thos. Scholes Buckley, Wm. [?] Chaddock.
- Dec. 23 William Ashler, farmer, & Hannah Young, sp. b.t.p. wit: John x Dennett, Thos. Marsden.
- „ 28 William x Eaton, labr., & Alice x Taylor, sp. b.t.p. wit: Thos. Scholes Buckley, William Swift.
- „ 28 Peter x Taylor, labr., & Elizabeth x Rushton, sp. b.t.p. wit: Thos. Scholes Buckley, William Swift.

1795

- Jan. 18 Matthew x Garner, farmer, & Martha x Briers, sp. b.t.p. wit: Thos. Scholes Buckley, Joseph Atherton.
- Feb. 12 John Litton, mercer, Warrington, & Betty Greenall, sp. t.p. lic. wit: Edw. Greenall, David Cloughton.
- Apr. 20 Peter x Wright, dishturner, & Margaret Gore, sp. b.t.p. wit: John Johnson, William Gore.
- „ 7 Thomas Coutchet, weaver, Billinge, & Mary x Sim, sp. of same parish. wit: Thomas Batton [?], James Butler.
- May 10 Richard Clarkson, farmer, & Elleanor x Goulden, sp. b.t.p. wit: Thos. Scholes Buckley, James Butler.
- „ 11 Henry x Swift, collier, & Priscilla x Birchall, sp. b.t.p. wit: Adam x Coller, James Butler.
- „ 25 William Banks, taylor, & Ellen x Holland, wid. b.t.p. wit: Thomas Calland, Thos. Astbury.
- June 10 James Thomas, clerk of p. Mould, Flintshire, & Alice Bridge, sp. t.p. lic. wit: William Bridge, Helen Barton.
- Aug. 12 George x Unsworth, weaver, & Elizabeth x Bate, sp. b.t.p. wit: Robert Baker, Charles Prescot.
- „ 18 Henry x Powell, brickmaker, & Nancy x Heyes, wid. b.t.p. wit: John Borrows, Peter Boardman.
- „ 25 John Stephens, farmer, & Mary Jackson, sp. b.t.p. wit: William Bate, James Bate.

- Sept. 6 Richard Bretton, widr., & Mary x. Speakman, wid. b.t.p. wit:
William Houghton, James Butler.
- „ 14 George x Dordom, labr., & Mary x Webster, sp. b.t.p. wit:
Peter Atherton, James Butler.
- Oct. 6 James Widdows [*signs* Widows], labr., & Mary Yates, sp. b.t.p.,
wit: Henry Sutton, Peter Yates.
- „ 18 Peter Sephton, watchmaker, & Prudence Woodward, wid., b.t.p.
wit: Bryan Helsby, William Chaddock.
- „ 25 Edward Lyon, blacksmith, & Ellen x Dingsdill, wid., b.t.p. wit:
James Jackson, James Butler.
- Nov. 30 William Parr, watchmaker, & Ann Cotham, sp. b.t.p. lic. wit:
Francis Blackburn, Joseph Shaw.
- Dec. 15 Henry x Waterworth, weaver, & Betty x Croft, sp. b.t.p. wit:
Thomas Woodward, James Butler.

1796

- Jan. 25 Ralph Rhoden, cooper, & Dorothy x Porter, sp. b.t.p. wit:
Hannah Moncas, Jno: Scarisbrick.
- May 31 Peter x Fennel, husbn., ba., & Betty x Leyland, sp. b.t.p. wit:
Edmd. Buckley, William Leyland.
- June 5 John Johnson, wheelwright, & Martha x Phithyan, sp. b.t.p. wit:
Hugh O'Neil, James Butler.
- „ 22 William Whitaker, wheelwright, & Betty Oldfield, sp. b.t.p. wit:
Mary Woods, Thomas Haslehurst.
- „ 27 Richard Grice, weaver, & Jane x Tether, sp. b.t.p. wit: Thomas
Tether, James Butler.
- July 3 John Norman, farmer, & Mary x Crompton, sp. b.t.p. lic. wit:
Richard Norman, John Crompton.
- „ 31 Samuel x Mercer, labr., & Esther x Cole, sp. b.t.p. wit: John
Hunt, John Walmsley.
- Sept. 5 John x Tickle, flaxdresser, & Nancy x Hunter, sp. b.t.p. wit:
Jno: x Reynolds, James Butler.
- Oct. 2 John Heywood, weaver, & Hannah x Speakman, sp. b.t.p. wit:
James Butler, jun., James Butler, sen.
- „ 10 Josiah Rigby, farmer, & Elizabeth Jackson, sp. b.t.p. wit: John
Jackson, Caryl Hawarden.
- „ 10 Joseph Rigby, watchmaker, & Margaret Jackson, sp. b.t.p. wit:
John Jackson, Richd. Jackson.
- Nov. 13 Thomas x Pickavance, shoemaker, & Ann x Parr, sp. b.t.p. wit:
Ann Fowler, James Butler.
- „ 14 James Shaw, joiner, & Ann Cundliffe, sp. b.t.p. wit: Thos.
Wiswall, James Butler.
- „ 21 Robert Patten, cabinetmaker, & Sarah Whittle, sp. b.t.p. wit:
John Woods, John Coward.

1797

- Jan. 12 Thomas x Boardman, weaver, & Elizabeth Ashcroft, sp. b.t.p. wit: Joseph Ellison, Hugh Glover.
- Feb. 9 James x Leyland, glass bottle blower, ba., & Peggy x Tunstall, sp. b.t.p. wit: Ann x Winstanley, James Butler.
- „ 19 Edward x Windle, toolmaker, & Mary x Hewitt, sp. b.t.p. wit: Thomas Travers, James Butler.
- Apr. 17 John x Evans, widr., & Margaret x Dakin, wid. b.t.p. wit: Peter Burrows, Thomas Holcroft.
- „ 23 Thos. Oldcroft [*signs* Holcroft], weaver, & Mary x Hasledine, sp. b.t.p. wit: Matthew Sixsmith, James Butler.
- May 7 John x Handley, farmer & Phoebe x Brown, wid., b.t.p. wit: John Cotton, James Butler.
- Oct. 2 William Ross, clerk, & Mary x Leather, sp. b.t.p. wit: Thos. Holcroft, James Butler.
- „ 29 John x Hill, weaver, & Ellen x Byrom, sp. b.t.p. wit: Thos. Scholes Buckley, James Butler.
- Nov. 13 Richard x Johnson, collier, & Hannah x Armstrong, sp. b.t.p. wit: Henry Roughley, James Butler.
- „ 26 John Stringfellow, farmer, & Betty x Unsworth, sp. b.t.p. wit: Jesse Buckley, James Butler.
- Dec. 19 Henry Fairhurst, widr., & Mary x Norman, sp. b.t.p. wit: James Boardman, James Butler.

1798

- Feb. 19 Thomas x Sankey, widr., & Alice x Whittle, sp. b.t.p. wit: James Butler, Robt. Butler.
- Mar. 7 George x Ainscow, carpenter, & Ann x Unsworth, sp. b.t.p. wit: Thos. Simcock, James Butler.
- „ 25 David Ward, watchmaker, & Katharine x Kilshaw, sp. b.t.p. wit: William Crosby, James Butler.
- Apr. 8 Charles Taylor, clerk, & Ann Hill, sp. b.t.p. lic. wit: John Taylor, Thos. Simcock.
- May 28 William Laithwait, labr., & Elizabeth x Benson, sp. b.t.p. wit: William Crosby, Thos. Simcock.
- Aug. 2 Robert Smith, watchmaker, & Lucy Parr, sp. b.t.p. wit: Joseph Bradshaw, Ann Parr.
- „ 6 Joseph Blease, widr., Liverpool, & Rachel Ellison, sp. t.p. lic. wit: John W. Close, John Worthington.
- „ 26 William x Ashurst, widr., & Mary x Wignall, sp. b.t.p. wit: John x Wignall, Thos. Simcock.
- Sept. 16 John Harrison, weaver, & Jane x Powell, sp. b.t.p. wit: Ellen Barrow, Thos. Simcock.
- Oct. 1 Jonathan Jackson, farmer, & Martha Morris, sp. b.t.p. wit: Wm. Swift, John Morris.

- Oct. 28 William x Fisher, blacksmith, & Jane x Crane, sp. b.t.p. wit:
James Holland, Thos. Simcock.
- Nov. 26 Peter Ashcroft [*signs* Ascroft], farmer, & Helen Prescott, sp. b.t.p.
wit: Charles Prescott, Thos. Simcock.

1799

- Jan. 7 Thomas Dutton, taylor, & Helen x Lowe, sp. b.t.p. wit: Thomas
Finney, Thomas Simcock.
- „ 7 Thomas Leaver, shoemaker, & Ann x Parr, sp. b.t.p. wit: Philip
Leaver, Elizabeth Bullen.
- Apr. 13 John Ashurst, nailer, & Margaret Gaskill, sp. b.t.p. wit: William
x Grimshaw, Thos. Simcock.
- May 13 William x Woods, collier, & Ann x Thomason, sp. b.t.p. wit:
Thomas Woods, Thomas Calland.
- „ 19 Peter x Hill, collier, & Sarah x Armstrong, b.t.p. wit: G. Hough-
ton, Thos. Simcock.
- July 8 John Worth, labr., & Rachel Hamlet, sp. b.t.p. wit: John Blun-
dell, James Forshaw.
- Aug. 14 William Baxter, manservant, & Hesther [*signs* Easter] Hunt, sp.
b.t.p. wit: Sarah Knight, John Garton.
- Oct. 7 William Harper, overseer of the township of S, & Phoebe x Wood,
wid. b.t.p. wit: John Penketh Bull, Thomas Simcock.
- „ 7 Anthony x Fillingham, collier, & Hannah x Plat, sp. b.t.p. wit:
Ralph x Jackson, Thomas Simcock.
- „ 14 David Travers, servant, & Katharine Ward, sp. b.t.p. wit:
Margaret Berry, John Stead.
- „ 14 Geoffrey x Fairclough, nailer, & Margaret x Ward [*marks* for
Webster], sp. b.t.p. wit: Richard Fartlough, Henry Webster.
- „ 21 Edward x Rimmer, potter, & Elizabeth x Fairclough, sp. b.t.p.
wit: David Sharratt, Thos. Simcock.
- Nov. 3 Peter Hampson, weaver, & Alice x Crouchley, sp. b.t.p. wit:
Thomas x Knowles, Thomas Simcock.
- Dec. 29 David Sharratt, potter, & Mary x Foster, sp. b.t.p. wit: William
Sharratt, Thos. Simcock.

1800

- Jan. 8 Henry x Battersby, collier, & Hesther x Sutton, sp. b.t.p. wit:
Adm [?] Bromilow, Thomas Simcock.
- „ 24 Thomas x Woods, & Nancy x Hilton, sp. b.t.p. wit: James x
Gerard, Thomas Simcock.
- May 5 Richard Dwerryhouse, butcher, Childwall, & Nancy Lamb, sp.
t.p. lic. wit: Martha Lamb, Thos. Grace.
- „ 12 William x Atherton, blacksmith, & Margaret x Grimshaw, sp.
b.t.p. wit: Jonathan Greenall, Thos. Simcock.

- June 18 Richard Woodward, farmer, & Mary Wrycroft, wid. b.t.p. lic. wit: James Boardman, Thos. Simcock.
- July 6 Gilbert x Woosley, husbn., & Ann x Marsh, sp. b.t.p. wit: G. Houghton, Thos. Simcock.
- Aug. 4 George x Fillingham, collier, & Hannah x Brown, sp. b.t.p. wit: William Sixsmith, Thos. Simcock.
- „ 10 John Boardman, weaver, & Winifred Sixsmith, sp. b.t.p. wit: Thomas Simcock, G. Houghton.
- „ 17 William x Waterworth, weaver, & Margaret x Harrison, sp. b.t.p. wit: Richard Smith, Margret Birchall.
- „ 25 William x Houghton, collier, & Betty x Rigby, sp. b.t.p. wit: Wm. Sumner, Sophia Brown.
- Oct. 19 Peter x Tickle, widr., & Jane x Beetle, sp. b.t.p. wit: Edward Smith, Thos. Simcock.
- „ 22 James Darbyshire, filecutter, & Mary x Knight, sp. b.t.p. wit: Ann Langshaw, Thos. Simcock.
- Nov. 10 James Paul, toolmaker, & Mary x Brown, sp. b.t.p. wit: William x Gant, Thos. Simcock.
- „ 17 William Critchley, hairdresser, & Jane Ellis, sp. b.t.p. lic. wit: Sarah Morton, William Hargreaves.
- „ 17 Ralph x Berry, collier, widr., & Helen x Pennington, wid. b.t.p. wit: Henry x Grayson, Thos. Simcock.
- „ 28 David Cloughton, gent., & Alice Greenall, sp. b.t.p. lic. wit: Ann Snape, Mary Snape, Edw: Greenall, Jno: Litton.

1801

- Jan. 1 John Weeks, grocer, Liverpool, & Ann Marsden, sp. t.p. lic. wit: Jane Marsden, James Hodson.
- Feb. 2 George Harris, brassfounder, & Katherine x Hurst sp. b.t.p. wit: Mary Burghall, William Hurst.
- „ 9 Peter x Houghton, collier, & Sarah x Birchall, sp. b.t.p. wit: William Nicholson, Thos Simcock.
- „ 15 William Potter, staymaker, & Ann x Litler, sp. b.t.p. wit: Peter Millington, Thos. Simcock.
- Apr. 19 Peter Wilcock, weaver, & Amy Bold, sp. b.t.p. wit: Henry Varley, Thos. Simcock.
- June 18 John Pye, cotton manufacturer, & Jane x Ball, sp. b.t.p. wit: John Cooke, H. Simcock.
- Aug. 30 William Wills, bottle blower, & Alice Houghton, sp. b.t.p. wit: Henry Johnson, Jane Critchley.
- „ 31 James x Bridge, victualer, & Ann x Watkinson, sp. b.t.p. wit: Ralph x Langley, Thomas Simcock.
- Sept. 6 James x Marsh, labr., & Mary x Birchall, sp. b.t.p. wit: John Chesworth, Ann x Alcock.
- Oct. 13 James Bridge, watchmaker, & Mary x Eden, sp. b.t.p. wit: Henry Bridge, Richard Garton.

- Nov. 9 John x Cole, labr., & Sarah Woods, sp. b.t.p. wit: Jane x Crawford, Thos. Simcock.
 „ 22 John Rigby, labr., & Elizabeth x Bevins, sp. b.t.p. wit: Jon[a]than Greenall, Johannah Cambell.
 „ 23 William Marsh, labr., & Mary x Green, sp. b.t.p. wit: William Smith, Bridget Marsh.
 „ 24 George x Mills, weaver, & Betty x Jackson, wid. b.t.p. wit: William Percival, James Bradshaw.
 Dec. 17 Shaw Allanson, farmer, & Margaret Hurst, sp. b.t.p. wit: John Nixon, Thos. Simcock.
 „ 28 Thomas Hunt, innkeeper, widr., Sephton, & Ann x Stananough, wid., t.p. lic. wit: Jas. Woods, William Pye.

1802

- Jan. 29 John x Durdam, collier, & Betty x Hunt, sp. b.t.p. wit: Geo: Hunt, Thos. Martin.
 Feb. 1 William x Hewit, labr., & Lydia x Bradley, sp. b.t.p. wit: Geo: x Low, Thos. Simcock.
 „ 7 James Haslom, millwright, & Ann Cooper, sp. b.t.p. wit: Edwd. Gray, Mary Glover.
 „ 21 John x Smith, labr., & Jane Hutchison, wid. b.t.p. wit: Henry Varley, Thos. Simcock.
 „ 28 John Holme, husbn., & Hesther x Cole, sp. b.t.p. wit: John x Cole, Thos. Simcock.
 Mar. 18 James Hurst, farmer, & Sarah x Hatton, sp. b.t.p. wit: George Tickle, Wm. Hurst.
 May 10 Richard Lyon, ba., & Martha x Foster, sp. b.t.p. lic. wit: Elizabeth Foster, Thos. Astbury.
 „ 30 William Ackers, labr., & Ann x Molineux, sp. b.t.p. wit: Robert Holt, Ellin Taylor.
 June 6 Benjamin x Holt, glassmaker, & Lucy x MackCullen, sp. b.t.p. wit: James Penketh, Sarah Holt.
 „ 28 William x Travers, labr., & Ann x Lomax, sp. b.t.p. wit: Henry x Lomax, Thomas Simcock.
 July 19 George x Lightburne, cotton spinner, & Sarah Monkhouse, sp. b.t.p. wit: James Monkhouse, Margt. x Stanistreet.
 „ 25 Thomas x Mather, watch toolmaker, & Elizabeth x Harrison, sp. b.t.p. wit: Henry Rimmers, Robert Holt.
 „ 25 James x Glover, watchmaker, & Margaret x Harrison, sp. b.t.p. wit: Henry Rimmers, Alice Finch.
 „ 27 William x Ward, labr., & Mary x Birchall, sp. b.t.p. wit: Ann x Winstanley, Thos. Simcock.
 Oct. 17 Robert x Roughsedge, weaver, & Elizabeth x Ashton, sp. b.t.p. wit: Thomas x Ashton, Thos. Simcock.
 „ 18 Thomas x Greenall, collier, & Mary x Houghton, sp. b.t.p. wit: James x Lyon, Thos. Simcock.

- Oct. 24 Henry Battersby, weaver, & Mary Hunter, sp. b.t.p. wit: Robt. Radcliffe, Betty Hatton.
- Nov. 16 Charles Collier, printer, & Mary Jackson, sp. b.t.p. wit: Betty Highton, George Barlow.
- „ 21 Robert x Hurst, labr., & Elizabeth x Hughes, sp. b.t.p. wit: William Sixsmith, Jesse Buckley.
- „ 22 Joshua Eaton, weaver, & Ann Povey, sp. b.t.p. wit: Thos. Povey, Thos. Simcock.
- Dec. 6 William x Marsh, weaver, & Katherine x Silcock, sp. b.t.p. wit: Sarah Clare, Thos. Simcock.
- „ 26 Joseph x Dagnall, bricklayer, & Margaret x Marcleton, sp. b.t.p. wit: Thomas Howard, Rachel x Arrowsmith.
- „ 19 James Dunbavand, weaver, & Frances Johnson, sp. b.t.p. wit: Jno: Johnson, Betty Edelston. The errors of the parties signing caused this entry to be made here.

1803

- Jan. 9 George x Macanmick, sawer, & Mary x Pye, sp. b.t.p. wit: Robt. x Thomas, Thomas Simcock.
- „ 9 Thomas Boardman, glasscutter, & Ann x Lea, sp. b.t.p. wit: Harris Thompson, Mary Fenney.
- „ 23 William x Chaterton, potter, & Ann x Dod, sp. b.t.p. wit: David x Dod, Thomas Simcock.
- „ 26 John Brimelow, glassman, & Ellen Richardson, wid. b.t.p. wit: William Richardson, Thomas Charlson.
- Feb. 21 Eden Appleton, watchmaker, & Esther Harper, sp. b.t.p. wit: Thomas Lawton, Elizabeth Fenney.
- „ 21 William Houghton, watch toolmaker, & Elizabeth Moss, sp. b.t.p. wit: James Houghton, Mary Finney.
- Mar. 28 John x Higham, labr., & Martha x Martinscroft, sp. b.t.p. wit: Richard Martinscroft, Amelia Gandy.
- May 15 John Guest, labr., & Helen x Birchall, sp. b.t.p. wit: James Boardman, Robert Fowler Holt.
- July 28 John Beck, joiner, & Ann Dooley, sp. b.t.p. wit: Thomas Fergie, William Simms [?].
- Aug. 28 Thomas x Mousdell, labr., & Mary x Woods, sp. b.t.p. wit: John Barnes, Robert Fowler Holt.
- „ 29 James Travis [*signs* Traverse], weaver, & Martha x Johnson, wid. b.t.p. wit: John Crouchley, Thos. Simcock.
- Sept. 9 Robert Webster, weaver, & Margaret x Davies, sp. b.t.p. wit: John Gerard, Thomas Webster.
- „ 19 James Houghton, watchmaker, & Elizabeth Prescott, sp. b.t.p. wit: William Houghton, Peter Rigby.
- Oct. 16 John x Cooper, labr., & Sarah Southern, sp. b.t.p. wit: Richd. Norman, William Knowles.
- Nov. 2 Hugh Critchley, butcher, & Margaret x Jones, sp. b.t.p. wit: Peter Glover, Thos. Glover.

1804

- Jan. 6 William x Foax, labr., & Sarah x Crook, sp. b.t.p. wit: Margaret x Crook, Thos. Simcock.
- „ 15 William Yeates, bricklayer, & Mary Leaver, sp. b.t.p. wit: John Twist, Ann Leaver.
- „ 17 William x Clare, labr., & Jane x Royle, sp. b.t.p. wit: Betty x Houghton, Jno: x Clare.
- „ 17 John x Johnson, labr., & Elizabeth x Parker, sp. b.t.p. wit: Alice x Johnson, Thos. x Johnson.
- Feb. 5 Joseph Tarbuck, watchmaker, & Mary x Lewis, sp. b.t.p. wit: William Houghton, Thos. Glover.
- „ 6 James x Borrows, labr., & Nancy x Greenall, sp. b.t.p. wit: Peter x Borrows, Thos. Simcock.
- „ 26 John Starkey, weaver, & Helen x Hunter, sp. b.t.p. wit: Samuel Stockton, Thos. Simcock.
- Apr. 8 Thomas x Swift, weaver, & Katherine x Guess, sp. b.t.p. wit: George Sparks, William Houghton.
- „ 10 Peter Hosker, labr, & Ann Moss, sp. b.t.p. wit: Edwd. Moss, John Appleton.
- „ 16 Joseph x Bailey, collier, & Hannah x Duerden, sp. b.t.p. wit: Thomas Naylor, Thos. Simcock.
- „ 26 James Smith, combmaker, & Mary x Ashcroft, sp. b.t.p. wit: Henry Varley, William Houghton.
- May 10 John x Pratt, brewer, & Elizabeth Oldham, sp. b.t.p. wit: Mary Oldham, Jas. Smith.
- Aug. 5 Patrick Larkin, weaver, & Jane x Carr, wid. b.t.p. wit: John Penketh Bull, Thos. Simcock.
- Sept. 16 Thomas Charleston [*signs* Charlson], staymaker, & Margaret Glover, sp. b.t.p. wit: Edward Crump, Ann Glover.
- „ 17 John Davenport, wheelwright, & Mary Ellison, sp. b.t.p. wit: Marth Preston, George Ellison
- Oct. 14 Joseph x Molineux, collier, & Jane x Lawrinson, sp. b.t.p. wit: John Worthington, Thos. Simcock.
- „ 16 William Thompson Pullen, combmaker, & Elizabeth x Pollit, wid. b.t.p. wit: Margaret x Norman, James Butler, jun.
- „ 17 Samuel Filkin, widr., & Margaret Didsbury, sp. b.t.p. wit: Thomas Ratliff, Betty Ratliff.
- Nov. 5 James Robinson, watch hand maker, & Margaret x Johnson, sp. b.t.p. wit: John Beesley, Peter Shaw
- „ 23 Richard x Houlden, labr., & Betty Pickering, sp. b.t.p. wit: William Houlden, Betty Houlden.
- Dec. 9 John x Hampson, weaver, & Betty x Layland, sp. b.t.p. wit: William Hardman, Thos. Simcock.
- „ 27 Thomas Shelly, tallow chandler, Liverpool, & Mary Harris, sp. t.p. lic. wit: Mary Brimelow, Benjamin Banks.

1805

- Jan. 3 James x Chisnall, widr., & Ann x Nailor, sp. b.t.p. wit: George Marsh, Thos. Simcock.
- Feb. 3 Thomas Clitherow, watchmaker, & Ann x Bradshaw, sp. b.t.p. wit: John Clitherow, Henry Barrow.
- Mar. 17 Thomas Birchall, watchmaker, & Sarah Knight, sp. b.t.p. wit: Easter Baxter, William Baxter.
- Apr. 14 Thomas Wood, cotton spinner, & Jane Singleton, sp. b.t.p. wit: Henry Martindale, Cate Leyland.
- June 3 James Allen, miller, & Jane Greenough, sp. b.t.p. wit: Thomas Monk, George Allen.
- „ 3 James Greenough, miller, & Ann Alker, sp. b.t.p. wit: Thomas Monk, George Allen.
- Oct. 12 William Litherland, taylor, & Elizabeth Leighs, sp. b.t.p. wit: Jno: Fairhurst, Jas. x Banks.
- Dec. 26 James Chapman, weaver, & Elizabeth Stanistreet, sp. b.t.p. wit: James x Bridge, Jas. Smith.

1806

- Feb. 17 James x Hilton, farmer, & Ann x Cunliff, wid. b.t.p. wit: James Penketh, Thos. Simcock.
- „ 17 William Houghton, watch toolmaker, & Jane x Moss, sp. b.t.p. wit: Elizabeth Houghton, Wm. Houghton.
- June 2 James Carter, watchmaker, & Margaret Simcock, sp. b.t.p. wit: William Simcock, jun., Hannah Morton.
- „ 9 John x Ashcroft, labr., & Helen x Molineux, sp. b.t.p. wit: Margaret x Houghton, Peter x Oldfield.
- „ 30 Josiah x Birchall, bricklayer, & Helen x Holliwell, sp. b.t.p. wit: James Green, Thomas Simcock.
- July 27 James Gove, clockmaker, & Elizabeth x Mollineaux, sp. b.t.p. wit: Jas. Benison, Thos. Simcock.
- Aug. 20 Hugh Hooton, weaver, & Helen x Macartney, sp. b.t.p. wit: William Hooton, James Howgill.
- Sept. 1 Thomas Barker, widr. & Margaret Fildes, wid., b.t.p. lic. wit: William Pilkington, Thos. Simcock.
- „ 30 James x Thelwell, weaver, & Sarah x Low, sp. b.t.p. wit: Henry Thelwell, Thos. Simcock.
- Nov. 2 James Potter, labr., & Mary x Blackmore, wid. b.t.p. wit: John Potter, Henry Dart.
- „ 2 Henry x Green, nailor, & Mary x Cadman, sp. b.t.p. wit: John Bi[r]chall, Thos. Simcock.
- Dec. 25 Thomas Sargent, wheelwright, & Ellen Forshaw, sp. b.t.p. wit: Ann Gorse, Thomas Forshaw.
- Jan. 12 Edward x Benson, watchmaker, & Elizabeth x Birchall, sp. b.t.p. wit: Margaret Ashton, Edward Howard.

1807

- Feb. 3 Joshua x Lyon, widr., & Elizabeth x Owen, wid. b.t.p. wit:
William x Layland, Thos. Simcock.
- „ 4 Paul Roby, widr., & Margaret x Pownal, sp. b.t.p. wit: Margret
Wright, Peter Wright.
- „ 9 James Jones, watchmaker, & Ann Duxberry, sp. b.t.p. wit: Als.
Duxberry, Thos. Simcock.
- Apr. 6 John Mather, weaver, & Helen x Gore, sp. b.t.p. wit: Thomas
Stubs, Thos. Simcock.
- „ 27 Thomas x Richardson, widr., & Helen x Simkin, wid. b.t.p. wit:
John Robinson, Thos. Simcock.
- May 24 Thomas Smith, ironfounder, & Elizabeth x Ashcroft, sp. b.t.p.
wit: James Penketh, Thos. Simcock.
- July 5 John Chisnall, weaver, & Mary x Bickerstaff, sp. b.t.p. wit: Jesse
Buckley, Thos. Simcock.
- „ 5 Joseph x Clare, tailor, & Martha x Carter sp. b.t.p. wit: Sarah
Clare, Thos. Simcock.
- Sept. 10 John x Harrison, collier, & Alice Taylor, wid. b.t.p. wit: John
Rogerson John Hornby.
- „ 20 William x Platt, widr., & Elizabeth x Lyon, wid. b.t.p. wit: James
x Lomax, Thos. Simcock.
- Oct. 26 William Parkinson, gardiner, & Mary Woods, sp. b.t.p. wit: Eliz.
[?] Rushworth, George Ashton.
- „ 26 Samuel x Cook, soldier, & Margaret x Brown, wid. b.t.p. wit:
Geo: Ashton, W. Davies.
- Nov. 8 John x Borrows, labr., & Martha x Critchley, wid., b.t.p. wit:
Ralph Cunliff, Thos. Simcock.
- „ 26 William Hill, ba., Huyton, & Margaret Mather, sp. t.p. lic. wit:
Ann Mather, Thos. Robinson.
- Dec. 20 Thomas Cookson, blacksmith, & Peggy Valentine, sp. b.t.p. wit:
Jane Banner, James Henshaw.

1808

- Feb. 8 James x Spencer, farmer, & Helen x Hool, sp. b.t.p. wit: Wil-
liam Spencer, Ellen Spencer.
- „ 28 John Phythian, wheelwright, & Phebe Glover, sp. b.t.p. wit:
Robt. Barrow, Ann Glover.
- „ 28 Thomas Houghton, weaver, & Mary Boydell, sp. b.t.p. wit:
Peter x Whittle, Hesther x Johnson.
- „ 29 Richard Fildes, ba., & Mabella Churton, sp. b.t.p. lic. wit: K.
Churton, Ann Fildes.
- May 2 James Ball, weaver, & Margarat x Orage, sp. b.t.p. wit: John
Pilling, Henry Thelwall.
- May 9 William Ellam, tanner, & Ann Gorse, sp. b.t.p. wit: Betty Ellam,
Tabitha Clare.

- May 9 James x Halsal, bricklayer, & Sarah x Holt, sp. b.t.p. wit: Ann Holt, Thos. Critchley.
- „ 30 John x Charnock, labr., & Alice Ducksbury, sp. b.t.p. wit: John Duxbury, Hanna Charnock.
- July 17 John Cunliff, engineer, & Ann Glover, sp. b.t.p. wit: Mary Simcock, Henry Borrowes.
- „ 21 George Ellison, innkeeper, & Elizabeth Cowley, sp. b.t.p. lic. wit: Martha Cowley, Thomas Speakman.
- Sept. 5 Thomas Ashton, grocer, ba., Liverpoole, & Elizabeth Birch Glover, sp. t.p. lic. wit: Eliza Swift, Thomas Glover.
- „ 22 William Fillingham, weaver, & Mary x Vose, sp. b.t.p. wit: Thomas Smith, Jas. Swift.
- Oct. 9 Thomas x Middlehurst, slatedresser, & Margaret x Parr, sp. b.t.p. wit: Charles Ashall, Thos. Simcock.
- „ 16 John Fairclough, weaver, & Mary x Low, sp. b.t.p. wit: John Davies, John Lowe.
- Nov. 7 Thomas Bate, farmer, & Mary Boardman, sp. b.t.p. wit: Richard Boardman, Betty Boardman.
- „ 9 John Heys, joiner, & Ann Hill, sp. b.t.p. wit: Sarah Walker, Joseph Hill.
- „ 17 Peter Hill, farmer, & Jane Fazakerley, sp. b.t.p. wit: Rachel Hill, Matthew Hill.
- „ 21 John Potter, farmer, & Ann Penington, sp. b.t.p. wit: Jane Plumpeton [?], Henry Doward.
- Dec. 19 Thomas Fairhurst, agent, & Mary x Woods, sp. b.t.p. wit: Edmund Lyon, William Glover.
- „ 19 William Littler, weaver, & Elizabeth x Naylor, sp. b.t.p. wit: Henry Naylor, William Glover.

1809

- Jan. 15 William x Hill, post chaise driver, & Margarat Boardman, sp. b.t.p. wit: Hesther Simcock, Jane Roscoe.
- „ 22 Thomas Critchley, skinner, & Ann Holt, sp. b.t.p. wit: Martha Powell, Benjn. x Holt.
- Feb. 5 William Hilton, labr., & Helen x Tickle, sp. b.t.p. wit: William Houghton, Thos. Simcock.
- „ 13 Richard Helsby, watchmaker, & Hesther x Taylor, sp. b.t.p. wit: Catherine Sutton, Mary x Helsby.
- Mar. 5 Charles x White, labr., & Ellin Travers, sp. b.t.p. wit: Jas. Travers, William Travews [?].
- May 1 Thomas Lyon, pipemaker, & Barbary x Ball, sp. b.t.p. wit: Ann Finch, Thos. Simcock.
- July 17 Samuel Wainwright, wheelwright, & Catharine Sutton, sp. b.t.p. wit: Sarah Hatton, William Gorse.
- Aug. 20 William Traverse, ironfounder, & Helen x Borrowes, sp. b.t.p. wit: Alice x Hill, William Glover.

- Oct. 2 Thomas x Grundy, labr., & Margaret x Pimbley, sp. b.t.p. wit:
William Ackers, Mary Foden.
- „ 16 Ambrose Bate, farmer, & Betty Boardman, sp. b.t.p. wit: Ann
Boardman, Thomas Boardman.
- „ 19 Christopher Balmer, weaver, & Mary Wittecar, sp. b.t.p. wit:
Elizabeth Thompson, James Thompson.
- Nov. 5 John Wilcocks, colier, & Margarat x Plat, sp. b.t.p. wit: Robert
Porter, Wm. x Porter.
- „ 13 James x Milnes, miller, & Jane x Cookson, sp. b.t.p. wit:
Richard Parker, Jane Banner.
- „ 27 John x Winder, bricklayer, & Helen x Harrison, sp. b.t.p. wit:
Henry Harrison, Mary x Woods.
- Dec. 18 John Lawson, clockmaker, & Katherine x Atherton, sp. b.t.p.
wit: Sarah Lawson, Wm. Fearnhead.

1810

- Jan. 3 George Dingsdale, colier, & Katherine x Twist, sp. b.t.p. wit:
Edward Lawrenson, Margreat Webster [?].
- „ 8 John Appleton, labr., & Elizabeth x Hosker, sp. b.t.p. wit:
Ellen Dagnall, Henry Hosker.
- „ 14 Michael x Greenall, labr., & Ann x Calland, sp. b.t.p. wit: James
Smith, Thos. Simcock.
- June 3 Henry Houghton, widr., & Martha Lamb, sp. b.t.p. lic. wit:
Mary Lamb, Henry Lamb.
- „ 19 Thomas Glover, butcher, & Betty Martland, sp. b.t.p. wit:
Isabella Brunskill, Richd. Cooper.
- „ 21 John x Cook, weaver, & Susannah x Hart, sp. b.t.p. wit: Jane x
May, Thos. Simcock.
- July 12 William Forshaw, labr., & Nancy x Prescott, sp. b.t.p. wit: Edward
Prescott, Elizabeth x Forshaw.
- „ 17 Henry x Grounds, shoemaker, & Jane x Ireland, sp. b.t.p. wit:
John Smith, Thos. Simcock.
- Aug. 13 George x Pritchard, soldier, & Hannah x Travers, sp. b.t.p. wit:
Edward Spencer, Elizabeth x Bate.
- „ 15 Robert x Burrill, labr., & Martha x Briers, sp. b.t.p. wit: Richd.
Cooper, Ellen x Darlington.
- Sept. 30 James Whittle, dyer, & Betty x Shaw, sp. b.t.p. wit: Thos. Sim-
cock, Thos. Charlson.
- Oct. 15 John Radcliffe, dealer in spirits, Leigh, & Ann Fildes, sp. t.p. lic.
wit: Richard Fildes, Mabella Fildes.
- Dec. 24 John Watkinson, colier, & Helen x White, sp. b.t.p. wit: Elizth.
x Eden, Thomas Simcock.

[The next 6 entries for 1810 are out of date order]

- Feb. 1 Thomas Ferguson, dealer in spirits, & Elizabeth Marsden, sp. b.t.p. lic. wit: Jane Marsden, Thomas Haddock.
 „ 8 Robert Edwards, coachman, & Martha x Dennet, sp. b.t.p. wit: Peter Hill, Helen x Dennet.
 „ 19 James x Highcock, colier, & Cicily x Taylor, sp b.t.p. wit: Joseph x Parr, Thos. Simcock.
 Mar. 5 John Gore, weaver, & Betty Newton, sp. b.t.p. wit: Margaret Newton, Henry Newton.
 May 13 George x Hilton, rag gatherer, & Betty x Case, wid. b.t.p. wit: Thos. Simcock, Thos. x Dennet.
 „ 13 David Ward, watchmaker, & Helen x Hollend, sp. b.t.p. wit: John x Harrison, Helen x Baron.

1811

- Jan. 13 James Heyes, sawer, & Margarat x Cross, sp. b.t.p. wit: John Cross, Thos. Simcock.
 „ 27 John x Robinson, carpenter, & Katherine x Thomas, sp b.t.p. wit: Ralph Wright, Edward Spencer.
 Feb. 21 John Marsh, mercer & draper, & Tabitha Cross, sp. b.t.p. lic. wit: Mary Anne Hurry, Wm. Cross.
 „ 24 George Cross, taylor, & Margaret x Birchall, sp. b.t.p. wit: Edwd. x Benson, Thos. Simcock.
 „ 25 James x Harrinson, colier, & Phebe x Roughley, sp. b.t.p. wit: Nathl. Westhead, Richd. Roughley.
 Mar. 4 Thomas Longshaw, blockmaker, & Mary x Mather, sp. b.t.p. lic. wit: Peter Wainwright, Thos. Simcock
 „ 24 John Rhodes, blacksmith, & Alice Leftwich, sp. b.t.p. wit: George Foster, Katherine x Irvin.
 Apr. 14 James x Hesketh, colier, & Helen x Seddon, sp. b.t.p. wit: Thos. Stretton, Thos. Simcock
 „ 22 John Lyon, labr., & Ellen Dickinson, sp. b.t.p. wit: Mary Gidman, Joshua Gidman.
 „ 28 William x Young, labr., & Mary x Allen, sp. b.t.p. wit: Patrick Burk, Thos. Simcock.
 May 22 Henry Standish, farmer, & Ellen Welsby, sp b.t.p. wit: John Higginson, William Standish.
 „ 27 Joseph x Pierson, labr., & Martha Hall, sp. b.t.p. wit: Jane Bannar, John Hall.
 June 16 James x Holland, colier, & Mary x Johnson, sp. b.t.p. wit: Chas. Brown, Thomas Simcock.
 „ 17 Henry Johnson, labr., & Betty x Baxter, sp. b.t.p. wit: Martha Croft, Ann Duxbury.
 „ 24 Richard Jackson, colier, & Margaret x Watkinson, sp. b.t.p. wit: John Sanders, Thos. Simcock.
 „ 30 Thomas x Howard, watchmaker, & Martha x Plumpton, sp. b.t.p. wit: Thos. Critchley, Thos. Simcock.

- July 8 James Robinson, carpenter, & Mary x Cowley, sp. b.t.p. wit:
Ellen Ashley, Elizabeth Robinson.
- „ 8 Ralph Wright, labr., & Jane x Robinson, sp. b.t.p. wit: Edward
Spencer, John x Cowley.
- „ 29 William Travers, bricklayer, & Sarah Casson, sp. b.t.p. wit:
Amelia Gee, John Helsby.
- Aug. 4 William x Aspinall, labr., & Mary x Pickavance, sp. b.t.p. wit:
John Bache, Margery x Bache.
- Sept. 16 Henry Hunt, watchmaker, & Martha x Barrow, sp. b.t.p. wit:
Ann Cottam, Richard Barrow.
- „ 17 Richard Parker, watchmaker, & Martha x Potter, sp. b.t.p. wit:
Elizabeth Simcock, Thomas Simcock.
- Oct. 8 Charles Thomlinson, glassblower, & Alice x Harrison, sp. b.t.p.
wit: Jesse Buckley, Peter Howard.
- „ 16 John x Makin, labr., & Katherine x Turner, sp. b.t.p. wit: Thomas
Glover, Thos. Charlson.
- „ 27 Robert Wepster [*signs Webster*], labr., & Jane x Taylor, sp. b.t.p.
wit: Henry Latham, Richard Latham.
- Nov. 18 Thomas x Renchall, watchmaker, & Mary x Chorley, sp. b.t.p.
wit: Thos. Charlson, Thos. Simcock

1812

- Jan. 16 Joseph Ellison, labr., & Mary x Birchall, sp. b.t.p. wit: Robt.
Batty, Thos Simcock.
- „ 29 Allen Beckett, farmer, Sutton, p. Runcorn, & Mary Jackson, sp.
t.p. lic. wit: Mary Marrow, Sam. Marrow.
- Feb. 9 James Glover, military man, widr., & Elizabeth x Young, sp. b.t.p.
lic. wit: John Young, Thos. Simcock.
- „ 9 William x Johnson, watch toolmaker, & Hannah x Stanley, wid.
b.t.p. wit: William Houghton, Thos. Simcock.
- May 31 William Howarth, & Elizabeth Banks, sp. b.t.p. wit: Ann Bil-
linge, Thomas Cowell.
- June 22 Thomas Smith, farmer, & Mary x Betley, wid. b.t.p. wit: Richard
Whittaker, Thos. Simcock.
- Aug. 6 Thomas Brancker, Liverpool, & Eliza Jane Hill, t.p. sp. lic.
wit: Mary Ann Hill, Frances Hill, P. W. Brancker, Thomas
Tooth.
- Oct. 5 Henry Gore [*signs Goore*], widr., & Susan Ryland, sp. b.t.p.
wit: Betsey Peet, Richd. Crookell
- „ 25 Edward x Halewood, potter, & Elizabeth x Allen, sp. b.t.p. wit:
Richard Pye, Tho. Stock.
- Nov. 15 Thomas x Hosker, labr., & Margaret x Wepster, sp. b.t.p. wit:
Ann Webster, Henry Hosker.

[End of third Marriage Vol.]

1813

- May 4 John x Holtram, & Ann x Percival, b.t.p. wit: Mary Jackson, John Jackson.
- „ 9 John x Spencer, & Betty x Lloyd, b.t.p. wit: Thomas x Kelshaw, Thomas Simcock.
- Aug. 4 The Rev. Willm. Finch, 'Rector of this Parish of St. Helen', & Hannah Watts, sp. p. Eton, Co., Bucks, lic. wit: Sarah Holt, Ann Fowler, Mary Holt, W. F. Holt.
- „ 8 Thomas Hilton, joiner, & Margaret x Dean, sp. b.t.p. wit: Richard Moyers, Thos. Simcock.
- „ 29 Henry Forshaw, weaver, & Helen x Clarkson, sp. b.t.p. wit: Elizabeth Simcock, H. Yates.
- Sept. 5 John Fyles, shoemaker, & Ann x Georgeson, sp. b.t.p. wit: Joseph Rimmer, Mary Fairhurst.
- Nov. 8 David x Rushton, labr., & Jane x Huyton, sp. b.t.p. wit: Mary x Huyton, Thomas x Huyton.

1814

- Jan. 2 George x Travers, labr., & Isabella x Ince, sp. b.t.p. wit: Thomas Simcock, Thos. Charlson.
- „ 9 Peter Wright, plumber & glazier, & Jane Clayton, sp. b.t.p. wit: Elizabeth Clayton, Thomas Widows.
- „ 18 William Doward, watchmaker, & Mary x Moss, sp. b.t.p. wit: John Moss, Mary Thompson.
- Feb. 14 Thomas Barrow, watchmaker, & Elizabeth x Wynn, sp. b.t.p. wit: William Unsworth, Thomas Simcock.
- „ 16 Thomas x Nuttall, weaver, & Jane Pilling, sp. b.t.p. wit: Ann Pill[i]ng, John Ashton.
- „ 27 Adam Ward, labr., & Elizabeth x Fielding, sp. b.t.p. wit: William Varley, Thos. Simcock.
- Mar. 29 John Allford, butler, & Tabitha Ellam, sp. b.t.p. lic. wit: Wiliam Ellam, Betty Ellam.
- Apr. 10 Robert x Ankinson, gamekeeper, & Sarah x Isherwood, sp. b.t.p. wit: William Woods, Betsey Cook.
- „ 17 William Glover, schoolmaster, & widr., & Esther Berry, sp. b.t.p. wit: Joseph Churton, Ann x Howgill.
- „ 21 John [*signs* Joseph] Ashton Watson, ba., p. St. George Bloomsbury, Westminster, Co. Middlesex, & Betty Pilkington, sp. p. Prescott, lic. wit: Mrs. Mary Walker, John Walker.
- „ 25 William x Fog, filecutter, & Mary x Rigby, sp. b.t.p. wit: Thos. Corns, Thomas Smith.
- „ 27 John Nevil, tailor & draper, & Mary [*signs* Sarah] Gary, sp. b.t.p. wit: Elizabeth Stubs, Richard Finney.
- May 26 William MacKintosh, gent. p. Aberaden, Co. Inverness, North Britain, & Millicent Fraser, t.p. lic. wit: James Fraser, Geo. Grant [?].

- June 9 Richard Moyers, labr., & Jane x Gaskell, sp. b.t.p. wit: Ellis Morris, Betty Gillband.
- Aug. 14 Aaron Hall, labr., & Rebecca x Ireland, sp. b.t.p. wit: Edward Greenall, Hen[r]y Hall.
- „ 21 Thomas x Shakelady, labr., & Margaret x Pickvance, sp. b.t.p. wit: Ellen Pickv[a]nce, Jno. Postlethwaite.
- „ 22 John x Rigby, stonemason, & Mary x Yates, sp. b.t.p. wit: Roger Monk, Jane x Yates, Thos. Simcock.
- Sept. 5 William x Pilling, weaver, & Sarah Llewellyn, sp. b.t.p. wit: Thomas Simcock, Thos. Charlson.
- „ 11 William Mullineux, weaver, & Amy x Gerard, sp. b.t.p. wit: Jesse Buckley, Thos. Charlson.
- „ 26 Joseph Birchall, bricklayer, & Mary x Grimshaw, sp. b.t.p. wit: John Hurst, William Winstanley.
- Oct. 9 Richard Lomax, labr., & Ann x Green, sp. b.t.p. wit: Chas. Brown, Thos. Simcock.
- „ 17 William Unsworth, blacksmith, & Helen x Tarbuck, sp. b.t.p. wit: Jane x Tarbuck, John Mason.
- Nov. 7 William Sephton, farmer, & Ellin Files, sp. b.t.p. wit: Hugh Sephton, Thomas Shuttleworth.
- Nov. 21 Ralph Ellam [*signs* Ellem], farmer, & Betty x Hughes, sp. b.t.p. wit: John x Forrest, Tabitha x Borrows.
- Dec. 4 William x Green, labr., & Martha x Ince, sp. b.t.p. wit: Jesse Buckley, William Hall.
- „ 11 William Hughes, filecutter, & Sarah x Clark, sp. b.t.p. wit: John Hughes, Robert Hosker.

1815

- Jan. 1 Ephraim [*signs* Ephrim] Stretel, colier, & Lydia x Case, sp. b.t.p. wit: James Case, Mary Case.
- „ 5 Thomas Ducker, watchmaker, & Elizabeth Simcock, sp. b.t.p. wit: Mary Simcock, . . . Williams.
- „ 5 John x Dickenson, widr., & Peggy x Hodson, wid., b.t.p. wit: John Rogerson, John Taylor.
- „ 17 John Appleton, & Hannah x Croft, b.t.p. wit: Joseph Beard, Thomas Simcock.
- „ 23 John Bibby, & Isabella x Worrall, b.t.p. wit: John Tinsley, Thos. Charlson.
- Apr. 10 Richard Roughley, filecutter, & Mary Ann x Yates, sp. b.t.p. wit: John Cross, Mary Simcock.
- „ 17 John x Ratcliffe, labr., & Mary x Glave, sp. b.t.p. wit: John St . . . , Jno. [?] Naylor.
- „ 23 Henry Webster, labr., & Ann x Taylor, sp. b.t.p. wit: Ann Mason John Taylor.
- „ 30 Thomas x Molineux, weaver, & Elizabeth x Berry, sp. b.t.p. wit: Jesse Buckley, Thos. Charlson.

- June 11 William Rourke, & Hesther x Surman, b.t.p. wit: James Hove
[?], Eliza Foster.
- July 2 Thomas Gee & Elizabeth x Wright, b.t.p. wit: John Gee, Alice
x Fenney.
- „ 2 John Tilley & Martha Wepster [*signs* Webster], b.t.p. wit:
Samuel Eaton, Chalown [?] x Spakeman.
- „ 16 Roger x Reynolds & Betty x Forshaw, b.t.p. wit: John Rogerson,
William Chaddock.
- „ 20 Ellis Morris & Elizabeth Gilibrand [*signs* Betty Gilibrand], b.t.p.
wit: James Glover, Thos. Simcock.
- „ 24 John Molineux [*signs* Molyneux] & Sarah x Abbot, b.t.p. wit:
Hugh Abbott, Thomas Charlson.
- Aug. 1 Thomas x Wilson & Peggy x Anderton, b.t.p. wit: James Wads-
worth, John Grimshaw.
- „ 14 James Green & Mary Butler, b.t.p. lic. wit: Eliza Jane Butler,
Mary Southern, Jane Green, Geo. Webster, John Green,
Ralph Green.
- „ 14 Thomas x Pownel & Elizabeth x Thelwell, b.t.p. wit: Ellen x
Pownel, Thos. Simcock.
- „ 14 Ralph Ashton & Mary x Rawson, b.t.p. wit: John Fairhurst,
Thos. Simcock.
- „ 27 Thomas Whitfield & Sarah Harrison, b.t.p. wit: Hannah Bro-
therton, Thos. Simcock.
- Nov. 5 James x Houghton, & Mary Strettoll [*signs* Strettle], b.t.p. wit:
Betty x Houghton, Thos. Simcock.
- „ 6 Joseph x Hart & Jane x Brown, b.t.p. wit: Joseph Twyst, Thos.
Simcock.
- „ 6 John Finch & Alice x Wright, b.t.p. wit: John Rogerson, Thos.
Simcock.
- „ 12 William Hayes & Mary Kent, b.t.p. wit: Thos. Charlson, Thos.
Simcock.

1816

- Jan. 14 Thomas Astbury & Elizabeth Grant, b.t.p. lic. wit: Frances Chur-
ton, Ann Matthews, Joseph Churton.
- „ 17 John x Shuttleworth & Elizabeth x Grounds, b.t.p. wit: Lydia
Rogerson, Thomas Simcock.
- Feb. 2 John Sheppard [*signs* Sheppay] & Elenor [*signs* Eleanor] Murray,
b.t.p. lic. wit: Christina Forsyth, Henry M. Murray, Sophia
Murray, Stephen D. Murray, Rebecca Murray.
- „ 17 William Knowles & Margaret x Livesay, b.t.p. lic. wit: Jesse
Buckley, Thomas Forber.
- May 19 Charles x Sim & Margarat x Cross, b.t.p. wit: William Hornby,
Thomas Simcock.
- June 3 John Hampson & Ellen x Melling, b.t.p. wit: Henry Forber,
Ann x Porter.

- June 5 George x Blackmore & Margarot Pierson [*signs* Margreat Pearson], b.t.p. wit: George Harris, Thomas Simcock.
 „ 14 John x Clarke & Elizabeth x Clitherow, b.t.p. wit: Richard x Cross, Thomas Simcock.
 Aug. 26 William x Greenall & Mary x Morris, b.t.p. wit: Mary Penketh, Thomas Simcock.
 Sept. 22 Richard x Parr & Margarat x Mellon, b.t.p. wit: Peter Ashton, Katherine x Plat.
 Oct. 28 William x Euston, & Elizabeth x Birch, b.t.p. wit: Jane Hesk[e]th, J. Ed . . . nd Martland.
 Dec. 25 William x Leather & Elizabeth Watkinson, b.t.p. wit: Thomas Simcock, Mary x Watkinson.
 „ 26 Richard Wepster [*signs* Webster] & Ellen Hewet [*signs* Hewett]. b.t.p. lic. wit: John Webster, James Unsworth, Ann Unsworth, Edwd. Fletcher.
 „ 30 William x Molineux & Mary x Boyce, b.t.p. wit: James Appleton, Richard Roden.

1817

- Jan. 9 James Sherwood & Lettice Hill, b.t.p. wit: Ann x Hughes, William x Hughes, Thomas Simcock.
 Feb. 3 Joshua x French & Jane x Fenny, b.t.p. lic. wit: Daniel x Large, Elizabeth x Large, Thos. Simcock.
 Mar. 10 William Winstanley & Elizabeth x Smallshaw, b.t.p. wit: John Rogerson, Thomas Simcock.
 Apr. 8 William Pennington [*signs* Pinnington] & Helen x Harrinson, b.t.p. wit: Arnold Mort, Thomas Simcock.
 „ 15 Peter Benson & Ester Bellis, b.t.p. wit: Martha x Postlethwaite, John Postlethwaite.
 June 15 William x Jump & Elizabeth x Burkell, b.t.p. wit: Martha x Postlethwaite, Thomas Simcock, Charles Brown.
 „ 30 John Abbot & Betty x Makin, b.t.p. wit: Margaret Foster, John Foster, Henry Glover.
 July 28 Henry x Wepster & Ann Atherton, b.t.p. wit: Henry Appleton, Thomas Simcock.

1818

- Mar. 22 Edward Hunt, & Jane Banner, b.t.p. wit: John Leyland, William Hunt.
 Apr. 2 James Hill & Alice Boardman, b.t.p. lic. wit: Peter Hill, Ann Hill, James Boardman.
 „ 21 John Battersby, p. Dean, & Elizabeth Sephton, t.p. lic. wit: Nicholas Unsworth, James Battersby, Catherine Foster, Mary Powell.
 May 3 William x Ashton & Hannah x Hasledine, b.t.p. wit: Thomas Winstanley, Thomas Simcock.

- May 12 Jesse Crawford & Sarah x Redcliff, b.t.p. wit: Samuel Winstanley,
Thomas Simcock.
- „ 21 William Hibbert & Ann Higginson, b.t.p. lic. wit: Eliza Foster,
James Johnson.
- June 25 Joseph Hanby, p. Blackburne, & Elizabeth Jackson, t.p. lic. wit:
Will. Butler, R. Higginson.
- July 28 Thomas x Houghton & Elizabeth Richardson, b.t.p. wit: Henry
Hall, Henry Hosker.
- Aug. 9 Thomas x Stanley & Alice Johnson, b.t.p. wit: Elizabeth Web-
ster, Thomas Simcock.
- Sept. 2 James Rowley p. Stourport, Co. Worcester, & Anna Maria
Eliza Clarke, t.p. lic. wit: Adam Clarke, Theod. Jam. Clarke,
Mary Ann Clarke, Munhi Rhatana, Dherma Rama [*the last
two also sign in Singhalese*], J. B. B. Clarke [*marginal note in
pencil: Dr. Clarke's daughter*].
- „ 7 James x Kenyon & Martha x Howard, b.t.p. wit: Thomas Sedg-
wick, Thomas Simcock.
- „ 14 Joseph x Lawrenson & Sarah Gregson, b.t.p. lic. wit: Thos.
Charlson, John Glover, Thomas Simcock.
- Oct. 18 Peter Woods, & Elizabeth x Smith, b.t.p. wit: Robt. Smith, Jane
Robinson.
- Dec. 7 Elijah x Rigby & Mary x Atherton, b.t.p. wit: Ellen Ashley,
John x Hill, Thomas Simcock.

1819

- Jan. 20 James Hook, p. St. Sepulcres, London, & Eliza Frances Clarke,
t.p. lic. wit: Adam Clarke, Mary Ann Clarke, Thrass. Clarke,
J. B. B. Clarke.
- May 10 James x Seddon & Mary x Ducker, b.t.p. wit: Ep[h]raim Crettel,
Margaret x Seddon, Thomas Simcock.
- „ 31 James x Case & Mary Orford, b.t.p. wit: Ann Dench, George
Hewitt.
- June 27 John Penketh & Mary Glover, b.t.p. lic. Mary Penketh, Thomas
Simcock.
- July 5 Robert x Case & Martha x Rylands, b.t.p. wit: John Worthington,
Sarah x Rylands.
- „ 5 Thomas x Porter & Katherine x Parr, b.t.p. wit: John Worthing-
ton, Thomas Simcock.
- Aug. 9 Thomas x Mercer & Jane x Heys, b.t.p. wit: Peter Greenall,
Wm. Pilkington, jr., Thos. Mercer.
- Oct. 12 Rowland x Pilkington & Catharine x Bimpson, b.t.p. wit: William
Smythe, Thomas Simcock, Peter x Woosey.
- Nov. 29 John Taylor & Ellen Pickavance, b.t.p. wit: John Harriman,
Richd. Cooper, Mary x Tatlock.

1820

- Feb. 6 Henry Swainson & Esther x Lucas, b.t.p. wit: James Ashton, Margt. x Ashton, Thomas Simcock.
- „ 7 William Borrows & Mary x Maddison, b.t.p. wit: Martha x Large, Henry x Maddison.
- Mar. 7 Joseph Cook & Margaret Wilkinson, b.t.p. lic. wit: James Bearpark, John Birchall, Ellen Bearpark, Mary Cook, Sarah Cook.
- „ 22 David Grounds & Mary x Tasker, b.t.p. wit: Ann x Burrows, Thomas Simcock.
- May 7 William x Glover & Hannah Birchall, b.t.p. wit: Thomas Simcock, Thomas x Ashcroft.
- „ 18 Edward Helsby & Ann x Dawber, b.t.p. wit: Maria Powell, Ann Tarbuck, Thomas Fazakerley, John Johnson.
- June 7 John x Bate & Elizabeth x Ingham, b.t.p. wit: Ellen Ashley, Thomas Dickinson.
- Sept. 3 George Bell & Ellen Railton, b.t.p. lic. wit: Ann Bell, Thos. Legh Plant.
- „ 18 James Hewet [*signs* Hewitt] & Mary Arnold, b.t.p. lic. wit: Margaret Arrowsmith, Thomas Simcock.
- Oct. 15 Robert x Gerard & Rachael Makin, b.t.p. wit: William Greenwell, Phebe x Gerard.
- „ 16 John Ellaby & Agnes x Parker, b.t.p. wit: Wm. G. Parker, Martha x Radcliffe.
- Nov. 27 John x Bradshaw & Ann x Brown, b.t.p. wit: Mary x Much, Thomas Simcock.
- Dec. 28 James Jump, p. North Meoles, & Sarah Morton, t.p. lic. wit: Frances Sherlock, Thomas Morton.

1821

- Jan. 2 William x Scott & Sarah x Whitfield, b.t.p. wit: William x Cook, Thomas Simcock.
- Mar. 4 Richard Hardman & Elizabeth x Ellam, b.t.p. wit: William Ellams, Ellen x Ellam, Thomas Simcock.
- „ 5 George Shuttleworth & Catherine Sephton, b.t.p. wit: Mary Shuttleworth, Grace Valentine, Mary Sephton, Thomas Shuttleworth, Richd. Cooper.
- „ 6 Peter Greenall & Eleanor Pilkington, b.t.p. lic. wit: Isabella Greenall, Anne Pilkington, William Pilkington, Mary Greenall, Richd. Pilkington, John Greenall, Will Pilkington, jun.
- „ 6 Henry Mercer & Maria Powell, b.t.p. wit: Mary Powell, C. Mercer, James Atherton, James Fenney, Thomas Fazakerley.
- Apr. 22 Thomas Critchley & Sarah x Whitfield, b.t.p. wit: Peter x Whitfield, Thomas Simcock.
- „ 23 Henry x Brown & Mary x Anderton, b.t.p. wit: Joseph Knoules, Rachael x Harrison.

- July 19 James x Much & Ann x Smith, b.t.p. wit: Thomas Charlson,
Thomas Simcock.
- Sept. 16 James x Johnson & Elizabeth x Molineux, b.t.p. wit: Margt.
Hulme, Mary x Stockley, Thomas Simcock.
- „ 16 Richard x Lunt & Margaret x Leyland, b.t.p. wit: Margt. Hulme,
Thomas x Leyland.
- Oct. 8 Thomas x Nailor & Ann x Standish, b.t.p. wit: James Ellison,
Esther x Prescott, Thomas Simcock.
- „ 8 Richard x Davis & Mary x Bradley, b.t.p. wit: Thomas Orrell,
Helen x Sixsmith, Thomas Simcock.
- „ 29 John Marsden & Alice x Welsby, b.t.p. wit: Wm. Welsby, Eliza-
beth Frances, Thomas Simcock.
- „ 14 William x Stot & Alice x Perry, b.t.p. wit: Mathew x Heyes,
Alice x Heyes, Thomas Simcock.
- Nov. 5 Robert x Holland & Mary x Leyland, b.t.p. wit: John Hardman,
& Thomas Morton.
- „ 19 James x Topping & Helen x Giles, b.t.p. wit: John x Hill, Thomas
Simcock.
- Dec. 24 Arthur Kay & Mary x Dakin, b.t.p. wit: Elisabeth Dunkann,
Thomas Simcock.

1822

- Jan. 1 John Harrison & Helen x Heyes, b.t.p. wit: William Burnett,
Jonathan Brownbill.
- „ 1 John Fletcher & Helen x Lowe, b.t.p. wit: John Harrison, Jona-
than Brownbill.
- „ 31 Peter Alcock & Sarah Whitfield, b.t.p. wit: Ann Alcock, George
Whitfield, Thomas Johnson, Sarah Johnson, Mary Whitfield.
- Feb. 11 James Prior & Ann Armstrong, b.t.p. lic. wit: Ann Eckersley,
George Robinson
- Mar. 28 John Pickering & Mary x Wilcock, b.t.p. wit: Elizabeth Pickering,
Peers Hazelden.
- June 18 Joshua x Johnson & Alice x Chadwick, b.t.p. wit: George Parr,
Thomas Simcock.
- July 22 John Hardman & Margaret x Sixsmith, b.t.p. wit: Elizabeth
Martin, Henry Woods.
- Aug. 19 Edmund Grounds & Katherine x Smith, b.t.p. wit: William
Dale, Ann Dale, Ralph Greenall
- Sept. 30 John Melville & Catherine x Worthington, b.t.p. wit: John Ather-
ton, William Richardson, James Files.
- Oct. 16 Richard Ainsworth, p. Bolton, cutler, & Betty Glover, t.p. sp., lic.
wit: John Brotherton, William Glover, Sarah Brotherton.
- Nov. 4 Henry x Rigby & Elizabeth x Preston, b.t.p. wit: Sophia Hatton,
William Chesworth.
- „ 4 James Heyes & Catherine x Stanley, b.t.p. wit: Alice Heyes,
Nathan Abbott.

- Nov. 25 William x Alcock & Margaret x Hall, b.t.p. wit : Helen Alcock,
John Alcock, Thomas Simcock.
- Dec. 17 John Green & Charlotte x O. Neal, b.t.p. wit: Sarah Starkie,
Thomas x Standley, Thomas Simcock.
- „ 30 Isaac Sharp, jun., & Sarah Cook, b.t.p. lic. wit: John Cook,
Anne Bate, Mary Cook.
- „ 30 John Webster & Alice Clarkson, b.t.p. wit: An[n] Clarkson,
James Webster, Ann x Hesketh, Leonard Clarkson.

1823

- Mar. 19 John x Kenwright & Elizabeth x Ranolds, b.t.p. wit: Samuel x
Twist, Elizabeth x Bennet, Thomas Simcock.
- Apr. 6 William x Smith & Elizabeth Gleave, b.t.p. wit: Constance Web-
ster, Thomas Charlson.
- Mar. 30 Samuel x Molineux & Elizabeth x Ackers, b.t.p. wit: Margaret
x Ducker, James Lunt.
- Apr. 14 Joseph Boyer & Mary x Harper, b.t.p. wit: William Dale, Lydia
Harper, James Harper.
- May 5 William Knowles & Ann Holden, b.t.p. lic. wit: Margaret Holden
Anne Holden, Mary Taylor, John Holden, William x Newton.
- „ 8 William Richardson & Helen x Ford, b.t.p. wit: William Ford,
Alice x Johnson, Thomas Simcock.
- June 23 John Abbott & Sarah x Hunt, b.t.p. wit: Sarah Hatton, Charl[e]s
Brooms, William Hatton.
- „ 30 James x Holme & Catherine [*signs* Catren] Sanders, b.t.p. wit:
Tabitha Sanders, Ann Hulme, Henry Sanders.
- July 7 Abraham Shuttleworth p. Blackburn & Jane Vose, t.p. lic. wit:
Elizabeth Vose, Wm. Vose, Richard Vose.
- Aug. 31 William Dakin Taylor [*signs* Deakien Taylor] & Mary Ann x
Dinsdale, b.t.p. wit: Thomas Simcock, Thomas Charlson.
- Sept. 1 William x Thomas & Margaret Stott, b.t.p. wit: Peter Thomas,
Thomas Simcock, William x Newton.
- „ 14 Thomas x Rade & Alice x Norcross, b.t.p. wit: William x Key,
Thomas Simcock.
- „ 15 Simon Richardson & Mary x Saggerson, b.t.p. wit: Edward
Saggerson, Thomas Simcock, Hesther x Richardson.
- „ 30 William Ashton & Sarah Holden, b.t.p. lic. wit: Mary Ann
Bach, William Glover, Ann Ashton, Jno. Lea, Sarah Row-
linson, Tho. Waddington.
- Oct. 6 John Clarkson & Ann x Prescott, b.t.p. wit: James Fitchett, Ann
Marsh.
- „ 6 Thomas Maudsley [*signs* Moseley [?]] & Ann Rimmer, b.t.p. wit:
Catherine Fairclough, Thos. Rimmer.
- „ 21 Joseph Ashton & Mary x Rade, b.t.p. wit: Mary Chadwick,
Ann Lawrenson, Thomas Davies.

- Oct. 26 Richard x Fletcher & Mary x Fenney, b.t.p. wit : James Potter,
Mary Heaton.
- „ 26 Thomas Barton p. Winwick & Mary x Burges, t.p wit: Mary
Heaton, James Potter
- Dec. 29 John x Rowden & Margaret x Fildes, b.t.p. wit: Thomas Critchley,
Sarah x Critchley, Thomas Simcock.
- „ 29 Thomas Helsby, p. Liverpool, & Alice x Leyland, t.p. wit:
Thomas Critchley, Thomas x Atherton, Thomas Simcock.

1824

- Jan. 11 Edmund Read & Margaret x Corns, b.t.p. wit: John Read, Sarah
x Corns.
- „ 14 John Rogerson & Ann x Tickle, b.t.p. lic. wit: Elenor Markland,
Thomas Simcock.
- Feb. 15 James x Suddeth & Elizabeth x Glover, b.t.p. wit: Mathew x
Twist, Ann x Glover, Thomas Simcock.
- Apr. 18 James x Rade & Ann x Roscal, b.t.p. wit: Wm. Ras . . . , Thomas
Simcock.
- „ 28 Lee Watson & Alice Speakman, b.t.p. lic. wit: Thos B. Speak-
man, Jno. Barnes, Mary Birch, Sarah Watson.
- May 9 Thomas x Houghton & Mary Hamnet, b.t.p. wit: James Hamblet,
Charles Daniels, Betty Ham[n]et.
- June 21 John x Bostock & Sarah x Makin, b.t.p. wit: Thomas Simcock,
Elizabeth Ball, Ann Bostock.
- „ 23 Charles White & Ann x Rigby, b.t.p. wit: William Henshall,
Henry Rigby.
- July 5 William Ellam & Margaret x Tickle, b.t.p. wit: James x Tickle,
Jane x Tickle, Thomas Simcock.
- „ 12 Richard x Davis & Alice x Twist, b.t.p. wit: Joseph Bowyer,
Betty Bennett, William Langton.
- Nov. 7 Thomas Roscoe & Isabella x Birchall, b.t.p. wit: John Barnes,
Ann x Ackars, Thomas Simcock.
- Dec. 27 Joseph x Smith & Helen x Stott, b.t.p. wit: William x Burgess,
Mary x Smith, Thomas Simcock.

1825

- Jan. 2 Thomas x Hill & Mary x Molineux, b.t.p. wit: Thomas Morton,
Thomas Simcock.
- „ 12 William Beard & Ellen Fazakerley, b.t.p. wit: Mary Powell,
May Webster, Thomas Fazakerley, John Webster, Thomas
Powell.
- „ 17 John Arnold & Elizabeth x Unsworth, b.t.p. wit: Joseph Longton,
Thomas Simcock, James x Arnold, Mary Ann x Arnold.
- „ 19 James Taylor & Catherine Miller, b.t.p. wit: W. Grimes, Thomas
Simcock.

- Jan. 31 Joseph x Dierden & Jane x Cundliffe, b.t.p. wit : Benjamin Myatt, Thomas Morton.
- Feb. 14 Joseph Middleton p. Liverpool, & Mary Barnes, t.p. lic. wit : William Barnes, John Cooke, Mary Cook, John Barnes.
- „ 14 James Fenney, t.p., & Elizabeth Pimlott, p. Winwick, wit : William Jones, Harriet Shaw.
- Mar. 8 Edmund Grounds & Mary x Tyrer, b.t.p. wit: Edward Grounds, Mary x Grounds, Ellen x Grounds.
- „ 15 Thomas Rigby & Mary Pickering, b.t.p. lic. wit: Elizabeth x Bevan, Ann x Bevan, James Pickering, Thos. Simcock.
- „ 15 Henry Webster & Ann x Rigby, b.t.p. lic. wit: Elizabeth x Bevan, Ann x Bevan, James Pickering, Thomas Simcock.
- „ 21 James Pinnington [*signs* Penington] & Elizabeth x Heskett, b.t.p. wit: Edward Heskett, Mary Hawitt, Thomas Simcock.
- Apr. 3 Henry x Case & Mary x Chandler, b.t.p. wit: John Flanagan, Elizabeth Flanagan, Thomas Simcock.
- „ 10 Thomas Orme & Ann x Evans, b.t.p. wit: Sarah Bonas [?], Thomas Simcock.
- „ 17 William Taylor & Margaret x Holdum, b.t.p. wit: James Bradshaw, Mary x Taylor, Thomas Simcock.
- „ 24 Joseph x Graham & Esther x Sixsmith, b.t.p. wit: Thomas Charlson, Thomas Simcock.
- June 8 Matthew Hill & Martha x Mercer, b.t.p. lic. wit: John Wood, Catherine Mercer, Margaret Wood, John Johnson.
- July 31 Thomas x Knowls & Sarah x Mather, b.t.p. wit: James x Denton, Thomas Simcock.
- Aug. 8 Richard x Crimes & Ellen x Durdam, b.t.p. wit: Thomas x Lawrinson, Thomas Simcock.
- Sept. 11 John Gee & Alice Meadows, b.t.p. wit: Jas. Parr, Thomas Morton.
- Oct. 2 James Lunt & Margaret x Ducker, b.t.p. wit: James Worthington, Alice x Lunt, Thomas Simcock.
- „ 3 John x Hesketh & Margaret x Low, b.t.p. wit: Joseph Crompton, Sarah Lowe, Thomas Simcock.
- „ 19 Thomas x Shakelady & Mary x Smith, b.t.p. wit: John Grayson, Thomas Simcock.
- Nov. 13 James x Parr & Mary x Howard, b.t.p. wit: Thomas Sothern Richard Lothim [?].
- „ 21 William Hall & Margaret Strange, b.t.p. wit: James Hall, Thomas Simcock.
- „ 23 John Roscow & Mary Wright, b.t.p. lic. wit: Thomas Morton, Thomas Simcock.
- Dec. 1 Joseph Cornish p. Liverpool, & Sarah Wilson t.p. lic. wit : E. Prescott, Will Wood, Ann Wilson, Jno. Dinsley [?], Job Wilson, John Bartlett.
- „ 19 Richard x Marcleton & Ann x Rigby, b.t.p. wit: William Grimes, Thomas Simcock.

1826

- Jan. 2 James x Appleton & Emma x Webster, b.t.p. lic. wit: William Webster, William Gregson, Thomas Simcock.
- „ 12 Robert Heyes & Elizabeth Berry, b.t.p. lic. wit: Jane Berry, Thomas Ashcroft, Ann Lightfoot, Richd. Heyes, George Moss.
- Feb. 6 Thomas Sharples & Margaret x Holland, b.t.p. lic. wit. Alles Simcock, Thomas Simcock.
- „ 19 Samuel Horrocks, p. Bolton, & Elizabeth Emblin, t.p. wit: Mary Wood, Daniel Southern, Thomas Simcock.
- Mar. 5 Joseph x Hogden & Sarah x Jarvis b.t.p. wit: John Melen [?], Thomas Simcock.
- „ 8 Thomas Johnson & Elizabeth Leyland, b.t.p. wit: James x Standley, Elen x Lealand, Thomas Simcock.
- „ 30 Antony Tyrer Woods & Margaret Gaskell, b.t.p. lic. wit: Margaret Owen, Joseph Owen, Margery Woods, James Woods.
- May 7 Richard Penketh & Ann x Simson, b.t.p. wit: Mary x Simson, Richard x Ackars, Thomas Simcock.
- „ 15 William Whittingham & Sarah Edwards, b.t.p. wit: Joseph Whittingham, Mary Leadbetter.
- „ 16 Thomas x Morris & Mary x Gerard, b.t.p. wit: Sar[a]h Consterdine, Esther x Morris, Thomas Simcock.
- „ 21 James x Palmer & Sarah x Mercer, b.t.p. wit: Wm. Clitherow, Mary x Palmer, Thomas Simcock.
- June 15 Richard King & Mary x Hill, b.t.p. wit: Ellen x Hill, John Perry, Thomas Simcock.
- „ 19 Jonathan Jarvis [*signs* Johnnathen Jarviss] & Marey Scott, b.t.p. wit: Henry Bradburn, Alice x Houghton, Thomas Simcock.
- „ 25 John Robinson & Elizabeth Ball, b.t.p. wit: James Gore, William Henshall, Thomas Simcock.
- July 23 Thomas Mather Hodgkinson & Alice x Sparks, b.t.p. wit: Mary Sparks, James Lee, Robert Unsworth.
- Aug. 7 John Cook & Susanna Johnson, b.t.p. lic. wit: Mary Cook, Ann Shaw, Isaac Johnson, Ralph Cook, Tho. Cook.
- „ 28 William x Riles & Phebe x Harinson, b.t.p. wit: Thomas x Dierden, Thomas Simcock.
- Sept. 10 Bryan Young & Ruth Selkirk, b.t.p. wit: Margaret Hey, John Leyland, Joseph Eaton.
- „ 24 William x McKnight & Ann x Rhoden, b.t.p. lic. wit: Mary Rhoden, John Rhoden, Thomas Simcock.
- „ 24 William x Lunt & Esther x Lyon, b.t.p. wit: Elen Hill, Thomas Simcock.
- „ 28 James Lewis, p. Liverpool & Mary Ann Bach, t.p. lic. wit: Elizbeth Bach, Martha Lightfoot, William Earl, John Bach, Benjamin Bach, John Bach.
- Oct. 23 Thomas x Roughsedge & Mary x Harrinson, b.t.p. wit: Thomas Morton, Thomas Simcock.

- Nov. 13 Samuel Foster & Ellen x Owen, b.t.p. wit: Catherine Yates, Isaac Basnitt, Richard Foster.
 Dec. 31 James Eddleson [*signs* Hiddleston] & Elizabeth x Molineux b.t.p. wit: Thomas Simcock, Thomas Morton.

1827

- Feb. 5 John McBride & Mary x Peters, b.t.p. wit: Thomas Benesan [?], William Rourk [?], Margaret x Hill.
 „ 9 Joseph Crompton & Sarah Lowe, b.t.p. wit: Margaret Taylor, John Crompton.
 „ 14 John Appleton & Mary Prescott, b.t.p. wit: Judith Walley, Richard x Whalley, Thomas Simcock.
 Apr. 16 John x Ashton & Mary Ismand, b.t.p. wit: James x Smith, Thomas Simcock.
 „ 22 Patrick x O'Neil & Ann x Wainwright, b.t.p. wit: John Cowling, Thomas Simcock.
 „ 23 William x Leather & Mary x Fogg, b.t.p. wit: Tha[o]mas Selear [?], Ester Fogg, John Fogg, Thomas Simcock.
 July 16 Henry Grounds & Mary x Wood, b.t.p. wit: Thomas Lightfoot, Thomas Valentine, Edward Grounds, Thomas Simcock.
 Aug. 9 Charles Nash & Mary Hall, b.t.p. lic. wit: Sarah Hall, Peter Greenall, Sam Marrow, Geo. Ram [?], William Hall, Jesse Baldwin.
 Oct. 18 John Buxton, p. Manchester, & Hannah Hadfield, t.p. lic. wit: Fras. Threlfall, Mary Hadfield, Wm. Hadfield, Thos. Frost, Jonas Nuttall, Thomas Simcock.
 „ 21 James x Birchall & Ann x Ackers, b.t.p. wit: William Barrows, Thomas Simcock.
 „ 29 George x Moss & Elizabeth x Belshaw, b.t.p. wit: Ellen x Belshaw, Joseph x Moss, Thomas Simcock.
 Dec. 9 Thomas Perry & Anne Smith, b.t.p. wit: James Prescott, Thomas Simcock.

1828

- Jan. 7 Thomas x Jackson & Ann Hulme, b.t.p. wit: Tabitha Sanders, . . . y Jackson, Thomas Simcock.
 „ 17 John Bach & Ellen Hill, b.t.p. lic. wit: Elizabeth Bach, Ellen Hill, Will Pilkington, jun., Geo. Young, Thomas Simcock.
 „ 21 Edward Hosker & Alice x Ellam, b.t.p. wit: James Baker, Elizabeth x Ellam, Thomas Simcock.
 Feb. 10 Richard x Burrows & Ann x Burrows, b.t.p. wit: William x Bremilow, Mary x Birchall, Thomas Simcock.
 „ 11 Thomas Latham & Ann x Heyes, b.t.p. wit: John Allen, Elizabeth x Bibby, Thomas Simcock.
 Mar. 23 Samuel Pover & Elizabeth x Finney, b.t.p. wit: Thomas Simcock, Thomas x Litler.

- Apr. 27 Peter Ashton & Sarah x Rigby, b.t.p. wit: Mary x Isnard, Elizabeth x Ashton, Thomas Simcock, Thomas x Litler.
- May 5 James x Tinsley & Margaret x Ball, b.t.p. wit: James Brady, Jane Dennett, Thomas Simcock.
- „ 5 John Worsley & Sarah x Rylance, b.t.p. wit: John Roylance, Jane x Dennett, Thomas Simcock.
- „ 12 James x Ryley & Bridget x Woods, b.t.p. wit: James Woods, Thomas Simcock.
- June 22 Henry Webster & Mary x Gorton, b.t.p. lic. wit: Mary Webster, John Webster, Thomas Simcock.
- July 6 James Marsden & Esther Fell, b.t.p. wit: John Ingham, Mary Weston.
- „ 20 George x Dixon & Elizabeth x Ashton, b.t.p. wit: Ann Taylor, Thomas Simcock.
- „ 27 John Hughes & Eliza Alcock, b.t.p. wit: Peter Thomas, Thomas Simcock.
- „ 28 Thomas x Stott & Sarah x Woods, b.t.p. wit: James Woods, Thomas Morton.
- „ 28 Henry Baker & Ann x Owen, b.t.p. wit: Thos. Latham, Catharine Baker.
- Sept. 22 Thomas x Dennett & Alice x Critchley, b.t.p. wit: Jane Berry, William x Dennett, Thomas Simcock.
- Oct. 12 James x Bergin & Ellen x Lawrinson, b.t.p. wit: Thomas x Litler, Thomas Simcock.
- „ 26 William Houghton, organist of St. Helens, & Catharine Cunniffe, of Ashton, p. Winwick, lic. wit: Wm. Worsley, Thomas Simcock, James Worsley, Edward Pigot.
- Nov. 23 Robert x Baron & Jane x Marsh, b.t.p. wit: Joseph x Baron, Thomas Simcock.
- „ 24 William Melling & Ann x Lea, b.t.p. wit: William x Roebottom, Thomas Simcock.

1829

- Jan. 11 David Wood & Ellen Cropper, b.t.p. wit: Joseph x Bradshaw, Thomas Morton.
- „ 11 William x Isherwood & Sarah x Cropper, b.t.p. wit: David Wood, Thomas Morton.
- „ 12 James Woods & Alice x Chorley, b.t.p. wit: Thomas x Johnson Alice x Prescott.
- „ 26 John Marshall & Isabella Balshaw, b.t.p. wit: William Burton, James Winstanley, Alice Burton.
- Feb. 8 Richard Green & Elizabeth King, b.t.p. wit: Mary King, Saml. Johnson, Richd. King.
- „ 21 John Danson & Margaret x Ball, b.t.p. wit: James Glover, Elizabeth x Butler, Thomas Simcock.
- „ 23 James x Stott & Jane x Lunt, b.t.p. wit: Richard Lunt, Elizabeth Case, Thomas Simcock.

- Feb. 24 Richard x Taylor & Alice x Peters, b.t.p. wit : John x Fisher,
Elizabeth x Fisher, Thomas Morton.
- Mar. 1 Thomas x Baron & Margret Crawley, b.t.p. wit: John Crawley,
Mary Crawley, Thomas Simcock.
- Apr. 19 William Traverse & Mary Webster, b.t.p. lic. wit: Mary Gaskell,
Henry Davis, Thomas Simcock.
- „ 19 Thomas x Dennet & Agnes x Ellaby, b.t.p. wit: George Rother-
ham, Thomas Simcock.
- May 25 Timothy x Conway & Katherine x Hegarty, b.t.p. wit: Katherine
x McKensey, Thomas Simcock.
- „ 25 Andrew x Carley & Margaret x McGovan, b.t.p. wit: Timothy
x Conway, Thomas Simcock.
- „ 28 Thomas Higginson x Ellen Bickerstaff, b.t.p. lic. wit: Adam
Ward, Joseph Callon, Frances Glover, Thomas Simcock.
- June 2 William Bradbury & Frances x Rowley, b.t.p. wit: John Hughes,
Eliza Hughes, Thomas Simcock.
- „ 18 John Appleton & Esther x Rigby, b.t.p. wit: Elizth. Rigby, John
Rigby, . . . Appleton, Isabella x Appleton, Thomas Simcock.
- July 10 George Forber & Elizabeth Whitby, b.t.p. wit: Anne Whitby,
Iley [?] Whitby, John Vose, Thomas Simcock.
- „ 19 Hugh O'Connell & Elizabeth x Eagan, b.t.p. wit: William x
Collet, Sarah x Wilcock, Thomas Morton.
- Aug. 2 Richard Dennett & Mary Crump, b.t.p. wit: John Bates, Thomas
Simcock, Ann x Dennett, Rachel Crump, Edward Crump.
- „ 17 John x Ball & Esther x Mercer, b.t.p. wit: James x Crumpton,
Prudence x Mercer, Thomas Simcock.
- Sept. 6 James Taylor & Elizabeth Houghton, b.t.p. wit: Thomas x Litler,
Thomas Simcock.
- „ 13 Thomas x Grace & Ann x Norcross, b.t.p. wit: Thomas x Litler,
Thomas Simcock.
- Oct. 11 John x Mather & Hannah Rotherham [*signs* Rotheram], b.t.p.
wit: Elizabeth Rotheram, Thomas Simcock.
- Nov. 3 John Jewell, officer of Excise, p. Liverpool, & Mary Cook, t.p.
lic. wit: Joseph Cook, Mary Ann Leadbetter, Elizabeth Cook,
Thomas Simcock.
- „ 15 Richard Kerfoot & Ellen Moore, b.t.p. wit: James Harpar, Alice
Moore, Ellen Harper.
- Dec. 20 Henry Houghton & Ann Sale, b.t.p. wit: Thomas Morton,
Thomas x Litler.

1830

- Jan. 1 William x Woods & Jane x Ackers, b.t.p. wit: John Lyon, Thomas
Simcock.
- „ 24 William Houghton & Maria Houghton, b.t.p. lic. wit: John
Houghton, Martha Sephton.

- Mar. 14 John Green & Alice x Johnson, b.t.p. wit: James Johnson, Peter Holden, William Ford, Margreat Hesketh, William Green, John Holden.
- „ 19 John Bixter & Mary Watkins, b.t.p. lic. wit: Ellen Worrall, Benjamin Holt, Thomas Simcock.
- May 30 William Fleetwood & Alice x Rigby, b.t.p. wit: Samuel Travers, Sarah Rigby, Thomas Simcock.
- „ 30 Richard Skipp & Rachael x Rade, b.t.p. wit: James Hunter, Hannah Reed, Thomas Simcock.
- July 19 Peter x Woods & Mary x Thelwell, b.t.p. wit: Alice Latham, Thomas Lowe, Thomas Simcock.
- „ 20 Richard Speakman & Betsy Ann Ferguson, b.t.p. lic. wit: Agnes Speakman, A. J. Bell, Thomas Ferguson, Edwd. Speakman, Thomas Simcock
- Aug. 29 Joseph x Baron & Ann x Ducker, b.t.p. wit: Thomas Simcock, Thomas x Litler.
- „ 31 Thomas Leather & Rachel Reynolds, b.t.p. wit: Elizabeth Humphyeys [*sic*], Martha x Leather, Thomas Simcock, William Braithwaite, Rd. Reynolds.
- Oct. 18 Thomas x Skailes & Margaret x Finney, b.t.p. wit: Thomas x Braceland [?], Thomas Simcock.
- Nov. 8 Thomas Wilcox & Jane x Dierden, b.t.p. wit: Joseph x Bach, Hannah x Cunliffe, Thomas Simcock.
- „ 28 James Webster & Elizabeth x Holland, b.t.p. wit: Peter Makinson, Thomas Simcock.

1831

- Jan. 6 Elliott Sewell & Rebecca Calland, b.t.p. wit: Martha Unsworth, James Woodward, Thomas Simcock.
- Feb. 7 William Hill, p. Leeds, Co. Yorkshire, & Elizabeth Cook, t.p. lic. wit: John Cook, Joseph Cook, N. Cooper, S. Shaw.
- „ 13 William x Chesworth & Elizabeth x Rade, b.t.p. wit: John x Webster, Thomas Morton.
- Mar. 6 Charles Neish, t.p. & Elizabeth Stock, p. Winwick, lic. wit: Ann Stock, Peter Greenall, Josh. H . . .ton, Saml. Marrow, Jesse Baldwin.
- „ 24 Robert Procter & Mary Walker, b.t.p. lic. wit: Samuel Travers, Anne Eliza Proctor.
- Apr. 3 William x Lunt & Elizabeth x Bannion, b.t.p. wit: James Worthington, Alice x Lunt, Thomas Simcock.
- „ 6 John Edwardson & Margaret Stead, b.t.p. lic. wit: Jno. Stead, E. Stead, Joseph Edwardson, Thomas Simcock.
- „ 27 John Conner & Alice Unsworth, b.t.p. lic. wit: Thomas Marsh, Abraham Green, Thomas Simcock.
- May 15 Thomas Addison, p. Layland, & Margaret Hulton, t.p. lic. wit: Sarah Johnson, Jas. Finch Butcher, Thomas Simcock.

- June 26 Joseph x Low & Elizabeth x Patten, b.t.p. wit: Thomas Simcock, James Robinson, Jane Patten.
- July 10 James x Lucas & Mary x Finney, b.t.p. wit: Alice x Finney, James x Mercer, Thomas Simcock.
- „ 17 John Mather & Jane x Plumpton, b.t.p. wit: James x Cross, Thomas Simcock.
- „ 18 Isaac Davison & Elizabeth Foster [*signs* Forster], b.t.p. wit: Charles Pickering, Elizabeth Lawrenson, Thomas Simcock.
- Sept. 4 William Read & Sarah Corns, b.t.p. wit: Edmund x Read, Margaret x Read, Thomas Simcock.
- Oct. 10 Richard Fildes & Mary Boyes, b.t.p. lic. wit: Roger Hunter, Willm. Pilkington, Thomas Simcock, Ann Pilkington.
- „ 10 William x South & Phebe x Harrinson, bt.p. wit: Joshua Large, Margaret x Smith, Thomas Simcock.
- „ 17 Isaac Sharp, t.p. & Rachel Higginson, p. Blackbourn, lic. wit: Jno. Ansdell, Betsey Johnson. Wm. Hibbert, Thomas Simcock.
- Nov. 16 Henry Fletcher & Mary Rothwell, b.t.p. lic. wit: Will. Garton, Anne Baxter, Thomas Simcock.
- Dec. 26 Robert x Holme & Elizabeth x Tailor, b.t.p. wit: James x Lunt, Ann x Lunt, Thomas Simcock.

1832

- Jan. 2 John Starkey & Emma x Houghton, b.t.p. wit: Timothy x Gaskell, Jane x Brownbill.
- „ 30 John Dempsey & Mary x Barrett, b.t.p. wit: Barny x Cunroy, Daniel x Gaughan, Thomas Simcock.
- Mar. 2 Robert Joseph Latham, t.p. & Ann Carver, p. Wigan, lic. wit: Peter Polding, Mary Carver, James Glover, Alice Julia Latham.
- „ 4 Richard Dennett & Mary x Marsh, b.t.p. wit: John x Critchley, Racheal x Harrison, Thos. Morton.
- „ 5 John x Lowe & Mary x Sephton, b.t.p. wit: Thomas Lowe, Alice x Sephton, Thomas Morton.
- „ 5 Joseph x Pickavance & Margaret x Crawley, b.t.p. wit: George Lunt, Ann x Lunt, Thomas Morton.
- „ 5 John x Litherland & Mary Woods, b.t.p. wit: William Lith[e]rland, Thomas Litherland, Martha x Woods, Ellen x Gee, Thos. Morton.
- May 20 James Hevenghan & Catherine x Quin, b.t.p. wit: Christopher Thomps[o]n, Serah x Quinn, John x Kid, Thomas Morton.
- „ 31 William Johnson & Esther x Birchall, b.t.p. lic. wit: Ann Penketh, Thomas Simcock.
- June 19 Richard Forshaw & Alice Ellison, b.t.p. lic. wit: Joseph Howard, John Ellison, Sarah Ellison, Ellen Howard.
- July 2 James Hunter & Hannah Rade [*signs* Reed], b.t.p. wit: Hannah Lawrenson, Richard Skipp, Thos. Simcock.

- July 17 James Burnop & Rachel Hurry, b.t.p. lic. wit : Geo. Robinson,
Ann Patterson, Thomas Simcock.
- „ 29 George x Winders & Ellen x Rade, b.t.p. wit: Henry x Webster,
Thomas Simcock.
- Aug. 28 Richard Carden, p. Liverpool, & Martha Greenough, t.p. lic. wit:
John Carden, Margt. Greenough, Geo. Stone, Thomas Sim-
cock.
- Sept. 30 Robert x Perkins & Elizabeth x Timmins, b.t.p. wit: James x
Price, Thomas Simcock.
- Oct. 9 Charles Neish & Ellen Bach, b.t.p. lic. wit: M. Hatton, Samuel
Marrow, M. A. Whittle, John Penketh, Wm. Mercer, Thomas
Simcock.
- Nov. 4 Thomas x Club & Mary x Knowls, b.t.p. wit: Edward Perry,
Thomas Simcock.
- „ 12 William Garton, surgeon, & Jane Baxter, b.t.p. wit: John Blun-
dell, Ann Baxter, . . Baxter, Mary Bebbington, Thomas Sim-
cock.
- „ 15 John x Hartley & Elizabeth Roughley, b.t.p. wit: Margt. x Stone,
Thomas Simcock.
- „ 26 Richard Massey & Ann x Johnson, b. Ditton, wit: James Platt,
Ellen Dwerryhouse, Thomas Simcock.
- „ 27 Edward x Ball & Catherine x Leyford, b. Rainford, wit: Edwd.
Traverse, William Grayson.

1833

- Jan. 21 John Jones & Margaret x Roberts, b.t.p. wit: Margaret x Borrows,
James x Southward.
- „ 21 Thomas Roscoe & Sarah x Rigby. b.t.p. wit: Elizabeth x Bor-
rows, Thomas Morton.
- Feb. 10 James Collins & Ann x Forber, b.t.p. wit: John Forber, Eliza-
beth Forber.
- „ 18 James Foster & Maria x Prescot b.t.p. wit: Lionel Swift, Ann
Shepherd.
- Apr. 1 John x Winn & Ann x Thomas, b.t.p. wit: Elizabeth x Burrows,
Daniel x Greenough, Thomas Simcock.
- „ 8 Thomas Owen & Alice Genion, b.t.p. lic. wit: Thomas Brown,
Hester Hill, Thomas Simcock.
- „ 21 James x Beesley & Elizabeth x Grayson, b.t.p. wit: Joseph John-
son, Thomas Simcock.
- „ 22 Thomas x Hunt & Margaret x Plumpton, b.t.p. wit: John Hunt,
Elizth. Hunt, Thomas Simcock.
- „ 29 John x Rylands & Ann x Molineux, b.t.p. wit: James x Rylands,
Thomas Simcock.
- May 13 William Ellison & Ann Taylor, b.t.p. wit: Adam Ward, Thomas
Simcock.
- „ 30 Lawrence Marsden, p. Ormskirk, & Mary x Grundy, Rainford,

- May 30 lic. wit: Betsy Grundy, Ellen Cunleffe, Thomas Simcock, James Cunliffe, James Bassnett.
- June 9 Peter Davies & Ann x Denton, b.t.p. wit: John x Mather, Thomas Simcock.
- „ 21 Joseph Coyne, p. Runcorn, & Sarah Speakman, Dentons Green, Windle, lic. wit: Harriet Speakman, Anne Abbott, Thos. B. Speakman, Henry Murphy, Thomas Simcock.
- July 5 William x Roby & Ann Foster, b.t.p. wit: Sarah Starkey, William Taylor, Thomas Simcock.
- „ 7 John x Critchley & Martha x Burges, b.t.p. wit: Margaret Kearsley, John Cowling, Thomas Simcock.
- „ 28 William Young & Margaret x Bamber, b. Widness, wit: Thomas x Litler, Thomas Simcock.
- Aug. 27 Charles Jones & Mary Woods, b. Rainhill, wit: James x Woods, Margt x Woods, Thomas Simcock.
- Sept. 23 Thomas x Lyon & Elizabeth x Laithwaite, b. Rainford, wit: Robert x Lyon, Thomas Simcock.
- „ 30 Thomas x Heyes & Catherine x Winn, b. Whiston, wit: Matthew x Chorley, Thomas Simcock.

1834

- Feb. 10 Jeremy x Swift & Mary x Smith, b. Rainford, wit: Thomas Simcock, George x Thomas.
- Mar. 30 John Atkinson & Elizabeth x Fillingham, b.t.p. wit: John Caldwell, Thomas Simcock.
- Apr. 2 Thomas Johnson, t.p. & Jane Lowe, Sutton, lic. wit: Samuel Jones, James Lowe, Thomas Simcock, Christiana Murray, Jno. Johnson.
- „ 24 Henry Bryers & Mary x Clare, b. Rainford, wit: Elizabeth Clare, Wm. Barton, Thomas Simcock.
- May 26 John Jones & Charlotte Roberts, b.t.p. wit: John Dewhurst, Meria x Dale, Thomas Simcock.
- June 6 William x Dennet & Elizabeth x Foster, b. Widness, wit: James x Francis, Margaret x Francis, Thomas Simcock.
- July 2 Robert Daghish & Harriet Speakman, b. St. Helens, lic. wit: Thos. B. Speakman, Emma Crowther, Jno. Speakman, John Daghish, jun., Thos. Simcock.
- Aug. 3 John x Pendleton & Elizabeth x Bromilow, b.t.p. wit: William Cornwell, Thomas Simcock.
- „ 25 John x Weaver & Mary Wareing, b. St. Helens wit: John x Gill, Thomas Simcock.
- Sept. 7 Henry x Scott [*marks for Stott*] t.p. & Ann x Rylance, Whiston, wit: Thomas x Litler, Thomas Simcock.
- „ 8 Edmund x Topping & Elizabeth x Burges, b.t.p. wit: Thomas Simcock, Thomas Wood, Martha x Galloway.
- „ 14 Sandylands Stockley, Whiston, & Ann Reid, t.p. lic. wit: John Jones, Mary Webster, Thomas Simcock.

- Sept. 23 William Holt & Sarah x Williams, b. Eccleston, wit: William Baker [?], Lucy Holt, John Holt, Thomas Ford, Sarah Hall-sall, Thomas Simcock.
- Oct. 5 William x Woods & Elizabeth x Bibby, b. Eccleston, wit: John Stock, Thomas Simcock.
- „ 6 James Unsworth & Margaret Bell, b. St. Helens. wit: Sarah Johnson, Edward Traverse, Thomas Simcock.
- Nov. 2 Thomas x Harrison & Sarah x Upton, b.t.p. wit: Ellen Lawren-son, William Lawrenson, Thos. Morton.
- „ 24 Joseph Cook, St. Helens, & Esther Williamson, Eccleston, lic. wit: John Cook, Phebe Friar, Richard Friar, Joseph Cook, jun.
- Dec. 1 James Latham, Sutton, & Elizabeth x Sidlow, Parr, wit: Ellen Fria[r], William Pike, George Highton.

1835

- Jan. 21 John Thompson, p. Manchester, & Elizabeth Johnson, t.p. lic. wit: Richard Morton, Thomas Morton
- Feb. 2 Thomas x Harrison & Mary Lyon, b. Rainford, wit: Ellen Lyon, Johnson Lyon, Betty Johnson.
- „ 9 Samuel x Scott & Alice x Brown, b.t.p. wit: Mary x Smith, Tho-mas Morton.
- „ 17 John Ansdell & Betsy Ann Speakman, b.t.p. lic. wit: Thos. Mars-den, J. C. Farquharson, J. T. Ansdell.
- Mar. 2 Richard x Harrison & Ellen x Birchall, b. Rainford, Wit: Joseph x Birch, Thomas Morton.
- „ 2 James x Hurst & Ann x Gregson, b. Rainford, wit: James Greg-son, Cathar[i]ne Gregson, Thomas Gregson.
- „ 2 James x Winstanley & Sarah x Knowles, b.t.p. wit: John x Mather, Thomas Morton.
- May 4 James Eckersley & Elizabeth Croston, b.t.p. wit. Thomas Blake-more, Hannah Blakmoor.
- „ 24 Mathew x Harrison & Alice x Morris, b.t.p. wit: James Wills, Thos. Morton.
- June 21 Archibald Harvey Douglass & Mary King, b.t.p. wit: Richd. King, Sarah Shaw, Richard Green.
- „ 29 Ralph Stockley & Rachel Green, b.t.p. wit: William Green, Alice Green, William Brumlow.
- July 5 James Johnson & Ann x Fairhurst, b. Rainford, wit: Thomas Boardman, Margaret Fairhurst.
- „ 27 John Ellaby, Widnes, & Grase Woods, t.p. wit: Richard Anders, Ann. D. Anders, Maria Ellaby.
- Aug. 16 Peter x Fogg & Margaret x Ducker, b.t.p. wit: William Case, Sarah Jones.
- „ 31 James x Glave & Susanna Reynolds [*signs* Susan Renolds], b. Parr, wit: Wm. Greenall, Thomas Morton.

- Sept. 13 Edward Lloyd & Margaret x Nixon, b.t.p. wit: John Chesworth,
Al[i]ce x Platt.
- „ 13 John x Platt & Ann x Sanders, b. Eccleston, wit: Alice x Platt,
Thomas Morton.
- „ 20 Samuel Pover & Ellen x Finey, b. Whiston, wit: Thomas Morton
[*no second witness*].
- „ 27 William x Barren, Eccleston, & Margaret x Martlew, Parr, wit:
Thomas x Litler, Thomas Morton.
- „ 27 John Darlington & Alice Abraham, b. Crompton, t.p. [*? Cronton*]
wit: John Leigh, Mary Ann Caldwell.
- Oct. 11 Richard Bryan & Jane x Woosey, b.t.p. wit: Thomas x Litler,
Thomas Morton.
- „ 12 John x Thomson & Mary x Finn, b. Parr, wit: John x Bryan,
Thomas Morton.
- „ 13 Stuart Majindie, clerk, p. Longdon, Co. Staffordshire, & Mary
Angelina Hughes, t.p. lic. wit: George Majindie, Ellen
Hughes, Michl. Hughes, Thomas Pigot, H. B. Hughes, W.
Hughes, Anne Hughes, J. W. Majindie, Wm. Hesketh, Elen M.
Hughes, L. H. Hughes, H. B. Hughes, Ths. Pemberton, John
Pemberton.
- „ 18 Robert Lomax, Sankey, & Mary Ann Atherton, p. Warrington.
lic. wit: Robert Bradley, John Newton.
- „ 21 John Bate, p. Winwick, & Cathrine x Forrest, t.p. lic. wit:
James Forrest, Jane Forrest, William Turton, Mary Turton.
- „ 25 Richard Houghton & Ann x Foulks, b. Cuerdley, wit: Thomas
x Litler, Thomas Morton.
- „ 26 Joseph x Birch & Margaret x Hurst, b.t.p. wit: John Bibby,
Ann Huson, Thomas Morton.
- „ 26 Cornelius Draper & Margaret x Birch, b. Rainford, wit: William
x Birch, Nelly Draper.
- Nov. 8 James x Case & Elizabeth x Tickle, b.t.p. wit: Thomas x Litler,
Thomas Morton.
- „ 9 John Berrington, p. Manchester, & Margaret Lightfoot, t.p. lic.
wit: John Lightfoot, Elizabeth Lightfoot.
- „ 25 James x Antrobuss & Jane x Worthington, b.t.p. wit: William
Antrobuss, Thomas Morton.
- Dec. 20 William Gregson & Jane x Jackson, b.t.p. wit: Thomas Almond,
Ellen Almond.
- „ 23 Peter Martin, p. Dean, & Mary Tetlaw Walker, t.p. lic. wit:
Catharine Martin, John Marsh, M. R. Jackson.
- „ 29 Peter Robinson, Cuerdley, & Ann Taylor, Widness, wit: Rd.
Morton, Thomas Morton.

1836

- Jan. 11 John Kay Farnworth, p. Manchester, & Sarah Bromilow, Parr,
lic. wit: Will. Bromilow, Helen Bromilow, W. Y. Caistor,
David Bromilow, Beatrice Bromilow, John Sothern.

- Jan. 17 William Fairclough & Ellen Abbott, b. St. Helens, lic. wit : Peter Abbott, Catherine Fairclough.
- „ 18 Thomas x Baxter & Margaret x Wynne, b.t.p. wit: Thomas x Pye, Thomas Morton.
- Feb. 29 William x Simkin & Elizabeth x Martindale, b. St. Helens, wit: Mary S . . . , Thos. Morton.
- Apr. 20 Samuel Dumbell, p. Liverpool, & Anne Eliza Procter, St. Helens, lic. wit: James Cortney Procter, Isabel[?] Procter, Esther C. Procter.
- „ 25 William x Houghton & Elizabeth x Forshaw, b. Whiston, wit: James x Leyland, Thos. Morton.
- May 3 Lawrence Chorley & Ellen Rigby, b. Eccleston, wit: John Ball, Sarah Rigby.
- „ 9 Thomas Houghton & Ann x Lea, b.t.p. wit: John Harrison, Thomas Morton.
- June 1 John Rimmer & Jane x Bagnell, b. Eccleston, wit: Richard Jackson, Thomas Morton.
- „ 10 George Lowe & Alice x Brown, b.t.p. wit: William Brown, Elizabeth x Brown.
- „ 20 William Traves & Margaret x Brew, b.t.p. wit: James Holden, Thomas Morton.
- „ 30 Samuel Griffith, p. Wigan, & Eliza Weston, t.p. lic. wit: Joseph Griffith, Mary Annie Weston, J. Williamson, Betsy Griffith.
- July 10 James Platt & Margaret x Heys, b.t.p. wit: Joseph Platt, Margery Platt.
- Aug. 28 Peter x Ratliff & Mary x Higham, b.t.p. wit: John x Higham, Thomas Morton.
- Sept. 5 Isaac Webster & Mary Woods, b. Rainford, wit: Thomas Woods, Jane Woods.
- „ 15 Samuel Robinson & Ann Brown, b.t.p. wit: Ester Robinson, Thomas Morton.
- „ 28 John Speakman & Margaret Cooper, b.t.p. lic. wit: Robert Robinson, jun., Tho. B. Speakman, Ellen Turner, Emma Crowther.
- Oct. 17 Thomas x Rose & Elizabeth x Kerfoot, b. Widnes, wit: Richd. Morton, Thomas Morton.
- „ 24 Peter Sixsmith & Margaret x Unsworth, b. Rainford, wit: Thomas Fazakerley, Ann Fazakerley.
- Nov. 6 William Jones & Mary x Lowe, b.t.p. wit: Wm. Marwood, Jane Jones.
- „ 13 William Seed & Mary Ackers, b. Whiston, wit: William x Rigby, Thos. Morton.
- „ 21 John x Duckworth & Jane x Jones, b.t.p. wit: Jo . . . Seddon, Thomas Morton.
- „ 21 George Coxhead & Margaret x Rigby, b. Rainford, wit: John Blackburn, Thomas Morton.

- Nov. 21 Joseph Gelder & Esther x Seddon, b. St. Helens, lic. wit: Peter Roughley, James Webster.
- Dec. 3 Samuel Fletcher, Worsley, p. Eccles, & Sarah Mercer, St. Helens, lic. wit: William Walker, R. Walker, John Fowler, Anne Walker.
- „ 4 Samuel Garner & Jennet x Cameron, b.t.p. wit: Allis Walker, Thomas x Litler, Thos. Morton.
- „ 19 Thomas Orford & Constance Webster, b.t.p. wit: William x Houghton, Margaret x Briers.

1837

- Jan. 4 Henry x Whitfield & Charlotte x Lowe, b. Widnes, wit: James x Lowe, Thos. Morton.
- „ 10 Henry Latham & Elizabeth Morgan, b.t.p. lic. wit: Mary Morgan, Annie Marrow, Edwd[?] Morgan, W. Barton.
- „ 11 John Harwood & Alice Hosker, b.t.p. lic. wit: Helen Hosker, Eliza Hosker, John Hosker, Richd. Hosie [?], J. C. Pigot, G. R. Pigot.
- „ 16 James x Leyland & Ellen x Taylor, b.t.p. wit: Alice x Marsh, Thos. Morton.
- „ 16 Ralph Blackburn & Esther Tatlock, b. Rainford, wit: John Allen, Thos. Morton.
- „ 16 William x Lathom, Haydock, p. Winwick, & Ann x Seddon, t.p. wit: Wm. x Seddon, Ellen Bibby, Thos. Morton.
- „ 29 Isaac Jones & Elizabeth x Atherton, b.t.p. wit: Thomas Morton [no second witness].
- Mar. 29 Peter Davies & Anne x Briers, b.t.p. wit: William Burrell, Mary x Burrell.
- Apr. 3 Joseph x Barlow & Mary x Thompson, b.t.p. wit: James x Mountgomery, Thomas Morton.
- „ 10 William Pye & Margaret Bibby, b.t.p. wit: Mary Bibby, Thomas Morton.
- May 1 Edward x Goodman & Catherine x Erskine, b. St. Helens, wit: Henry x Millington, Thomas Morton.
- „ 3 William Mellers & Ellen Barber, b. St. Helens, wit: John Collins, Elenor Hilams [?].
- „ 15 William x Whalley & Margaret x Pilkington, b. Rainford, wit: Joseph Whalley, Elizabeth Fazakerley.
- „ 21 Edward Hurst & Isabella Ridley, b.t.p. wit: James Robson, Cathrine Ryan.
- „ 28 Thomas Carr & Mary x Nathan, b.t.p. wit: Michael Turner, Richard Pugh.
- June 11 William Grayson & Ellen Webster, b. Rainford, wit: Henry Webster, Jane Taylor, James Morton.
- „ 12 Bernard Casey & Mary x Stock, b. St. Helens, wit: Thomas Morton, Ann Smith.

June 12 James x Phythian & Mary x Hayes, b. Rainford, wit: Richard Whalley, Elizabeth x Critchley.

[*End of Fourth Marriage Vol.*]

AFFIDAVITS

[*Loosely inserted in this volume are nine affidavits, the first of which is sworn before Thomas Pigot, Minister of St. Helens and the rest before Michael Hughes, Justice of the Peace for the County of Lancaster. Two are in long hand; the others are entered on printed forms.*]

- 1822 Sept. 8 John Melville & Catherine x Worthington. Both were over 21 years of age. He was resident in Prescott for more than 4 years, and she 'ever since she was born.'
- 1822 Oct. 13 Henry x Rigby & Elizabeth x Preston. Both had lived in Prescott all their lives. He was a bachelor, 21 years of age, she, a spinster 24 years of age.
- 1822 Oct. 20 James Heyes & Catherine x Stanley. James Heyes was a bachelor, 24 years of age, resident in Prescott for the last 8 years. Catharine Stanley, spinster, was 20 years of age and resident in Prescott all her life.
- 1822 Nov. 28 John Green & Charlotte O'Neal. John Green, bachelor, 26 years of age was resident in Prescott for the last 2 years. Charlotte O'Neal, widow, 27 years old, was resident in Prescott for the last 10 years.
- 1822 Dec. 2 John Webster & Alice Clarkson. John Webster, bachelor, 21 years of age was resident in Windle for the last 6 months. Alice Clarkson, single woman, 21 years of age was resident in Church St., St. Helens for the last year.
- 1822 Dec. 13. Charles Morton & Sarah x Preston. Charles Morton bachelor, 21 years of age, was resident in Prescott for 12 years. Sarah Preston, spinster, 21 years of age, was resident in Prescott for 20 years. [*The above marriage did not take place at St. Helens.*]
- 1823 Jan. 6 John x Kenwright & Elizabeth x Ranolds. He was a bachelor, 19 years of age, and resided in Parr for 19 years. She was a widow, 31 years of age, and resided in Parr for 6 years.
- 1823 Jan. 5 William x Smith & Elizabeth x Glave. William Smith, bachelor, 21 years of age, had resided in Sankey for 4 years. Elizabeth Glave, single woman, 23 years of age, had resided in Sankey for 20 years.
- 1823 Mar. 30 Joseph Boyer & Mary x Harper. He was a bachelor, 28 years of age, resident in Rainford for 3 months. She was a single woman, 25 years of age, resident in Sutton for 3 months.

BURIALS

1788

Thomas s. Thomas Greenall, H	1 Jan.
Peter s. James Briers, labr., H, poper	1 "
James Fartlough, nator, W	11 "
Jacca s. George Welch, taylor, H	23 "
Richard Ashton, farmer, Billing	24 "
Mary Tyerer, poper, S	3 Feb.
James s. William Brimlow, underlooker, P	4 "
Sarah w. Peter Penket, labr., S, poper	6 "
Mary w. William Lidget, labr., H	15 "
Margret w. Stephan Blackmore, copperman, H	22 "
Alice d. Sarah Dagnell, H	16 Mar.
William s. Thomas Findley, taylor, H	16 "
Alice Stringfellow, poper, S	18 "
Cathrian Atherton, poper, Bold.	18 "
Mary Greenall, poper, E	19 "
Crishtian d. Bengeman Chitam, labr., H	19 "
Elizbath w. John Martindale, slater, W	20 "
Ann w. John Eden, labr., P	1 Apr.
Mary w. Samuel Balmer, labr., S	5 "
John s. Stephen Blackmoor, copperhouseman, H	7 "
Samuel Wells, brassfounder, H	13 "
Richard Thompson, poper, S	15 "
Thomas s. John Simpkin, labr., E	23 "
Esther d. Edward Sixsmith, labr., poper, H	4 May
Mary d. Rodger Eves, labr., W	30 Apr.
Alice d. Edward Sixsmith, labr., poper, H	9 May
Edward s. Margret Seddon, poper, S	13 June
Sarah d. Thomas Holliwell, bricklayer, Ashton	14 "
James s. James Tatlock, coller, P	17 "
Elizbath d. Richard Garrad, wever, W	17 "
Mary Winstanley, H	20 July
Ann Cartwright, poper, P	10 Aug.
Sarah d. Peter Davis, coller, H	18 "
Esther wid. Thomas Sharret, Holland.	18 "
Mary w. Edward Sixsmith, poper, H	21 "
Mary d. Samuel Huzzey, Haddock	30 "
James s. Thomas Harper, mason, P	6 Sept.
Thomas s. John Millington, P	4 "
William s. Mary Wright poper, S	8 "
John Forshaw, Prescott	18 "
Thomas s. Richard Marsden, St. Hellens	22 "
John s. Henery Fairhust, W	22 "
Josiah Dagnell, combmaker, poper, E	27 "
Thomas s. James Woodward, labr., S	29 "

Elizabeth Moyers, H	6 Oct.
Alice d. John Ainsworth, S	23 "
Ellen Martindale, W	28 "
Edward Jenion, W	14 Nov.
Joseph Heley, poper, H	30 "
John s. Frances Batersbye, labr., P	10 Dec.
Thomas Wilkinson, poper, S	11 "
George Adamson, poper, S	17 "
Molly d. Henery Ashcroft, taylor, H	21 "
[blank] d. William Martindale, W	21 "
Lidye d. Edward Sixsmith, poper, P	29 "
Joseph Ratcliff, H	30 "

1789

John Pollet, coller, P	10 Jan.
Martha d. James Williamson, glassmaker, S	28 "
John Havington, vagren[t], poper	1 Feb.
Henery s. John Young, naylor, H	3 "
Ellen w. John Richardson, labr., W	5 "
James Ackers, taylor, P	6 "
James Brindle, spinster, E	5 Mar.
William Fildes, doctor, H	8 "
Ellen w. Charles Hill, W	10 "
Mary Simon, W	15 "
Mary w. John Ainsworth, S	21 "
John s. John Barton, Ashton	21 "
Mary d. Ann Swift, poper, S	30 "
Margrey d. James Rigby, W	2 Apr.
Ellen d. William Astley, H	5 "
Robert s. John Whittle, H	5 "
Elizbath d. William Houghton, H	7 May
James Williamson, S	20 "
Mary Travers, P	20 "
[blank] w. William Woods, S	22 "
Margret Watt, poper, P	26 "
Ann w. William Longbotham, Huyton	17 "
Margret d. William Longbotham, Huyton	8 June
Elizbath d. Edward Davis, S	20 May
John s. Edward Davis, S	9 June
Alice d. William Burrows, H	11 "
Ann d. Peter Critchley, Prescott	16 "
Frances d. Mr. Joseph Churton, H	27 "
Elizebath d. John Parpoint, H	27 "
John Ainsworth, S	2 July
John s. Peter Travers, P	4 "
Sarah d. George Keelly, H	5 "

Mary d. James Critchley, S	11 July
William s. William Parr, clockmaker, H	17 "
Sarah d. Edward Knowles, H	17 "
Alice d. William Fartlough, W	19 "
Ann d. Edward Knowles, H	26 "
Hannah w. William Glover, schoolmaster, H	10 Aug.
Mary d. Elizabeth Smith, poper, W	16 "
William s. Elizabeth Clithrow, S	31 "
Mary d. Mary Standsichstreet, poper, H	5 Sept.
John Young, naylor, H	17 "
Thomas s. William Glover, schoolmaster, H	22 "
Ann d. William Walley, coller, H	7 Oct.
Ellizbath Briers, H, poper of Burtonwood	22 "
Emma w. Thomas Williams, at the copperhouse in Ashton	4 Nov.
James s. William Smith, poper, W	18 "
Mary w. John Seddon, H	21 "
Mary Harris, wid., P	9 Dec.
Margret Fairhust, wid., Ashton	23 "
Ann d. John White, H	25 "
Ralph s. William White, P	30 "
William s. Thomas Milington, P	30 "

1790

Martha wid. Thomas Rodgers, S	13 Jan.
Jane d. Margret Millington, poper, P	16 "
Robert s. Michal Fairhust, P	23 "
James s. James Tatlock, P	26 "
Margret d. Sarah Lygo, poper, P	26 "
Alice d. James Briers, poper, H	27 "
James s. John Thomason, S	29 "
Robert Moyers, E	29 "
James s. John Johnson, P	7 Feb.
Alice d. John Smith, poper, W	9 "
John s. Henery Foster, S	16 "
Betty Clare, H	26 "
Thomas s. Thomas Holliwell, bricklayer, Ashton	26 "
Mary d. William Billing, P	27 "
Rechal d. James Ashcroft, poper, P	4 Mar.
Robert Whittell, H.	20 "
Martha d. William Spruce, W	28 "
Elizabeth w. William Eden, P	31 "
Philip Beetham, P	21 Apr.
Elizabeth Sanderson, S	22 "
Thomas s. Charles Hewett, S	22 "
James s. James Prescott, S	3 May
Sarah d. William Eden, P	4 "

Henery s. Robert Rotheram, H	5 May
Mary d. William Glover, innkeeper, H	7 "
William s. John Rigby, poper, S	17 "
Ann d. Charles Clark, H	17 "
John Atherton, poper, H	23 "
Ralph Taylor, S	7 June
Thomas Evens, wever, P	19 "
Jane Tyrer, poper, S	21 July
Ellen d. John Garrett, poper, W	27 "
Peter s. Martha Marsh, poper, P	11 Aug.
Mary w. Edward Knowles, H	22 "
James Layland, poper, S	18 Sept.
Martha d. Thomas Marsh, poper, P	19 "
Dainel s. James Rigby, W	14 Oct.
John s. William Phisick, W	14 "
John Morgian, poper, H	29 "
James s. James Platt, labr., P	12 Nov.
Elizbath d. Hannah Badder, Haddock.	16 "
Thomas Marsden, clerk at St. Helens Chapel died 19th	22 "
William s. Jabbus Badder, labr., P	22 "
John Garred, poper, H	13 Dec.
Mary d. James Bate, P	27 "

1791

Samuel Cartwright, collier, P	14 Jan.
Thomas s. Mr. Charles Speakman, H	3 Feb.
John s. John Moyers, H	4 "
Margret w. Henery Standishstreet, S	5 "
Thomas Allcock, Bold	5 "
Ann Tatly, P, poper	6 "
Margret Fogg, poper, P	20 "
Ann d. John Garrard, poper, H	20 "
Charles Huett, poper, H	1 Mar.
Ralph Fairhurst, H	9 "
John s. John Roden, P	15 "
Henry Martindale, poper, H	15 "
Ralph Hill, P	19 "
Joseph Highton, poper, H	19 "
Thomas Fogg, poper, H	22 "
Thomas Lightburne, H	22 "
Alice w. William Makin, S	23 "
Emma d. John Birch Williams, S	5 Apr.
Elizbath d. William Houghton, H	11 "
Mary d. Thomas Armstrong, P	19 "
Alice w. James Taylor, poper, H	12 "
Nancy d. Thos. Fogg, poper, H	26 "

Richard s. John Hill, H	27 Apr.
Margret d. James Watkinson, P	15 May
Ellen d. James Woodward, S	19 „
Elizbath Rotherham, H	11 June
William Ellard, poper, H	27 „
John Davis, H	30 „
Mary Whittle, H	3 Aug.
Edward Johnes, H	27 July
Betty d. Peter Millington, poper, H	7 Aug.
Robert Brown, poper, H	9 „
[blank] d. Henery Foster, S	13 „
Mary w. John Garred, H	18 „
Mary w. James Naylor, P	27 „
Mathew s. Mathew Stock, S	10 Sept.
Elizbath Broadbellt, H	12 „
Mr. Hall from the Glass Manifactory, S	9 „
Timothy Taylor, Holland	28 „
Mary w. Joshua Fartlough, H	28 Oct.
John s. John Marsey, H	15 Nov.
Thomas Marsh, poper, P	1 Dec.
Betty d. John Jones, H	1 „
Mealea d. Richard Frier, H	10 „
Mary d. Edward Knowls, taylor, H	12 „
George s. John Davis, S	21 „
Cathrin d. James Travers, H	22 „
Mary Taylor, wid., H	28 „
James s. William Ward, P	29 „

1792

Mary d. Richard Consterdine, S	3 Jan.
Emilea d. Richard Frier	17 Dec.
Mary Tarbuck, P	19 Jan.
Mr. Richard Greenall, E	16 „
William s. William Harris, poper, W	16 „
Margret d. James Highton, H	22 „
Sarah d. William Hurst, S	11 Feb.
Elizbath d. Margret Green, poper, H	14 „
Catrian Lowson, poper, S	22 „
Mary w. Henery Webster, W	28 „
Esther d. James Tarbuck, S	16 Mar.
Catrin d. James Taylor, poper, H	31 „
Peter Hill, S	3 Apr.
William Giles, H	18 Apr.
Thomas Davis, H	25 „
Ann d. John Tarbuck, S	30 „
Peter s. Samuel Greenall, Orllel	13 May

James Highton, poper, H	20 May
Thomas s. George Brimelow, E	23 "
Johnathen Anders, poper, S	7 June
Sally d. Thomas Holliwell, Ashton	14 "
Elizbath Biram, poper, W	3 July
Thomas s. William Johnson, P	3 "
William s. William Giles, poper, H	31 "
Alece d. John Greenough, collier, Prescott	19 Aug.
Mary d. William Birch, labr., H	23 "
George s. David Scarbrough, clogger, H	1 Sept.
Richard Sherrett, H	12 "
Sally d. George Keeley, H	13 "
John s. Frank Lawson, collier, P	1 Oct.
Betty, d. William Giles, collier, H, poper	2 "
Betty d. William Elard, poper, H	3 "
[blank] d. Mary Greenall, poper, S	9 "
James s. Frank Batersbye, labr., H	11 "
Margret d. Samuel Huzzey, H	21 "
Johanathen s. Johanathen Parr, H	22 "
James Rigby, W	28 "
William s. John Smith, poper, H	31 "
Joseph s. Thomas Booth, E	5 Nov.
Nathen s. Peter Clark, labr., W	12 "
Thomas s. Mary Summer, H	13 "
John Eden, P	16 "
James s. William Fartlough, H	16 "
James s. William Glover, schoolmaster, St. Hellens	20 "
Joseph s. Samuel Dagnell, S	25 "
Mary d. Nathen Dagnell, W	2 Dec.
Thomas s. Ann Twist, H	27 "
Ellen d. Henery Bridge, H	27 "
Mathew s. John Twist, W	31 "

1793

Thomas Standish, poper, S	28 Jan.
Betty w. Mr. Charles Speakeman, H	30 "
John Tyrer, Holland	3 Feb.
George Seddon, H	13 "
Margret d. Peter Cartwright, H	18 "
John Brimelow, poper, H	4 Mar.
Ellen Fogg, wid., poper, P	15 "
Charles s. Jane Fartlough, W	20 "
John s. Edward Jeninon, joiner, W	21 "
William Smith, W	23 "
William Tatlock, poper, S	24 "
Mathew Hill, S	2 Apr.

Charles s. Thomas Jones, H	10 Apr.
William Marsh, poper, W	24 „
William Brimelow, P	8 May
James s. Ann Wittle, poper, W	16 „
Isaac Eccleston, P	20 „
Peter s. Henery Marsh, Rainhill	20 „
Mary d. Edward Glover, H	21 „
Mary Ann d. Aaron Bach, E, 27 Oct., 1792	
James s. George Brimelow, E	27 „
Betty Roberts, poper, H	30 „
Thomas s. Johnathan Anders, P	14 June
Jane w. Randle Clare, H	18 July
John s. William Houghton, W	2 Aug.
Ellen w. James Dagnell, E	10 „
Mr. Thomas Speakeman, P	15 „
Mathew Critchley, poper, S	25 „
Ellen d. William Brimelow, P	3 Oct.
William s. James Tarbuck, glassmaker, Cheshire	10 „
Margret Tatley, P	21 „
Mary d. Henery Durdum, poper, H	7 Dec.

1794

John Allen, pauper, S	24 Jan.
Thomas s. John Roden, P	20 Feb.
Sarah Boottle [<i>or</i> Booth], poper, St. Ellens	31 Mar.
[<i>blank</i>] aunt to Mr. John Haddock, S	6 Apr.
John Hill, collier, P	11 May
Thomas Marsh, innkeeper, H	24 „
Mary Tickel, H	4 June
John Crain, Wigan	17 „
Betty Johnson, pauper, S	23 „
Ann w. John Parr, E	25 „
Nathan Greenall, pauper, S	30 „
Ann d. Ralph Hill, shoemaker, poper, P	9 Aug.
William s. John Findley, H	10 „
Margret Marsden, mother of Thomas Marsden, clerk	13 „
Mr. Thomas Williams, Ashton	27 „
Elizbath d. Thomas Booth	23 Oct.
William s. John Young, H	3 Nov.
Joseph s. Joseph Parr, P	6 „
George s. Thomas Holliwel, Ashton	18 „
Hellen w. Robert Gore, W	27 „
John s. Joshua Fartlough, H	5 Dec.
Margret w. Samuel Huzzy, H	10 „

1795

Mary wid. Richard Sherratt, H	10 Jan.
-------------------------------	---------

William Glover, H	11 Jan.
George Parr, W	12 „
Jane d. James Glover, H	24 „
Catharine w. Thomas Platt, H	5 Feb.
Ann d. William Andrews, H	6 „
Alice d. Thomas Holland, H	8 „
Margaret d. James Simkin, E	13 „
Thomas Marsden, H	16 „
John s. John Hill, P	18 „
Ann d. John Kaye, P	23 „
William s. John Hill, P	5 Mar.
John s. George Seddon, S	13 „
William s. Aaron Bach, H	15 „
Owen s. Owen Roberts, W	23 „
Edward s. William Glover, sadler, St. Helens	25 „
John s. John Sumner, collier, H	27 „
Judith w. William Millington, S	31 „
Beatrice wid. John Bennet, H	9 Apr.
Thomas s. Lambert Eaton, collier, P	10 „
William s. Edward Hume, labr., S	12 „
John s. John Lea, dyer, H	3 May
Peter s. Matthew Pickford, collier, H	7 „
Alice d. Simon Forster, S	12 „
John Williams, agent to the Copper Works	18 „
Henry s. Roger Eaves, Denton Green	28 „
Nancy w. David Vone, labr., P	29 „
Thos. s. Thos. Lister, collier, P	31 „
Esther w. Edward Hume, labr., S	6 June
James Garratt, labr., E	29 „
Elizabeth w. Harris Thompson, glassmaker, W	3 July
Richard s. Henry Fairhurst, farmer, W	9 Aug.
Henry Birch, labr., H	10 „
Ann d. Joshua Ryland, labr., S	7 Sept.
Ann d. Edward Winstanley, nailor, W	18 „
John s. Harris Thompson, glassmaker, H	20 „
Thos. s. John Oldham, bricklayer, S	28 „
Emma w. John Fenney, farmer, S	17 Oct.
William Jones, the Foundrey, S	17 Nov.
Edward s. Edward Hume, labr., S	21 „
Thomas Wilkinson, potter, S	29 „
Ann w. Thos. Large, taylor, S	1 Dec.
William Gerrard, collier, S	3 „
Sarah w. Thos. Holliwell, bricklayer, P	7 „
Ellen d. Samuel Martendale, brickmaker	7 „
Ann w. John Houghton, labr., P	10 „
John Waterworth, collier, W	22 „

1796

Joseph s. Joseph Pardo, glassmaker, W	31 Jan.
Ellen w. Thos. Robinson, saywer, H	23 Feb.
Henry Fairhurst, farmer, W	24 „
James Lalland, collier, S	24 „
Mary Berry, sp. St. Helen	3 Mar.
Sarah w. Henry Lyon, H	7 „
William Fairhurst, underlooker, W	23 „
Joseph s. Joseph Macken, shoemaker, S	3 Apr.
William Daves, glassmaker, E	9 „
William Heaton, collier, P	17 „
Jane d. William Cartwright, collier, P	19 „
Jane d. Thos. Bromelow, miller, S	27 „
John s. John Eden, taylor, W	29 „
John Barnes, S, one of the trustees of this Chaple	7 May
William Atherton, collier, H	14 „
Thomas s. James Burley, excise officer, Edinburgh	22 „
Thos. s. Patrick Lyon, joiner, H	25 „
Thos. s. George Buckley, weaver, H	29 „
Alice d. Thos. Stannistreet, bricklayer, S	29 „
Elizabeth w. John Millington, collier, P	1 June
Henry Bridge, collier, H	23 „
Sarah d. David Scarborough, clogger, St. Helen	6 July
George s. George Brimelow, farmer, E	19 „
Richard s. John Garner, labr., S	8 Aug.
William s. John Spriggs, labr., S	19 „
Peter s. John Hill, joiner, St. Helen	21 „
Thos. s. Thos. Ligh[t]foot, miller, P	14 Sept.
Henry s. John Kay, collier, P	18 „
Sarah w. John Ward, collier, H	20 „
Mary d. William Chaddock, brassfounder, St. Helen	20 „
Thos. s. Henry Greenall, collier, H	1 Oct.
Joseph s. John Millington, collier, P	6 „
Thomas Large, taylor, S	14 „
Joseph s. William Ward, labr., S	15 „
John s. John Smith, exciseman, H	16 „
Thomas s. William Thorp, nailor, H	27 „
William Johnson, gardner, St. Helen	26 Nov.
Alice w. John Anders, collier, W	27 „
James s. John Naylor, blacksmith, P	6 Dec.
Jane d. John Halsall, labr., W	6 „
Edward s. George Evans, copperhouseman	15 „
Elizabeth d. James Lalland, collier, S	21 „
Mary w. Henry Roughley, farmer, W	22 „
John Lee, labr., S	29 „

1797

Mosses s. James Rigby, publican, Moss Bank	10 Jan.
Mary w. John Johnson, collier, P	10 "
Elizabeth w. Thomas Platt, Wigan	13 "
Sarah d. John Ward, collier, W	15 "
John s. Peter Dean, collier, H	29 "
Richard s. Richard Robinson, copperhouseman, H	16 Feb.
Henry s. William Fishwick, plaisterer, W	23 "
Thomas s. James Makin, shoemaker, E	28 "
Jane w. John Owen, farmer, Croft	10 Mar.
Jane d. Mary Hume, W	14 "
Ann d. David Jones, labr., W	15 "
Peggy w. George Hollewell, Denton Green	15 "
William Parr, collier, W	17 "
James Atherton, blacksmith, W	20 "
Mary d. Joshua Fairclough, brickmaker, H	27 "
Elizabeth w. Geo: Large, watchmaker, H	30 "
Joseph s. Samuel Dagnall, combmaker, St. Helen	30 "
John s. James Butler, ivory combmaker, St. Helen	2 Apr.
Martha w. John Forber, bricklayer, W	3 "
Jane d. Jonathan Parr, collier, St. Helen	3 "
Margaret wid. James Bridge, labr., H	6 "
Thos. s. George Watkin, chairmaker, St. Helen	7 "
Margaret w. Charles Hewett, brassfounder, St. Helen	9 "
Barnard s. Martha Broadbelt, W	27 "
William s. James Bromelow, labr., S	28 "
Alice d. William Whalley, collier, H	30 "
Ellen w. Lovet Thacker, brassfounder, Manchester	15 May
Mary w. Robt. Atherton, paver, P	3 June
Sarah d. Nathan Dagnall, combmaker, W	7 "
Ann w. Jonathan Lyon, weaver, H	13 "
Ann d. Edward Bailey, labr., E	19 "
Ann d. John Davies, porter, S	27 "
Francis Gerrard, collier, P	1 July
Geoffrey Harrison, nailor, W	7 Aug.
David Evans, copperhouseman, S	8 "
Thos. s. Peter Roughley, collier, P	14 "
Francis s. Francis Gerrard, collier, P	10 "
Nancy d. John Haddock, agent, S	15 Sept.
Mathew s. John Johnson, collier, P	9 Oct.
Martha d. Richard Fryer, labr., W	15 "
William March, collier, P	21 "
Henry s. William Glover, schoolmaster, H	29 "
John Bryers, labr., H	22 Nov.
Joseph Webster, weaver, W	4 Dec.
Thos. s. James Spencer, St. Helen	14 "
Richard Fairhurst, collier, H	28 "

1798

Mary Tatlock, H	31 Jan.
William s. William Whalley, collier, H	15 Feb.
Alice Bromilow, H, 94 y.	19 "
Paul s. Paul Fiendley, stonemason, E	22 "
Peter Millington, pauper, W	23 "
Ellen w. Peter Clark, nailor, W	10 Mar.
Samuel s. William Fairclough, nailor, W	13 "
John s. Thomas Tickle, foundryman, S	20 "
Mary d. Henry Varlow, joiner, H	21 "
George Holliwel, maltster, Ashton	1 Apr.
Patrick Kelly, labr., H	17 May
James Cotril, foundryman, S	10 June
Sarah d. Richard Fryer, labr., St. Helen	11 "
James s. John Scot, labr., P	8 July
Betty Jones, Wales, pauper to Windle Ground	23 "
William s. William Glover, sadler, St. Helen	3 Aug.
James c. Samuel Parr, labr., St. Helen, Windle Ground	5 Sept.
John s. John Birchall, collier, W	6 "
Esther w. Thos. Leigh, agent, P	22 "
John Sharrat, 84 y. stranger at John Stevens Lodging House, St. Helen	29 "
Peter Keddil, 88 y., St. Helen, pauper to E	3 Oct.
Prudence Evans, 78 y., St. Helen	23 "
Ann d. Ellen Gerrat, St. Helen, Windle Ground	30 "
William s. William Chadwick, labr., St. Helen	6 Nov.
William s. George Greenough, collier, P	7 "
Thos. s. Thomas Johnson, collier, P	7 "
Martha d. Mary White, P	8 "
Isack s. James Tatley, collier, P	9 "
John s. John Millington, collier, P	11 "
Philip s. James Tatley, collier, P	18 "
William s. William White, collier, St. Helen	2 Dec.
Martha Marsh, pauper to W, in Eccleston Ground	5 "
Margaret d. John Watkinson, P, 1st breadth, New Ground	8 "

1799

Thomas s. Mary Parr, W, in Windle Ground	3 Jan.
Sarah d. Robert Miers, blacksmith, E	5 "
Luke s. Joseph Makin, shoemaker, S	9 "
Thomas s. John Glover, collier, P	18 "
Barberry w. John Holsel, farmer, W, New Ground	22 "
William s. Joseph Holt, glassmaker, E	23 "
Sarah d. Richard Fairclough, nalor, St. Helen	26 "
Thos. s. Mary Roughley, P	27 "

Margarat w. John Stott, woollen manufacturer, St. Helen	30 Jan.
Ellen d. John Fairclough, labr., St. Helen	2 Feb.
Betty d. Samuel Ley, nator, Mossbank	2 „
Ales d. Margarat Orford, E	3 „
Mary Huyton, wid., St. Helen	5 „
Katherine Smith, wid., St. Helen	13 „
Margarat w. Peter Ticle, labr., P 82 y.	18 „
Peter s. Elizabeth Harrinson, St. Helen	13 Mar.
Alice d. John Bromilow, labr., St. Helen	14 „
William Martindale, labr., Mossbank in W	18 „
Margarat d. John Ley, agent to Wm. Ley, Mossbank in W	23 „
Alice d. Jobe Lyon, miller, Bold	7 Apr.
James Makin, shoemaker, S	12 „
John White, collier, P	16 „
Alice d. Ann Fairclough, Mossbank	17 „
Jane d. Joseph Smith, labr., St. Helen	24 „
Robert s. Robert Miers, blacksmith, E	25 „
Margarat w. John Cartwright, colier, P	26 „
Esther w. John Bromilow, labr., St. Helen	1 May
Sarah Harrinson, S, 86 y.	3 „
John s. James Hilton, stonemason, S	13 „
Elizabeth w. Robert Ticle, watchmaker, St. Helen	14 „
Alice w. Thos. Dagnall, combmaker, St. Helen, 65 y.	1 June
Margaret w. John Turton, glassgrinder, St. Helen	8 July
Thos. Foster, labr., 82 y., Windle Ground	10 „
Peter s. Peter Eden, colier, St. Helen	27 „
Margarat Bennet, Warrington	4 Aug.
Ann Rilance, wid., S	27 „
Katherine Tunstall, Roby, Eccleston Ground	4 Sept.
John s. Thos. Eden, shoemaker, St. Helen	22 „
Betty d. John Sumner, St. Helen	23 „
Ann w. Joseph Gorton, S	14 Nov.
Ann Foster, wid., W, Windle Ground	25 „
Elizabeth d. John Wepster, labr., St. Helen	18 Dec.

1800

Mary d. Lambert Heaton, colier, W	1 Jan.
Alice d. Betty Owen, Sutton Work House	18 „
George s. John Parr, labr., St. Helen, Windle Ground	28 „
John s. John Finney, shoemaker, S	2 Feb.
Betty Rawlinson, S. 87 y., Sutton Ground	6 „
Mary d. John Sherrat, cabinetmaker, St. Helen	18 „
Richard s. James Mason, labr., S	5 Mar.
Margarat w. John Johnson, copperhouseman, S	7 „
Martha Fairhurst, wid., St. Helen, 78 y.	9 „
James Cunningham, pauper to Windle, Eccleston Ground	17 „

Ralph Hill, bricklayer, P, 77 y.	25 Mar.
Alice Foster, S, 76 y.	29 "
William Hayes, labr., P, 70 y.	6 Apr.
Betty w. Thomas Williams, collier, Orrel	8 "
Thomas Erlam, labr., St. Helen, Windle Ground	23 "
Robert s. James Traverser, shipwright, St. Helen	30 "
Richard s. Wm. Fairclough, nailor, St. Helen	5 May
Sarah d. Ann Crossby, St. Helen	6 "
Henry s. Willm. Grimshaw, nailor, St. Helen	9 "
John s. William Williams, brassfounderer, St. Helen	10 "
Mary d. William Chadwick, labr., St. Helen	17 "
Ralph s. Ralph Findley, watchmaker, Prescot	20 "
James s. Nicholas Norris, labr., P	26 "
Margarat d. Mary Stock, St. Helen	28 "
Ann w. John Nailer, collier, St. Helen	15 June
Samuel s. Nathen Greenough, collier, S	15 "
Thomas s. John Watkinson, engineer, S	27 "
Ann Martindale, wid., Mossbank	28 "
Charles Hill, Bold	6 July
Margarat d. William Ley, nailor, Mossbank	15 "
Alice d. Mary Fairclough, wid., St. Helen	19 "
Ann Nalor, Sutton Work House	19 Aug.
William Pickvance, Sutton Work House	20 "
Ann d. James Glover, labr., St. Helen	11 Sept.
John Johnson, collier, P	29 "
Betty d. Margaret Pinington, from Sutton Work House	6 Oct.
Edward Fletcher, St. Helen, 72 y, New Ground	21 "
Thomas Rigby, shoemaker, Mossbank	23 "
Henry s. Thomas Bridge, labr., St. Helen	26 "
James s. James Plat, labr., P	26 "
Elizabeth w. Gilbert Cartwright, collier, St. Helen	25 Nov.
Helen Holliwell, St. Helen, 92 y.	28 "
Robert Steel, St. Helen	6 Dec.
John s. Alice Whittle, blacksmith, P	9 "
Hesther w. James Tarbuck, glassmaker, London	9 "
Martha d. John Twist, labr., St. Helen	14 "
Martha Balmer, S, from Sutton Work House, 72	27 "
John s. John Twist, labr., St. Helen	28 "

1801

Henry Hatton, labr., Bold, 84	6 Jan.
Hesther d. James Tarbuck, glassmaker, S	6 "
John s. Ann Unsworth, St. Helen	6 "
Elizabeth Atherton, wid., St. Helen	14 "
John s. Joseph Cook, butcher, St. Helen	14 "
Henry s. Margaret Hollend, wid., S	26 "

James Hunt, labr., W, pauper to E	22 Feb.
Peter s. Thos. Ratcliff, copperhouseman, S	24 „
Mary Merrey, wid., St. Helen, aged 7 [sic]	28 „
James s. James Crane, shoemaker, pauper, W	3 Mar.
Mary Jane d. Joseph Churton, surgeon, St. Helen	4 „
Margarat w. Richard Consterdine, labr., S	11 „
Mary w. Richd. Ashcroft, colier, St. Helen	7 Apr.
Helen Halsall, W, 80	7 „
John s. Thos. Brown, nailor, W	9 „
John s. Sarah Anders, St. Helen	12 „
Ann d. James Travers, carpenter, St. Helen	14 „
Ann Foster, W	1 May
Hannah w. Joseph Mills, labr., S	16 „
Ann d. Francis Lowson, colier, Hollend	24 „
John s. John Parr	24 „
Elizabeth Rawlinson, pauper to W	5 June
Margarat Brown, sister to Robert Brown, taylor, W	3 July
John Rhoden, colier, P	11 „
Helen w. John Greenough, weaver, S	11 „
John Plumpton, joiner, S, 94 y.	14 „
A stranger man dyed at Thos. Cooper's the Red Lyon in St. Helens, supposed to come from some part of Warwickshire.	22 „
Sarah d. Thos. Joynson, shopkeeper, St. Helen	30 „
James s. Ann Whatkinson, S	8 Aug.
Thomas Lyon, Prescot	12 „
Ann w. Edward Jones, labr., St. Helens	24 „
Ann, wid. of the late John Barns, Trustee of this Chapel, St. Helen, 96 y.	28 „
James Nailor, blacksmith, P, 73 y.	18 Sept.
Rebecca d. Thos. Hurst, labr., S	19 „
Ann w. William Harper, labr., W	21 „
Margaret d. John Fairclough, labr., St. Helen	7 Oct.
Thomas s. Willm. Crosby, brassfounder, S, 4 mo.	12 „
William s. James Liptrot, nailor, W, 2 y.	15 „
Elizabeth Pickvance, wid. St. Helen, 84 y.	16 „
Mary Cheetham, wid., St. Helen	20 „
John s. Richd. Fairclough, weaver from Windle Work House	3 Nov.
Margarat d. Edmund Hill, labr., P	8 „
Ann w. John Atherton, labr., W	22 „
Edward Peel, bricklayer, Hollend	25 „
Ann d. Mary Anders, wid., St. Helen	27 „
William s. John Helsby, watchmaker, S	7 Dec.
William s. Joseph Makin, shoemaker, S	9 „
Mary w. Charles Penketh, glassman, S	15 „
Mary w. Joseph Beard, agent, St. Helen	23 „

1802

Alice d. Alice Layland, S	2 Jan.
James s. Samuel Lea, nailor, W	17 "
Thomas Hurst, labr., S	17 "
John s. Samuel Dagnall, ivory combemaker, St. Helen	31 "
Robert s. Elizabeth Martindale, St. Helen	31 "
Robert s. Thos. Lowes, papermaker, E	1 Feb.
Hannah w. Samuel Dagnall, ivory combemaker, St. Helen	3 "
Jane d. Joseph Crossby, St. Helen	4 "
William s. Edward Greenall, brewer, Wilderspool, Cheshire	9 "
Elizabeth w. Robert Coulter, labr., St. Helen	9 "
Ann d. Joseph Twist, colier, St. Helen	11 "
Elizabeth d. Henry Martindale, butcher, St. Helen	16 "
Richard s. Richard Barton, nailor, St. Helen	23 "
Mary w. Richard Shut, St. Helen	23 "
James s. Thos. Worrel, labr., P	5 Apr.
Sarah d. Henry Lyon, labr., St. Helen	17 "
Alice d. James Liptrot, nailor, W	25 "
Francis Battersby, labr., St. Helen	15 June
Thomas s. Joseph Makin, shoemaker, S	22 "
Richard Friar, labr., St. Helen	27 "
Alice w. Thomas Birch, labr., St. Helen	3 July
Daniel, s. John Rogerson, joiner and cabinetmaker, St. Helen	3 Aug.
John Jones, sailor, nephew to Mr Foster, grinder at manufactory, S	31 July
Mary d. William Rowden, colier, P	14 Aug.
Richard s. Mary Halsall, wid., S	15 Sept.
Margarat Adamson, wid., P, 92 y.	19 Oct.
John Davis, horseler, St. Helen	21 "
Mary Sedon, wid., St. Helen	21 "
Helen Hurst, S	28 "
William Roberts, labr., H	17 Sept.
Thomas Ashton, farmer, Burtonwood, 87 y.	13 Nov.
Mary Erlam, wid., 65 y.	15 "
Thomas Hollend, plasterer, St. Helen	15 "
Elizabeth Hurst, S	18 "
Peter Tickle, labr., P, 80 y.	25 "
Thomas White, nailor, W, 72 y.	25 "
Richard s. Willm. Houghton, colier, W	1 Dec.
John Greenough, joiner, St. Helen	3 "
Joseph s. John Parr, colier, St. Helen	14 "
Alice d. Willm. Houghton, colier, W	1 "
John Greenall, joiner, St. Helen, 82 y.	3 "

1803

Mary d. James Woodward, labr., St. Helen	23 Jan.
--	---------

Thomas Dagnall, combmaker, St. Helen	28 Jan.
Thomas s. Timothy Tomlinson, weaver, Swinton	31 „
Elizabeth d. Thomas Finch, colier, St. Helen	5 Feb.
Mary w. Henry Twist, colier, St. Helen	12 „
Isabella Greenall, wid., St. Helen, 79 y.	15 „
William s. James Briers, collier, St. Helen	3 Mar.
William s. George Taylor, horn combmaker, St. Helen	3 „
Susannah Mills, wid., Liverpool, 88 y.	20 „
Mary d. Henry Penketh, labr, St. Helen	25 „
Mary Kewkid, wid., Haydock, 82 y. Eccleston Ground	29 „
William s. Joseph Smith, labr., St. Helen	31 „
Betty d. James Miers, blacksmith, S	1 Apr.
Helen w. John Davies, labr., St. Helen	3 „
Thomas s. Thomas Eden, colier, P	4 „
Thomas s. Thomas Tarbuck, glassmaker, London	4 „
Mary, d. John Davies, labr., St. Helen	11 „
Ann d. James Glover, quartermaster, Warrington	14 „
Mary d. Samuel Martindale, brickmaker, E	20 „
John Sumner, colier, St. Helen	24 „
Thomas s. Mary Huyton, St. Helen	3 May
Mary w. Willm. Hasley, labr., St. Helen	5 „
Ann w. Edward Glover, brewer, St. Helen	12 „
Jane Glover, wid., Wigan	14 „
Alice w. Henry Marsh, blacksmith, Rainhil, 79 y.	28 „
Henry Rylands, labr., E, Eccleston Ground	4 June
Elizabeth w. Jebus Baddar, labr., P	7 „
William s. Thos. Bate, cooper, St. Helen	7 „
Alice w. James Marsh, weaver, P	21 „
Martha d. Willm. Critchley, shoemaker, St. Helen	27 „
Martha d. John Carter, labr., St. Helen	20 July
Henry s John Roughley, shoemaker, P	22 „
Thomas s. William Williams, brassfounder, St. Helen	22 „
Mary d. Nancy Marcleton, P	13 Aug.
Richard s. Willm. Crossby, labr., S	1 Oct.
Elizabeth Huyton, wid., St. Helen	2 „
William s. James Liptrot, nailor, Mossbank, W	2 „
Martha d. Alice Holsall, Pocket Nook, P	3 „
Man, name unknown, pauper, W	18 „
Jane d. Thomas Robinson, staymaker, St. Helen	21 „
Alice w. James Winstanly, nailor, W	24 „
Charles Hill, labr., W	11 Nov.
William Critchley, shoemaker, St. Helen	1 Dec.
Rachael w. John Carter, labr., St. Helen	2 „
William s. John White, colier, St. Helen	4 „
Edward s. George Evans, copperhouseman, S	11 „
Hesther Crane, pauper, W	11 „
Jane w. Ambrose Danks, blacksmith, E	23 „

John Hill Trustee of St. Helen Church	24 Dec.
Jonathan s. William Anders, colier, St. Helen	24 „
Ann d. Richard Robinson, labr., St. Helen	29 „

1804

Margarat d. Rice Lewes, agent, St. Helen	10 Jan.
John s. William Houghton, collier, P	12 „
Mary d. Thomas Crane, labr., S	12 „
Margarat Crossby, wid., S	15 „
Helen d. Mary White, St. Helen	24 „
Martha w. Joseph Churton, surgeon, St. Helen, 38 y.	13 Feb.
Edward Glover, brewer, St. Helen	17 „
Ann w. George Bromilow, farmer, E	18 „
James Roughley, colier, P	28 „
Sarah d. William Cropper, W	20 Mar.
Clarissa Westhead, wid., St. Helen	30 „
Edward s. John Evans, labr., P	5 Apr.
Thomas s. James Bridge, watchmaker, P	7 „
Joseph Marcleton, flag dresser, W	8 „
Lassey d. James Leycester, St. Helen	8 „
Elizabeth Brown, St. Helen	20 „
James s. Joseph Johnson, collier, P	28 „
Ann d. Samuel Edwards, shipcarpenter, S	15 May
Alice d. Samuel Martindale, brickmaker, E	19 „
William s. Isabelle Halsall, P	23 „
Betty d. Ralph Boskow, St. Helen	2 June
James Rothwell, farmer, Rainford	29 „
A stranger's child, girl	29 „
Jane w. Daniel Towers, miller, St. Helen	1 July
Henry Lyon, labr., St. Helen	1 „
Mary w. Robt. Jones, superficer, St. Helen	8 „
Betty d. James Davis, jun., colier, St. Helen	16 „
Elizabeth w. [blank] Story, exciseman, S	19 „
Margarat Berry d. the late Minister of this Church	5 Aug.
Peter s. Alice Roughley, P	13 „
William s. Helen Hill, W	24 May
Hannah d. Jane Martindale, St. Helen	17 Aug.
James s. Margarat Rothwell wid., Rainford	14 Sept.
Barberry Helen d. Sarah Jones, St. Helen	2 Oct.
John s. Giles Marsh, collier, St. Helens	9 „
Katherine Lyon, wid., P	11 „
John s. John Rogerson, cabinetmaker, St. Helen	15 „
Margt. w. William Woods, colier, P	29 „
William Tickle, farmer, Bold, 66 y.	6 Nov.
George s. George Evans, copperhouseman, S	23 „
Thomas Worrel, brewery man, P	27 Dec.

1805

Helen Bradley d. James Woodward, musician, Liverpool	4 Jan.
Ann w. Mr. James Prior, agent, St. Helen	11 "
Mr. Thomas Greenall, brewer and Trustee of this Church, 72 y.	22 "
John Baxter, engineer, St. Helen	31 "
Hannah w. John Haddock, agent, S	9 Feb.
Edmund Buckley, late cotton manufacturer, St. Helen	13 "
Peter s. William Taylor, colier, St. Helen	18 "
John s. James Halsall, colier, W	24 "
Betty w. Thomas Barker, gent and Trustee of this Church, 83 y.	22 Mar.
Peggy Rothwell, wid., Rainford	25 "
Martha w. Jonathan Parr, colier, St. Helen	7 May
Thomas s. Alice Roberts, S	13 "
Thomas Findley, taylor, St. Helen	15 "
Michael s, Benjamin Bold. labr., St. Helen	2 June
Somon Potter, labr., S	3 "
Henry Foster, watchwheelcutter, Prescot	26 "
Mary d. Willm. Woods, colier, P	5 July
Ann d. George Marsh, labr., St. Helen	17 "
Betty d. Willm. Taylor, colier, St. Helen	18 "
James s. Thomas Morriss, weaver, S	22 "
Hesther d. Thomas Morriss, weaver, S	29 "
James s. John Meadows, labr., W	2 Aug.
Ann d. John Meadows, labr., W	4 "
Margarat d. Willm. White, colier, Orrel	8 "
Fanny d. Edwd. Rawden, colier, P	17 "
Ellen d. James Finney, weaver, S	14 "
Henry s. Richard Robinson, labr., St. Helen	25 "
Betty d. Joshua Fairclough, labr., St. Helen	2 Sept.
Peggy d. Thos. Morris, collier, St. Helen	6 "
Edward Parkinson, chaise driver, St. Helen	7 "
Aron Beetesh [?], glassmaker, E	8 "
Margarat w. Thos. Morris, colier, St. Helen	8 "
Susannah d. Martha Sephton, St. Helen	13 "
Thomas s. Nathan Dagnall, combmaker, St. Helen	14 "
Thomas s. Thomas Bate, agent, St. Helen	19 "
Jane Winder, wid., from Mr. Harriman's Stanley House, Ashton	23 "
Peter s. Katherine Twist, St. Helen	30 "
Mary d. George Houghton, combmaker, St. Helen	5 Oct.
Jonathan s. William Jump, Haddock	9 "
Mary Adamson, wid., Burtonwood, 71 y.	10 "
Alice d. John Adamson, colier, St. Helen	10 "
Alice Whittle, wid., St. Helen	16 "
John s. Willm. Rowden, colier, P	21 "
Jonathan s. John Glover, colier, P	29 "
Helen d. Richard Lyon, labr, St. Helen	1 Nov.

Helen d. Lyddia Fryer, wid. St. Helen	7 Nov.
William Taylor, colier, St. Helen	12 „
James s. James Prior, agent, St. Helen	14 „
Robert Buckley, cotton spinner, St. Helen	5 Dec.
Thos. Lea, nailor, W	12 „
George s. Lawrence Lofthouse, labr., St. Helen	22 „
John Pierpoint, labr., St. Helen	26 „
Elizabeth Halsall, wid., W	26 „

[*End of Burials in Vol. II*]

Burials continued from the new Register Book from 1805

1806

John Foster, Trustee of this Church, E	8 Jan.
Margarat w. Willm. Houghton, W, colier	10 „
Margarat d. John Anders, St. Helen, colier	10 „
Ann d. Helen Woods, P	28 „
Elizabeth w. William Knowls, St. Helen, taylor	6 Feb.
William Stevenson, St. Helen, labr.	6 „
William Knowls, St. Helen, taylor	26 „
William s. Willm. Eden, P, colier	26 „
Jane d. Robt. Critchley, St. Helen, butcher	26 „
Samuel s. Betty Brown, P	5 Mar.
James s. John Kay, P, colier	13 „
Thomas s. Margaret Holland, S	16 „
Jane w. Joseph Mather, W, labr.	24 „
John s. Ann Huyton, St. Helen	25 „
Edward s. George Evans, S, copperhouseman	7 Apr.
Samuel s. Joseph Twist, St. Helen, colier	15 „
Helen w. George Ellinson, Rainhill, wheelwright	20 „
Lucy d. William Bremilow, E, labr.	20 „
Rebecca White, Newton, widow	22 „
Lewellen s. Price Lewes, E, agent	24 „
Thomas Cowley, W, sadler, aged 72 years	25 „
William Key, P, colier	29 „
Viny s. William Houghton, W, colier	1 May
Peter Jones, E, labr.	5 „
George Ellinson, Rainhill, wheelwright	7 „
Mary Findlay, St. Helen, widow	8 „
William s. Robert Critchley, St. Helen, butcher	18 „
Hannah d. John Wepster, St. Helen, labr.	1 June
Samuel Bolmer, S, farmer	4 „
Betty d. Thos. Dennet, St. Helen, labr.	4 „
Elizabeth 2nd w. Saml. Dagnall, St. Helen, combmaker	10 „
Elizabeth w. Jonathan Ingoe, E, glassmaker	18 „
Elizabeth d. Geo. Evans, S, copperhouseman	20 „

Edward s. Charles Crump, St. Helen, colier	19 Aug.
Thos. s. Cornelius Williams, St. Helen, labr.	22 „
John s. Mary Seddon, S	11 Oct.
William s. Richard Lightfoot, St. Helen, agent	22 „
Richard Barton, St. Helen, nailor	22 „
Betty w. Joshua Lyon, St. Helen, labr.	24 „
William Spruce, E, labr.	26 „
Helen d. Elizabeth Foster, E, widow	10 Nov.
William Hariman, Stanley House, Ashton	1 Dec.
Jonathan Ingroham, E. glassmaker	3 „
Elizabeth w. James Glover, St. Helen, quartermaster	4 „
Betty d. Peter Eden, St. Helen, colier	4 „
Margarat d. Thos. Eden, P. colier	16 „

1807

Ann d. Michael Parker, St. Helen, chimney sweeper	7 Jan.
Thomas s. James Wholley, St. Helen, colier	10 „
Betty d. William Travers, P, weaver	25 „
William s. James Glover, St. Hellen, quartermaster	27 „
Willm. Holliwell s, Thos. Simcock, clerk	29 „
Margarat d. Edmund Hill, W, labr.	13 Feb.
Ann d. Joseph Parr, P, labr.	15 „
Mary d. Edwd. Rowden, P, colier	27 „
Thos. White, W, nailor	6 Mar.
Mary Johnson, P, widow	10 „
Francis Lawson, E, colier	20 „
Hesther d. Ralph Findley, Prescott, watchmaker	30 „
Edward Eden, P, labr., aged 72 years	31 „
Henry Marsh, Ranel, blacksmith, aged 87 years	5 Apr.
Ann d. Katherine Davis, Liverpool	10 „
James Hilton, S, stonemason, aged 64 years	13 „
Ann w. Gilbert Cartwright, W, colier	22 „
Margarat d. George Young, St. Helen, innkeeper	27 „
Mary Anders, W, widow	27 „
Thomas s. Richd. Robinson, St. Helen, labr.	10 May
Joshua Lyon, St. Helen, labr.	18 „
Henry s. Martha Martindale, St. Helen	18 „
Richard s. John Bevin, S, labr.	31 „
Thomas s. Nicholas Norris, P, weaver	31 „
Mary d. John Finney, S, shoemaker	9 June
Helen Marsh, P, widow	11 July
Alice w. the Reverend Wm. Finch, minister of this chapel died July 20th	22 „
Thomas Stringfellow, S, labr.	24 „
Katherine w. John Davis, S, gardener	29 „
Helen d. Henry Glover, St. Helen, clockmaker	21 Aug.

Mary w. John Sprigs, S, labr.	18 Sept.
Betty d. Thos. Yeuds, Liverpool, joiner	7 Oct.
Thomas s. Helen Hill, St. Helen	13 "
Thomas s. Robert Miers, Derby, blacksmith	20 "
Margarat d. Richd. Norcross, W, colier	25 "
Helen w. Paul Findley, S, glassman	29 "
Thomas s. James Harrinson, St. Helen, colier	31 "
John s. Thos. Roughley, P, shoemaker	10 Nov.
Thomas s. Jonathan Parr, St. Helen, colier	11 "
Frances Mary d. Joseph Deakin, St. Helen, watchmaker	4 Dec.
Ann d. Jonathan Parr, St. Helen, colier	17 "
William Wood, Governor of Windle Workhouse	13 "
Joseph Gorton, S, glass bottle blower	20 "
Hesther w. William Hellert, St. Helen, labr.	27 "

1808

John Marsh, St. Helen, labr.	15 Jan.
Edward Rhoden, P, colier	20 "
Robert s. James Butler, St. Helen, combmaker	28 "
Helen w. James Tickle, E, carpenter.	8 Feb.
Willm. s. George Young, St. Helen, innkeeper	13 "
Robert Jones, S, Superfiser of Excise	14 "
Benjamin s. James Glover, jun., St. Helen	16 "
Elizabeth Wood, widow of the above Wm. Wood, St. Helen	22 "
Sarah w. James Wilkinson, S, labr.	24 "
Samuel s. John Roughley, P, shoemaker	5 Mar.
Rachael d. James Atherton, W, labr.	13 "
Mary d. Peter Rowden, St. Helen, colier	20 "
John Shutt, W, blind man	21 "
George s. Willm. Young, W, farmer	24 "
Jane Hill, St. Helen, widow	27 "
Charles Beard, St. Helen, stonemason	16 Apr.
Joseph s. George Tickle, S, carter	24 "
John French, Black Brook, toolmaker	9 May
Mary d. Willm. Scot, P, labr.	7 Apr.
William s. Wm. Bremilow, E, labr.	15 May
Margarat d. Ann Huyton, St. Helen	15 "
John Ball, St. Helen, colier	26 "
Margarat d. Joseph Johnson, P, colier	10 June
Thomas s. John Harrison, St. Helen, colier	14 "
Ralph s. John Ansdall, St. Helen, labr.	22 "
John s. John Atherton, Bolton, weaver	25 "
Jubbus Bother, Ashton, maltman	11 July
John s. John Jones, soldier	29 "
Thomas s. John Key, P, colier	2 Sept.
Samuel s. John Halsall, W, farmer	8 "

Margaret d. Thos. Litler, St. Helen, colier	8 Sept.
James s. John Marsh, E, colier	9 "
Thomas s. Ann Rhoden, P, widow	16 "
Helen d. Henry Glover, St. Helen, clockmaker	21 Oct.
Samuel Parr, St. Helen, colier	4 Nov.
Mary d. Eliz. Jones, S	5 "
Hannah d. John Roughley, P, shoemaker	7 "
John s. Daniel Youds, St. Helen, filecutter	15 "
Mary Howard, St. Helen, widow	23 "
John Hill, St. Helen, taylor	10 Dec.
Mary Parr, W, widow	11 "
Thomas s. Elizabeth Parker, St. Helen, widow	18 "
Alice d. Peter Beetle, St. Helen, colier	18 "

1809

James s. Lawrence Lofty, E, labr.	1 Jan.
William s. Wm. Evans, St Helen, labr.	1 "
Ann d. Hesther Parkinson, St. Helen, widow	5 "
James Watkinson, Whiston, underlooker	6 "
Ann w. Natl. Thomason, P, labr.	24 "
Elisabeth w. Jno. Martindale, St. Helen, labr.	25 "
Peter s. Peter Eden, St. Helen, colier	29 "
Benjamin s. Benjamin Holt, E, glassmaker	8 Feb.
Alise d. Jefery Fairclough, St. Helen, nailor	8 "
Betty d. Ann Bogshaw, St. Helen	31 Jan.
Peter s. Thos. Young, St. Helen, chairmaker	16 Feb.
James Whalley, St. Helen, colier	19 "
Frances w. John Bevin, S, labr.	22 "
Elizabeth Harrison, Parr Flat, widow	26 "
Mary d. Elizabeth Brown, P, widow	12 Mar.
A pauper [son] child out of Windle Workhouse	15 "
Mary d. Mary Roberts, Sutton Workhouse	7 Apr.
Mary w. John Wepster, St. Helen, labr.	13 "
Thomas s. Henry Battersby, St. Helen, colier	14 "
Mary Gerrard, pauper, Sutton Workhouse	19 "
Jane d. Edw. Foster, pauper, Sutton Workhouse	19 "
John Richardson, S, labr.	21 "
Thomas d. [sic] John White, St. Helen, nailor	21 "
Thomas Glover, St. Helen, watchmaker	28 "
Thomas s. John Pierson, Windle Ground, soldier	28 "
William s. James Leycester, St. Helen	29 "
William s. William Norris, S, agent glassmr [sic]	2 May
Peter Travers, P, labr.	8 "
Sarah d. John Williamson, St. Helen, watchmaker	8 "
Mary d. James Briers, St. Helen, colier	9 "
Thos. Winstanley, W, nailor	28 "

Joseph s. Joseph Cook, St. Helen, butcher	28 May
Richard s. Robert Roberts, St. Helen, labr.	4 June
Elizabeth Foster, S, widow	16 "
Betty d. Hannah Rhoden, P, widow	14 July
John Foster, St. Helen, labr.	20 "
Samuel s. Joseph Churton, St. Helen, surgeon	4 Aug.
Thomas s. Peter Anders, P, colier	6 "
Elizabeth Eden, P, widow	28 "
William s. John Smith, St. Helen, labr.	31 "
Elizabeth Parker, St. Helen, widow	8 Sept.
Thomas s. William Ashton, St. Helen. officer of excise	13 "
Nathaniel s. Nathaniel Thomason, P, labr.	21 "
William s. Wm. Travers, P, weaver	29 "
Mary d. James Smith, St. Helen, combmaker	24 Oct.
Nathaniel Thomason, P, labr.	29 "
John Cartwright, St. Helen, labr, aged 88 years	13 Nov.
Thomas s. Richard Lightfoot, St. Helen, agent	15 "
William s. Richard Lyon, W, colier	17 "
John s. Thos. Morris, S, labr.	17 "
John s. Wm. Houghton, St. Helen, colier	21 "
Edward s Edwd. Halsall, S, engineer	29 "
Betty d. Owen Prise, Ashton, copper refiner	10 Dec.
Mary w. James Glover, St. Helen, wholesale brewer	12 "
Mary, granddaughter, John Martindale, St. Helen, labr.	13 "
Margarat Green, St. Helen	26 "
Jane w. Willm. Woods, S, glassmaker	27 "

1810

Richard s. Thos. Ashton, Liverpool, grocer	3 Jan.
Richard s. Lydia Fryer, St. Helen, widow	6 "
Elizabeth d. Wm. Appleton, St. Helen, underlooker	14 "
Moses Jones, nephew to Wm. Foster, S, glass grinder	17 "
Ann w. James Richardson, S, labr.	8 Feb.
Elizabeth w., Willm. Ramsey, W, nailer	12 "
Mary Smith, W, widow, aged 89 years	13 "
James s. Joseph Crosby, St. Helen, taylor	18 "
John s. Daniel Halsal, W, colier	21 "
William s. Edward Key, P, colier	4 Mar.
Helen w. Peter Cartwright, St. Helen, colier	6 "
Jane d. Willm. Fairclough, W, labr.	9 "
Elizabeth w. Thos. Ashton, Liverpool, grocer	12 "
William Mountsey, St. Helen	18 "
George s. John Liptrot, St. Helen, printer	19 "
Henry Stanishstreet, S, claypotter	20 "
Mr. Thomas Barker, Senior Trustee of this Church in the 81st year of his age, died April 1	4 Apr.

Civel w. John Hill, P, underlooker	9 Apr.
Nancy w. Henry Sumner, St. Helen, colier	6 May
Mary w. James Glover, St. Helen, quartermaster	24 "
Peter Borrows, St. Helen, shopkeeper	25 "
William Atherton, St. Helen, labr.	5 June
Grace w. Richard Robinson, St. Helen, labr.	6 "
Helen d. George Rotherham, St. Helen, labr.	21 "
Mary w. Thos. Simcock, clerk of this Church, dyed 23rd July	25 July
Sarah w. Willm. Glover, St. Helen, schoolmaster, dyed 30th July	1 Aug.
Lydia Bradshaw, St. Helen, widow	1 "
John s. John Woods, St. Helen, wheelwright	26 "
George Harries, S, furnise builder	18 Sept.
Thomas s. Henry Varley, P, joiner	26 "
Isabella w. William Harper, St. Helen, mason	2 Oct.
Alice w. Cornelius Williams, St. Helen, labr.	7 Nov.
Joseph s. Joseph Brierley, St. Helen, colier	9 "
Richard s Willm. Marsleton, St. Helen, labr.	11 "
Ann w. Thos. Critchley, Prescot, skinner	4 Dec.
Richard Marsden, St. Helen, painter, plumber and glazier	8 "
Mary w. Joseph Holt, E, glassmaker	13 "
Martha d. Margaret Greenough, P	18 "

1811

John Key, St. Helen, colier	8 Jan.
James Briers (s. Alice Wepster), W, labr.	14 "
Henry s. Henry Gerard, S, labr.	3 Feb.
Henry Hill, St. Helen, labr.	7 "
Helen Woods, P, widow	12 "
Nancy Marsleton, P	16 "
Precilla d. Elisabeth Boardman, St. Helen, widow	5 Mar.
John s. Peter Anders, St. Helen, colier	24 "
Alice Swift, S, pauper	26 "
James Tickle, E, carpenter	[n.d.]
Peter Tickle, St. Helen, labr.	26 Mar.
John Hoonsdell, St. Helen, labr.	8 Apr.
William Richardson, S, labr.	9 "
James s. Peter Beetle, St. Helen, colier	19 "
William Eden, S, colier	23 "
Mary d. Hannah Rhoden, P, widow	29 "
Ann d. Iram Buckley, St. Helen, weaver	5 May
Richard s. Thomas Ferguson, St. Helen, dealer in spirits	14 "
Mary w. James Dennet, St. Helen, labr.	15 "
John s. John Roughley, P, labr.	15 "
James Dennet, St Helen, labr.	17 "
Nicholas Norris, P, labr.	19 "
Rachael w. James Smith, S, farmer	26 "

Martha w. George Marsh, W, labr.	7 June
Mary w. John Maken, S, labr.	11 "
Thomas s. Alice Speakman, St. Helen, widow	21 "
Peter s. Peter Roughley, St. Helen, colier	14 July
James Davis, St. Helen, colier	21 "
William s. Nathan Greenall, St. Helen, colier	11 Aug.
Jane d. John Scott, P, labr.	29 "
William s. William Evans, St. Helen, labr.	3 Sept.
Alice d Joseph Brierley, St. Helen, colier	8 "
Nanny Heyes, P, widow	12 "
James Davis, St. Helen, colier	17 "
John Huyton, St. Helen, pauper	22 "
James s. Richard Crane, St. Helen, bricklayer	6 Oct.
John s. William Houghton, St. Helen, colier	16 "
Brian Taylor, S, farmer	29 "
James s. William Travis, St. Helen, ironfounder	10 Nov.
James s. Charles Crump, St. Helen, colier	5 "
William Palmer, E, pauper	14 "
Elizabeth w. Thomas Ferguson, St. Helen, dealer in spirits	23 "
Henry Varley, S, joiner	27 "
Mary d. James Ratcliff, E, glassmaker	1 Dec.
Martha Winstanley, W, widow	12 "
Mary w. James Briers, St. Helen, labr.	17 "
Jane d. Joshua Rylands, S, weaver	26 "
Phobe Spencer, P, widow	30 "

1812

Ann w. James Bate, P, labr.	12 Jan.
Richard s. Isack Shaw, St. Helen, colier	28 "
Elizabeth d. John Nailor, S, blacksmith	9 Feb.
Jane Marsh, S, widow, pauper	10 "
Helen Gerrard, St. Helen, widow, pauper	13 "
Martha d. Harris Thomson, E, glassmaker	3 Mar.
Ann d. John Smith, S, colier	4 "
Henry s. James Sephton, W, shoemaker	8 "
John s. James Appleton, W, colier	8 "
Robert s. Harris Thomson, E, glassmaker	17 "
William Marsh, W, gent.	17 "
Alice Ball, St. Helen, widow	28 "
Thomas s. Henry Davis, E, labr.	30 "
Elizabeth d. Thomas Lightfoot, St. Helen, agent	4 Apr.
Ann d. Mathew Bushel, St. Helen, barber	4 "
James Appleton, Windle Workhouse, labr.	8 "
William Norris, P, labr.,	19 "
John s. Thomas Maddison, S, labr.	19 "
James Butler, St. Helen, combmaker	23 "

Thomas s. Joseph Burkill, S, flatman	27 Apr.
James s. James Richardson, S, labr.	7 May
[A] stranger by [sic] Township Windle	13 "
Sarah Borrows, St. Helen, widow	14 "
Thomas s. John Alcock, St. Helen, g[l]ass silverer	3 June
Jonathan s. Hesther Watkinson, Whiston, widow	10 "
Jane d. William Halsal, W, labr.	8 "
Isack s. James Hill, P, labr.	16 "
James Hariman, Standley House, Ashton, gent.	25 "
Edward Key, Tarbuck, colier	26 "
Thomas Harrup, Bolton, taylor	1 July
Mary d. Thomas Swift, P, colier	1 "
Mary d. Margt. Greenough, P	6 "
John s. Wm. Halsal, W, labr.	8 "
Elizabeth Atherton, W, widow	16 "
Mary d. Joseph Whalley, St. Helen, colier	17 "
George Gibson Travers, Prescott, watchmaker	18 "
Phebe d. Wm. Crimes, W, labr.	23 "
John Davies, S, gardener	2 Aug.
Ann d. Joh. Bretherton, St. Helen, iron moulder	17 "
Alice Winstanley, W, widow	3 "
Edward s. Edward Hill, W, labr.	28 "
Mary w. John Johnson, W, labr.	16 Sept.
John Whatkinson, W, underlooker	24 "
William s. George Tickle, S, carrier	10 Oct.
Roger s. Richard Southward, W, colier	14 "
William s. Nathan Harrison, S, potter	1 Nov.
Margarat d. Henry Marsh, St. Helen, colier	2 "
John Hughes, St. Helen, labr.	8 "
Iram s. Iram Buckley, St. Helen, weaver	8 "
William s. Mary Eden, S, weaver	18 "
Joseph s. Joseph Fryer, S, labr.	19 "
Helen d. Hesther White, St. Helen	26 "
Samuel s. Henry Lea, W, nailor	2 Dec.
Nathaniel s. Nathaniel Westhead, St. Helen, colier	20 "
Mary or Jane [sic] Parry, widow, died at Michael Hughes, Esqr., S	25 "

OFFICIATING MINISTERS

The list which follows gives the names of the Ministers who signed the Marriage Registers. In the case of the Incumbents, the Reverend W. Finch, the Reverend Thomas Pigot and the Reverend James Furnival, and also of the Reverend Wm. Myers, the Acting Minister after the death of the Reverend W. Finch, the first and last years in which they signed are given. Where an Officiating Minister, other than the Incumbent, signed more than once the first and last years are given together with the number of times the signature was made. Where an Officiating Minister signed once only the full date of the signature is given.

W. Finch	1788—1815 [<i>signs as Minister to 1808 and then as Rector</i>]
James Ashton	1788—1797 [<i>six times</i>]
Robert Holt	6 Mar., 1790
Richard Carr	1790—1810 [<i>signs as Minister of Billinge</i>]
Mathew Robinson	1793—1797 [<i>four times</i>]
James Cowley	6 June, 1796
John Kirby	1807—1814 [<i>four times; signs as Curate in 1808 and as Minister later</i>]
John Penketh Bull	1809—1810 [<i>twice</i>]
Wm. Hewson	1811—1812 [<i>three times</i>]
T. Kidd	6 Aug., 1812
Wm. Myers	1815—1816
Thomas Pigot	1816—1837 [<i>signs as Incumbent</i>]
Edmund Sibson	3 June, 1816 [<i>signs as Curate of Ashton</i>]
Geo: Bonner	1818—1822 [<i>three times</i>]
Joseph Westmorland	9 Aug., 1819 [<i>signs as Curate of Standish</i>]
Samuel Hall	1819—1821 [<i>twice; signs as Minister of Billinge</i>]
Thomas Stanley Bowstead	28 Dec., 1820
Edwd. Hill	31 July, 1825 [<i>signs as Curate of Wigan</i>]
John Bromilow	1826—1836 [<i>five times; signs as Curate of Wigan from 1832</i>]
H. Evans	24 Sept., 1826 [<i>signs as Curate of Hindley</i>]
William Ellam	13 Nov., 1826
J. H. Cotton	1828—1833 [<i>three times</i>]
Horace Powys	19 July, 1830
W. G. Thomas	28 Aug., 1832
Henry William Majindie	13 Oct., 1835
Walter Bawden	1834—1837 [<i>signs as Curate</i>]
James Furnival	29 Mar., 1837— [<i>signs as Incumbent</i>]

Index 1.

Christian Names and Surnames.

Where a name has variants, the head name has been selected which now exists or more closely resembles the modern equivalent. Some variants are separately indexed with cross reference to the head name. Helen and Ellen are both indexed under Ellen.

Where a name occurs more than once on the same page, the number of times is shown in parenthesis.

The following abbreviations have been used:—

Aaron, Aa.; Abigail, Abi.; Abraham, Abr.; Adam, Ad.; Agnes Ag.; Alexander, Alex.; Alice, Al.; Andrew, And.; Anthony, Ant.; Arthur, Art.; Barbara, Barb.; Bartholomew, Bart.; Beatrice, Bea.; Benjamin, Ben.; Bridget, Brid.; Catherine, Kat.; Charles, Chas.; Christopher, Chris.; Cicely, Cic.; Daniel, Dan.; David, Dav.; Dorothy, Dy.; Edmund, Edm.; Edward, Edw.; Eleanor, Elnr.; Elizabeth, Eliz.; Esther, Est.; Ezekiel, Ez.; Frances, Fres; Francis; Frank, Fris.; George, Geo.; Gerrard, Ger.; Gilbert, Gil.; Grace Gra.; Hannah, Han.; Henry, Hy.; Hester, Est.; Hugh, Hu.; Isabel, Isa.; Jacob, Jac.; James, Jas.; Jeffrey, Jef.; John, Jn.; Jonathan, Jon.; Joseph, Jos.; Joshua, Josh.; Katherine, Kat.; Lawrence, Law.; Leonard, Leo.; Margaret, Mgt.; Margery, Mgy.; Mary, My.; Mathew, Mat.; Michael, Mic.; Nathan, Nathaniel, Nat.; Nicholas Nic.; no christian name, nxn; Patrick, Pat.; Peter, Pet.; Philip, Phil.; Rachel, Rac.; Ralph, Ral.; Rebecca, Reb.; Richard, Rd.; Robert, Rt.; Roger, Rog.; Samuel, Sam.; Sarah, Sar.; Stephen, Steven, Ste.; Susan, Susannah, Sus.; Thomas, Tho.; Timothy, Tim.; William, Wm.; Zacharias, Zach.

A

- Abbott (Abbot), Ann 57, 128; Eliz. 87; Ellen 71, 75, 89, 131; Est. 96; Geo. 89; Han. 55; Hy. 2, 17; Hu. 113; Jas. 64; Jane 79; Jn. 41, 114, 118; Kat. 2; Pet. 55, 63, 75, 87, 131; My. 87; Nancy 96; Nat. 117; Sar. 113; Tho. 17, 49; Wm. 34, 41, 49, 57, 64, 71, 79, 87; Wm. Gorse 34.
- Abraham, Al 130.
- Ackers (Ackars), Ann 119, 122; Eliz. 118; Jas. 135; Jane 124; My. 131; Rd. 121; Wm. 102, 108.
- Adamson, Al. 60 151; Est. 54; Geo. 44, 68, 135; Jn. 54, 60, 63, 68, 75, 81, 151; Mgt. 21, 81, 148; My. 21, 44, 75, 151; Wm. 63.
- Addison (Adison) Geo. 71; Jas. 80; Jn. 52, 58, 62, 71, 74, 80; My. 81; My. Ann 52; Rt. 62; Sar. 58; Tho. 74, 81, 88, 125.
- Aderton, My. 9; Wm. 9. *See also* Atherton.
- Ainscow, Geo. 99.
- Ainsworth, Al. 135; Jas. 86; Jn. 77, 135(3); My. 135; Rd. 69, 77, 86, 117; Tho. 69.
- Alcock (Allcock), Aa 5; Ann 101, 117; Eliza 123; Eliz. 92; Ellen 28, 118; Jas. 5, 10; Jane 70; Jn. 10, 18, 28, 37, 55, 64, 66, 70, 78, 85 118, 159; Jn. Tho. 66; My. 18; Pet. 117; Sar. 37; Tho. 85, 137, 159; Wm. 55, 118; Wm. Jas. 64.
- Alderson, Betty 96.
- Alker, Ann 105.
- Allanson, Shaw 102.
- Allcock *see* Alcock.
- Allen, Eliz. 110; Geo. 105(2); Jas. 105; Jn. 122, 132, 140; My. 109.
- Allford, Jn. 111.
- Almond (Allmon, Allmond), Chas. 17; Ellen 130; Geo. 17, 22; Jn. 42; My. 22; Tho. 130; Wm. 94.
- Amor. Al. 76; Mgt. 76.
- Anders, Al. 52, 142; Ann 6, 24, 25, 29, 44, 87, 147; Ann D. 129; Betty 67; Est. 35; Jas. 1, 67; Jn. 6, 16, 28, 48(2), 58, 72 87, 95, 142, 147, 152, 157; Jon. 1, 9, 139, 140, 150; Jos. 35, 43; Mgt. 52 77, 152; My. 9, 16, 44, 72, 84, 147, 153; Pet. 35, 41, 48, 67, 77, 87, 156, 157; Rd. 129; Sar. 43, 147; Tho. 41, 77, 140, 156; Wm. 24, 25, 29, 35, 41, 48, 58, 67, 77, 84, 150.
- Anderton, Al. 53; Betty 30; Ellen 47; Han. 37; Jas. 23, 30 37, 47; Jn. 39, 40, 53; Martha 30; My. 59, 81, 116; Mat. 47; Peggy 113; Pet. 34, 40, 47, 59, 68, 81; Sally 39; Sar. 44; Tho. 44; Wm. 23, 30, 34, 38.
- Andrews, Ann 141; Jon. 57; Pet. 57; Wm. 141.
- Ankinson, Rt. 111.
- Ans dell (Ansdall), Jn. 70, 77, 126, 129, 154; J.T. 129; Ral. 70, 154; Ral. Jas. 77. *See also* Hangsdale and Hoonsdell.
- Antrobuss, Jas. 130; Wm. 130.
- Appleton, Ann 58, 83; Betty 24; Eden 103; Edw. 68; Eliz. 156; Ellen 95; Hy. 114; Isa. 124; Jas. 87, 90, 95, 114, 121, 158(2); Jane 76; Jn. 12, 47, 66 87, 94, 104, 108, 112, 122, 124, 158; Jos. 76, 83; nrxn. 124; My. 12, 30; Sam. 92; Tho. 38; Wm. 17, 24, 30, 38, 47, 58, 68 90, 156;
- Armstrong, Ann 18, 117; Barb. 25; Han. 99; My. 13, 137; Sar. 100; Tho. 13, 18, 25, 137.
- Arnold, Jas. 119; Jn. 73, 119; My. 116; My. Ann 119; Pet. 84; Tho. 73, 84.

- Arrowsmith, Jn. 27, 37, 66; Mgt. 27, 37, 44, 116; My. 91; Rac. 103; Ral. 66; Wm. 44.
- Arton, Jos. 3; My. 3. *See also* Harton.
- Ascroft, *see* Ashcroft.
- Ashall, Ann 23; Betty 45; Chas. 107; Geo. 17, 23, 27, 34, 41, 47, 53, 60, 71, 94; Hy. 5, 6, 11, 12, 19, 24, 25, 38, 40, 45, 53, 55; Jas. 12; Jn. 27, 55; Kat. 24; My. 17, 19, 60; Rd. 38; Rt. 40; Tho. 11, 41; Wm. 5, 6, 34. *See also* Hashall.
- Ashcroft (Ascroft) Abr. 21; Ann 57; Eliz. 99, 106; Hy. 6, 13, 21, 30(2), 96, 135; Jas. 13, 57, 64, 136; Jn. 105; Kat. 30; Mgt. 26, 30; My. 6, 104, 147; Molly 135; Pet. 100; Rac. 136; Rd. 57, 147; Rt. 89; Ste. 49, 64; Tho. 57, 89, 116, 121; Wm. 26.
- Ashler, Wm. 97.
- Ashley, Ellen 110, 115, 116; Wm. 19.
- Ashton, Al. 39, 48, 55; Ann 8, 41, 67, 118; Eliz. 8, 74, 102, 123(2), 156; Ellen 26, 49; Geo. 106(2); Hamlet 93; Jas. 26, 33, 39, 48, 56, 67, 116, 160; Jane 33; Jn. 15, 56, 60, 87, 111, 122; Jos. 1, 72, 118; Mgt. 105, 116; Mgy. 11; My. 92; Pet. 41, 49, 50, 60, 114, 123; Ral. 113; Rd. 49, 55, 67, 74, 87, 97, 134, 156; Sar. 67, 82; Tho. 11, 15, 50, 102, 107, 148, 156(3); Wm. 72, 82, 94, 114, 118, 156.
- Ashurst, Hy. 92; Jn. 100; Wm. 99.
- Ashworth, Hy. 34.
- Aspinall (Aspinal), Betty 80; Est. 87; Jos. 11, 18, 27; My. 11; Tho. 27, 80, 87; Wm. 93, 110.
- Astbury, Tho. 97, 102, 113.
- Astley, Ann 48; Ellen 9, 48, 135; Wm. 9, 135.
- Atherton, Al. 6, 32, 71; Ann 57, 93, 114, 147; Betty 27, 57; Edw. 2; Eliz. 44, 132, 146, 159; Ellen 32; Est. 19, 44; Fres. 35; Geo. 3, 53, 58, 68, 71; Hy. 22, 87, Jas. 4, 28, 62, 71, 77, 86, 116, 143, 154; Jn. 2, 3, 4, 12(2), 18, 20, 21, 22, 27(2), 34, 35, 41, 57, 62, 74, 117, 137, 147, 154; Jos. 97; Kat. 108, 134; Mgt. 2, 12, 18, 26, 38; My. 12, 96, 115, 143; My. Ann. 68, 130; Nanny 20; Nat. 74, 80, 87; Pet. 32, 98; Rac. 71, 154; Reb. 34; Rd. 22, 86; Rt. 2, 143; Sam. 19, 26, 32, 38; Sar. 27, 45, 53, 87; Sophia 58; Tho. 22, 28, 41, 51, 87, 95, 119; Wm. 6, 21, 45, 47, 51, 57, 80, 100, 142, 157.
- Atkinson, Jn. 128.
- Austin, Betty 66; Geo. 66.
- B
- Bach (Bache), Aa. 26, 140, 141; Ben. 121; Eliz. 121, 122; Ellen 127; Jn. 110, 121, 122; Jos. 125; Mgy. 110; My. Ann 118, 121, 140; Wm. 26, 141.
- Badder (Bother), Eliz. 11, 137, 149; Ellen 17; Han. 11, 137; Jabez, 1, 9, 17, 137, 149, 154; Sar. 9; Wm. 137.
- Bagerly, Rd. 97.
- Bagnell, Jane 131.
- Bagshaw (Bogshaw) Ann 73, 155; Betty 155; Eliz. 73.
- Bailey, Ann 143; Edw. 143; Jacob 90; Jos. 90, 104.
- Bain (Bane), Ann 41; Dav. 70; Jas. 64; Jn. 48; Wm. 36, 41, 48, 64, 70.
- Baker, Hy. 123; Jas. 122; Kat. 123; Rt. 97; Wm. 129.
- Baldwin, Brakel Rt. 95; Jesse 122, 125.
- Ball, Al. 158; Barb. 107; Edw. 95, 127; Eliz. 119, 121; Jas. 106; Jane 101; Jn. 124, 131, 154; Mgt. 123(2); Nancy 95.

- Balmer (Bolmer), Chris. 108; Martha 146; My. 134; Sam. 134, 152.
- Balshaw, *see* Belshaw.
- Balton, Tho. 92.
- Bamber, Mgt. 128.
- Bane, *see* Bain.
- Banister, Ann 95.
- Banks, Ben. 104; Eliz. 110; Jas. 105; Jn. 33; Tho. 33; Wm. 94, 97.
- Banner, Jane 106, 108, 109, 114; Jn. 37; Tho. 37.
- Bannion, Eliz. 125.
- Barber, Ellen 132.
- Barker, Betty 151; Tho. 105, 151, 156.
- Barlow, Geo. 97, 103; Jos. 132.
- Barnes (Barns), Ann 147; Betsy 83; Jn. 56, 83, 103, 119(2), 120, 142, 147; Martha 94; My. 56, 120; Wm. 120.
- Baron (Barren, Barron), Ellen 109; Geo. 94; Jas. 77, 92(2), Jn. 77; Jos. 123, 125; Rt. 123; Tho. 124; Wm. 130.
- Barrett, My. 126.
- Barren, Barron, *see* Baron.
- Barrow (Barrows), Al. 59; Ellen 99; Hy. 105; Jane 40; Jn. 40, 75, 96; Josh. 59, 94; Martha 75, 110; Rd. 110; Rt. 106; Tho. 111; Wm. 122.
- Bartlett, Jn. 120.
- Barton, Al. 37; Edm. 6, 15, 19, 35; Edw. 35; Ellen 97; Jas. 6; Jane 91; Jn. 14, 15, 17, 19, 37, 93, 135; Jos. 17; My. 14; Rd. 40, 148, 153; Sam. 97; Tho. 119; W. 132; Wm. 128.
- Basnett (Basanet, Basnitt), Isaac 122; Jas. 128; Rd. 81.
- Bate (Bates) Al. 90; Ambrose 108; Ann 46, 85, 93, 118, 158; Edw. 61; Eliz. 5, 97, 108; Ellen 67; Hy. 76, 85; Jas. 5, 13, 21, 32, 56, 68, 77, 86, 97, 137, 158; Jn. 77, 80, 89, 116, 124, 130; Jos. 47; Mgt. 48; My. 13, 77, 78, 89, 137; Mat. 47, 56, 67, 77, 85; Phoebe 48; Sar. 85; Tho. 32, 37, 46, 61, 78, 80, 90, 107, 149, 151; Wm. 97, 149; Zach. 68.
- Battersby (Batersbye), Al. 23, 50, 88; Betty 32, 68; Eliz. 15; Est. 40; Fres. 2, 7, 135; Fris. 15, 22, 28, 36, 45, 139, 148; Hy. 43, 50, 58, 67, 76, 80, 100, 103, 155; Jas. 2, 7, 28, 48, 66, 67, 78, 82, 88, 114, 139; Jn. 58, 66, 114, 135; Kat. 86; Mgt. 68, 82, 86; Martha 22; My. 36; Nancy 45; Tho. 23, 32, 40, 48, 57, 65, 73, 78, 80, 82(2), 155; Wm. 43, 57.
- Batton, Tho. 97.
- Batty, Rt. 110.
- Bawden, Walter 160.
- Baxter, Ann 58, 126, 127; Betty 109; Edw. 49; Est. 105; Jas. 49; Jane 42, 127; Jn. 18, 21, 49, 56, 61, 151; Mgt. 18; My. 21; nxn. 127; Rd. 18(2); Tho. 131; Wm. 42, 49, 58, 61, 66, 70, 100, 105.
- Bean (Beans), Ellen 81; Tho. 56; Wm. 56, 81.
- Beard, Chas. 154; Jos. 48, 112, 147; My. 147; Wm. 48, 119.
- Bearpark, Jas. 116.
- Beatty (Beaty) Archibald 41, 61; Jas. 41; Jn. 61.
- Bebbington, My. 127.
- Beck, Jn. 103.
- Beckett, Allen 110.
- Beesley (Beezley), Ann 42; Bart. 42; Ellen 87; Jas. 127; Jn. 104; Wm. 87.
- Beetesh, Aa. 151.
- Beeten, *see* Beeton.
- Beetham Mgt. 16; Phil. 136; Tho. 16.
- Beetle, Al. 71, 87, 155; Ann 56; Barb. 72; Betty 59; Eliz. 52, 72; Ellen 59, 89; Est. 43; Jas. 78, 157; Jane 101; Jn. 69, 89; Pet.

- 56, 61, 62, 71, 78, 87, 155, 157;
Ral. 69; Sam. 52; Tho. 43, 53,
62; Wm. 53.
- Beeton (Beeten), Ann 7; Jn. 7;
My. 24; Sam. 7; Tho. 7, 24.
- Beetop, Aa. 83; Ellen 83.
- Beeven, *see* Bevan.
- Beezley, *see* Beesley.
- Bell, A. J. 125; Ann 116; Geo.
116; Mgt. 129.
- Bellis (Bellise), Est. 114; Jn. 45;
Rt. 45.
- Belshaw (Balshaw), Eliz. 122;
Ellen 122; Isa. 123; Rd. 58;
Wm. 58.
- Benison (Benesan), Jas. 105; Tho.
122.
- Bennett (Bennet), Bea 33, 141;
Betty 119; Eliz. 118; Jas. 33;
Jn. 141; Mgt. 145.
- Benson, Edw. 105, 109; Eliz. 99;
Pet. 114.
- Bergin, Jas. 123.
- Berrington, Jn. 130.
- Berry, Ann 18; Eliz. 112, 121;
Ellen 84; Est. 111; Jane 121,
123; Jn. 11, 79, 90; Mgt. 100,
150; My. 3, 84, 142; Pet. 3, 11,
18, 90; Ral. 101; Tho. 79.
- Beswick, Wm. 96.
- Betley, My. 110.
- Bevan (Beevan, Bevens, Bevins),
Ann 120(2); Edw. 18; Eliz. 52,
102, 120(2); Fres. 155; Jn. 52,
60, 74, 153, 155; My. 10; Reece
10, 18, 34(2), 41, 60; Rd. 41, 74,
153.
- Bibby, Eliz. 122, 129; Ellen 132;
Jn. 73, 112, 130; Mgt. 132; My.
56; Mic. 56, 74; Ral. 95; Sar.
74.
- Bickerstaff, Ann 43; Ellen 124;
Jane 58; Jn. 43, 50, 58; My. 50,
106.
- Billinge (Billing), Ann 110; Eliz.
8; Han. 8, 10; My. 136; Wm. 10,
136.
- Bimpson, Kat. 115.
- Biram, *see* Byrom.
- Birch, Al. 148; Dan. 57; Eliz. 38,
114; Geo. 5; Hy. 141; Jn. 38, 44,
57; Jos. 129, 130; Mgt. 130;
My. 24, 119, 139; Tho. 24, 148;
Wm. 130, 139.
- Birchall, And. 75; Eliz. 105; Ellen
103, 129; Est. 22, 124; Han. 116;
Isa. 119; Jas. 66, 75, 88, 122;
Jn. 4, 13, 22, 88, 105, 116, 144;
Jos. 112; Josiah 105; Kat. 66;
Mgt. 13, 101, 109; My. 101, 102,
110, 122; Prisc. 97; Sar. 101;
Tho. 88, 105; Wm. 4, 88, *See
also* Burghall.
- Bixter, Jn. 125.
- Blackburn, Fris. 98; Jane 94; Jn.
131; Ral. 132.
- Blackmore (Blakemoor, Blakmoor)
Eliz. 17; Geo. 23, 114; Giles 23;
Han. 129; Jn. 134; Mgt. 134;
My. 105; nxn. 91; Rt. 81, 91;
Ste. 81, 134(2); Tho. 4, 129;
Wm. 4, 9, 17.
- Blease, Jos. 99.
- Blimstone (Blimston), Ann 93;
Hy. 56; My. 56.
- Blundell, Jn. 100, 127.
- Boardman (Bordman), Al. 114;
Ann 108; Betty 79, 88, 107, 108;
Brian 7(2); Eliz. 60, 157; Ellen
47; Jas. 27, 35, 54, 71, 99, 101,
103, 114; Jn. 9, 17, 18, 23, 40,
67, 87, 101; Jos. 79; Kat. 17, 23;
Mgt. 107; My. 107; My. Ann
75; Pet. 11, 92, 95, 97; Prisc.
88, 157; Rd. 71, 79, 107; Rt.
35; Sar. 40, 82; Tho. 11, 18, 54,
60, 67, 75, 82, 92, 99, 103, 108,
129; Wm. 79.
- Bogshaw, *see* Bagshaw.
- Bold, Amy 101; Ben. 62, 151; Eliz.
2; Jas. 62; My. 46; Mic. 151;
Sar. 2; Wm. 94.
- Bolmer, *see* Balmer.
- Bonas, Sar. 120.

- Bonner, Geo. 160.
- Booth, Eliz. 24, 140; Eliz. Patience 30; Jn. 47; Jos. 12, 139; My. 39; Sar. 140; Tho. 12, 18, 24, 30, 39, 47, 139, 140.
- Boottle, Sar. 140.
- Bordman, *see* Boardman.
- Borland, Martha 6; Rt. 6. *See also* Burland.
- Borrows, Ann 32, 61, 64; Betty 58; Dan. 82, Edw. 73, 79, 87; Eliza 52; Eliz. 90, 127; Ellen 56, 79, 83, 107; Hy. 84, 88, 89, 107; Isa. 50, 85; Jas. 48, 56, 60, 64, 65, 72, 77, 83, 89, 90, 104; Jane 81, 88; Jn. 55, 60, 65, 70, 82(2) 84, 97, 106; Jos. 56, 60, 72, 82; Josh. 55, 62; Kat. 62; Mgt. 28, 78, 127; Martha 83; My. 51, 74; Mat. 31, 47, 56, 65, 77; Nanny 58, 77; Pet. 31, 61, 70(2), 73, 88, 92, 93, 104, 157; Rd. 58, 81, 88; Rt. 31; Sar. 72, 159; Tabitha 112; Tho. 28, 32, 48, 50, 52, 58, 70, 72, 74, 77, 78, 79, 85; Wm. 28(2), 31, 47, 51, 58, 60, 65, 66, 78(2), 79, 83, 84(2), 85, 91, 116. *See also* Burrows.
- Boskow, Betty 150; Ral. 150.
- Bostock, Ann 119; Jn. 119.
- Bother, *see* Badder.
- Bowen, Jn. 36, 93; Jos. 36.
- Bowstead, Tho. Stanley 160.
- Bowyer (Boyer), Jos. 118, 119, 133.
- Boyce, My. 114.
- Boydell, My. 106.
- Boyer, *see* Bowyer.
- Boyes, My. 126.
- Braceland, Tho. 125.
- Bradburn, Hy. 121; Jn. 84; Tho. 84, 92.
- Bradbury (Breadbury, Bredbury), Barb. 44; Dinah 88; Jas. 75, 76, 81, 87; Jane 76; Jn. 50; Jos. 18, 80, 87; Kat. 87; Martha 62; Matty 81; Pet. 44, 50, 62, 71, 80, 88 Rt. 18, 67, 71; Wm. 67, 75, 124.
- Braderton, *see* Bretherton.
- Bradley, Lydia 102; My. 9, 117; Rt. 130; Wm. 9.
- Bradshaw, Ann 105; Ellen 25; Geo. 25; Jas. 7, 102, 120; Jane 93; Jn. 116; Jos. 99, 123; Lydia 157; Tho. 92.
- Brady, Jas. 123.
- Braithwaite, Wm. 96, 125.
- Brancker, P. W. 110; Tho. 110.
- Bratherton, *see* Bretherton.
- Breadbury, Bredbury *see* Bradbury
- Breers, *see* Briers.
- Bremilow, *see* Brimelow.
- Bretherton (Braderton, Bratherton, Brotherton), Ann 4, 89, 159; Betty 27; Ellen 33; Han. 113; Jn. 117, 159; Jos. 5, 89; My. 69; Pet. 59; Rt. 4, 5, 19, 27, 33, 39, 47, 59, 69; Sar. 47, 117; Tho. 39.
- Bretton, Rd. 98.
- Brew, Mgt. 131.
- Bridge, Al. 97; Betty 29, 49, 54(2); Eliz. 39, 75; Ellen 4, 139; Hy. 4, 13, 17, 26, 32, 36, 39(2), 84, 101, 139, 142, 146; Jas. 23, 26, 47, 54(2), 61, 101(2), 105, 143, 150; Jane 49; Mgt. 143; My. 13; Nancy 32; Reb. 44; Rd. 7, 15, 17; Tho. 7, 15, 23, 29, 36, 39, 44, 47, 146, 150; Wm. 75, 84, 97.
- Brierley (Brierly), Al. 85, 158; Jos. 85, 157, 158; My. 60, 85; Rac. 92; Rt. 60.
- Briers (Breers, Bryers), Al. 2, 136; Ann 26, 78, 132; Dy. 92; Eliz. 38, 72, 136; Est. 81; Hy. 9, 20, 46, 128; Jas. 2, 9, 31, 32, 38, 46, 49, 51, 72, 96, 134, 136, 149, 155, 157, 158; Jn. 9, 18, 26, 34, 143; Mgt. 34, 87, 132; Martha 32, 97, 108; My. 72, 155, 158;

- Mic. 87; Pet. 9, 20, 31, 49, 54, 63, 72, 80, 90, 134; Rd. 78, 81; Tho. 63, 90; Wm. 18, 41, 51, 149.
- Brimelow** (Bremilow, Brimilow, Brimlow), Ad. 55; Al. 70; Ellen 8, 25, 65, 140; Est. 12, 18; Dav. 78; Gab. 31; Geo. 12, 92, 139, 140, 142; Jas. 9, 18, 25, 35, 42 (2), 60, 70, 80, 90, 134, 140; Jane 25; Jn. 6, 15, 21, 31, 37, 50, 90, 103, 139; Lucy 152; Mgt. 6, 80; Martha 97; My. 9, 92, 104; Phoebe 42; Rac. 21; Tho. 42, 50, 84, 139; Wm. 8, 15, 25, 37, 42(2), 55, 60, 65, 78, 84, 94, 122, 134, 140(2), 152, 154.
- Brindle**, Jas. 1, 135; Tho. 1.
- Broadbelt**, Barnard 143; Barnett 24; Eliz. 138; Martha 24, 143.
- Broclebank**, M. 78.
- Broderhust**, My. 9; Tho. 9.
- Bromilow** (Bromelow, Brumlow), Ad. 43, 100; Al. 144, 145; Ann 150; Bea. 130; Eliz. 128; Ellen 130; Est. 145; Dav. 130; Geo. 150; Jas. 27, 50, 143; Jane 142; Jn. 43, 47, 145(2), 160; My. 50; Sar. 71, 130; Tho. 33, 142; Wm. 27, 32, 33, 47, 71, 129, 130, 143. *See also* Brimelow.
- Broom**, Chas. 8, 17, 26, 118; Est. 8; Jos. 17; My. 63; Phoebe 63.
- Brotherton**, *see* Bretherton.
- Brown**, Al. 26, 129, 131; Ann 11, 40, 61, 116, 131; Benigma 82; Betty 152; Chas. 109, 112, 114; Eliz. 73, 131, 150, 155; Est. 1, 33; Han. 101; Hy. 1, 11, 19, 26, 33, 35, 41, 47, 116; Jane 113; Jn. 44(2), 82, 147; Kat. 47; Mgt. 106, 147; My. 19, 35, 44, 92, 101, 155; Phoebe 99; Rd. 40; Rt. 138, 147; Sam. 61, 73, 152; Sophia 101; Tho. 13, 38, 44, 55, 127, 147; Wm. 38, 131.
- Brownbill**, Ann 94; Eliz. 54; Ellen 38, 66; Jas. 47; Jane 126; Jn. 28, 38, 47, 54; Jon. 117(2); Mgt. 71; My. 80; Rd. 28; Sar. 91; Tho. 66, 71, 80, 91.
- Brumlow**, *see* Bromilow.
- Brunskill**, Isa. 108.
- Bryan**, Jn. 130; Rd. 130.
- Bryers**, *see* Briers.
- Buckley**, Ann 34, 81, 157; Edm. 25, 94, 98, 151; Eliz. 24(2), 34; Geo. 25, 29, 34, 94, 95(2), 96, 142; Hiram 81, 89, 157, 159; Hiram Hill 24; Jas. 24; Jesse 99, 103, 106, 110, 112(3), 113; Mgt. 34; My. Ann 35; Rd. 35, 95(3), 96(2), 97; Rt. 152; Tho. 29, 95(2), 96(4), 142; Tho. Scholes 96, 97(9), 99.
- Bull**, Jn. Penketh 100, 104, 160.
- Bullen**, Eliz. 100.
- Burgess** (Burges), Eliz. 128; Martha 128; My. 119; Wm. 119.
- Burghall**, My. 101. *See also* Birchall.
- Burk**, Pat. 109.
- Burkell** (Burkill), Eliz. 114; Jos. 159; Tho. 159.
- Burland**, Jas. 16; Jn. 9; Rt. 9, 16; *See also* Borland.
- Burley**, Jas. 142; Tho. 142.
- Burnett**, Wm. 117.
- Burnop**, Jas. 127.
- Burrell** (Burrill), Jn. 86; My. 132; Rt. 86, 108; Wm. 132.
- Burrows**, Al. 4, 10, 16, 38, 44, 135; Ann 23, 116, 122; Betty 59; Eliz. 127; Ellen 13, 43; Est. 38, 51; Hy. 2, 15; Isa. 23; Jas. 22, 23, 25, 28, 34, 46; Jn. 14, 20(2), 25, 34, 35, 72; Jos. 2, 10, 15, 20, 25, 38, 47; My. 23, 24, 38; Mat. 14, 22, 38; Pet. 9, 46, 99; Pierce 22; Rd. 25, 39, 122; Rt. 24; Sar. 24; Tho. 20, 25(2), 41, 59; W. 43; Wm. 4, 5, 9, 13, 16, 20(2), 22, 24(2), 35, 38, 39, 44,

- 51, 59(2), 72, 135. *See also* Borrows.
- Burton, Al. 123; Wm. 123.
- Bushel, Ann 81, 158; Mat. 81, 158.
- Butcher, Jas. Finch 125.
- Butler, Al. Sumner 10; Eliza Jane 113; Eliz. 52, 123; Isa. 4; Jas. 4, 10, 15, 22, 32, 36, 42, 52, 94, 95, 96, 97(3), 98(10), 99(10), 104, 143, 154, 158; Jn. 32, 143; Jn. Sumner 36; Josh. 15; My. 113; My. Ann 42; Rt. 99, 154; Wm. 22, 115.
- Buxton, Jn. 122.
- Byrom (Biram), Eliz. 139; Ellen 99.
- C
- Cadman, Geo. 25; Martha 8; My. 93, 105; Wm. 8, 16, 25.
- Caistor, W. Y. 130.
- Caldwell, Jn. 92, 128; My. Ann 130; Wm. 92.
- Calland (Callon), Ann 108; Jos. 124; Reb. 125; Tho. 97, 100.
- Cambell, Johanna 102.
- Cameron, Jennet 132.
- Carden, Jn. 127; Rd. 127.
- Carley, And. 124.
- Carney, Hu. 5; Pat. 5.
- Carr, Jane 104; Rd. 105; Tho. 132.
- Carter, Jas. 105; Jn. 53, 149(2); Martha 53, 106, 149; Rac. 149.
- Cartwright, Al. 73; Ann 6, 134, 153; Betty 51; Chas. 16; Eliz. 6, 146; Ellen 23, 39, 156; Est. 39; Gil. 146, 153; Gra. 74; Han. 2, 72; Jas. 2, 10, 16, 23, 31, 83; Jane 27, 42, 142; Jn. 7, 14, 27, 34, 42, 51, 57, 62, 63, 73, 74, 83, 91(2), 145, 156; Jon. 31; Mgt. 10, 62, 63, 139, 145; My. 3, 34; Pet. 2, 11, 14, 16, 57, 139, 156, Rt. 6, 16, 23, 96; Sam. 2, 3, 11, 137; Sus. 23; Tho. 6; Wm. 7, 72, 91, 142.
- Carver, Ann 126; My. 126.
- Case, Ann 18; Betty 109; Eliz. 37, 123; Hy. 37, 46, 120; Jas. 112, 115, 130; Jn. 18; Lyd. 112; My. 112; Rt. 115; Tabitha 46; Wm. 129.
- Casey, Bernard 132.
- Casson, Sar. 110.
- Catterall, My. 93.
- Cattrel, Eliz. 28; Jn. 28; *See also* Cottrel.
- Ceetham, Hy. 69; Sar. 69; *See also* Cheetham.
- Cenderwright, Jn. 3; Phoebe 3.
- Chadburn, Jn. 75; Matty 75.
- Chaddock, Chas. 6; Hy. 2; My. 142; Mat. 2, 15; Ral. 6; Wm. 94, 97, 98, 113, 142.
- Chadwick (Chaddick), Ad. 21, Al. 61, 117; Betty 31, 51; Brid. 39; Elnr. 10; Ellen 30, 60; Geo. 73; Jas. 30(2), 35, 43, 51; Jn. 43, 46; Mgt. 22; My. 17, 118, 146; My. Ann. 35; Mat. 21, 30, 39, 46, 50, 60; Sar. 81; Tho. 36; Wm. 10, 17, 22, 31, 36, 61, 73, 81, 95, 144, 146.
- Chalk, Rt. 20; Tho. 20.
- Chandler, My. 120.
- Chapman, Jas. 105.
- Charleson (Charleston, Charlson), Jn. 70; My. 62; Tho. 62, 70, 81, 103, 104, 108, 110(2), 111, 112 (4), 113(2), 115, 117, 118(2), 120; Wm. 81.
- Charnock, Dav. 8, 18; Han. 107; Jn. 107; Mgt. 18; Wm. 8.
- Chaterton, Wm. 103.
- Cheetham (Cheatham, Chetham, Chitham), Alex. 66; Ann 51, 53, 55, 79; Ben. 4, 20, 134; Betty 44, 50; Christian 134; Eliz. 44, 53, 89; Ellen 59; Hy. 79, 86; Jas. 4, 66; Jn. 44, 55, 66, 79; Martha 58; My. 20, 88, 147; Nancy 86; Rt. 44, 51, 59, 68; Ruth 89; Sar. 53; Tho. 50, 53, 54, 58, 66, 73, 79, 88; Wm. 4, 54, 68. *See also* Ceetham.

- Chesworth, Jn. 101, 130; Wm. 117, 125.
- Cheetham, *see* Cheetham.
- Chew, Jn. 92.
- Chisnall, Jas. 105; Jn. 106; My. 95.
- Chitham, *see* Cheetham.
- Chorley, Al. 123; Law. 131; My. 110; Mat. 128.
- Churton, Eliza Ann 38; Fres. 4, 13, 113, 135; Jn. 21; Jos. 13; 21, 38(2), 50(2), 111, 113, 135, 147, 150, 156; K. 106; Mabella 106; Martha 150; My. Jane 38, 50, 147; nxn. 4; Sam. 156.
- Clare, Betty 136; Eliz. 128; Ellen 51; Jane 140; Jn. 104; Jos. 106; My. 51, 128; Ran. 140; Sar. 103, 106; Tabitha 106; Wm. 104.
- Clarke (Clark), Ad. 115(2); Anna Maria Eliza 115; Ann 7, 137; Chas. 7, 137; Eliza Fres. 115; Eliz. 5; Ellen 144; J.B.B. 115(2); Jas. 93; Jn. 15, 23, 114; Jos. 6; Lyd. 47; My. Ann 115(2); Nat. 15, 30, 139; Pet. 5, 15, 23, 30, 139, 144; Sam. 6; Sar. 112; Theod. Jam. 115; Tho. 47; Thrass. 115.
- Clarkson. Al. 118, 133; Ann. 118; Eliz. 84; Ellen 75, 111; Jn. 118; Leo. 65, 118; Rd. 97; Tho. 65, 75, 84.
- Claton, *see* Clayton.
- Cloughton, Dav. 97, 101.
- Clayton (Claton) Anna 29; Ann 21; Chas. 1, 8, 18, 29; Eliz. 111; Est. 18; Jane 111; Jn. 92; Mgt. 39; My. 8; Wm. 1, 5, 21, 31, 39.
- Clitherow (Clithero, Clithrow), Eliz. 114, 136; Geo. 47; Jn. 105; My. 35, 59; Tho. 105; Wm. 35, 40, 47, 59, 121, 136.
- Close, Jn. W 99.
- Club, Tho. 127.
- Cole, Ann 50; Est. 98, 102; Jn. 50, 102(2); Pet. 5, 9; Rac. 5, 6, 9; Tho. 6.
- Coller, *see* Collier.
- Collet, Wm. 124.
- Collier (Coller), Ad. 97; Chas. 103.
- Collins, Jas. 127; Jn. 132.
- Colquit, Jas. 38; Tho. 38.
- Conner, Jn. 125.
- Consterdine, Ann 88; Eliz. 30; Ellen 16, 86; Han. 86; Mgt. 22, 147; My. 8, 138; Rd. 8, 16, 22, 30, 37, 88, 138, 147; Sar. 37, 121.
- Conway Tim. 124(2).
- Cook (Cooke), Betsey 111; Eliz. 81, 124, 125; Ellen 55; Hy. 55; Jn. 41, 53, 101, 108, 118, 120, 121, 125, 129, 146; Jos. 41, 45, 48, 68, 81, 88, 116, 124, 125, 129, 146, 156; Josh. 53, 58; My. 45, 116, 118, 120, 121, 124; Ral. 58, 121; Sam. 106; Sar. 48, 116, 118; Tho. 68, 121; Wm. 116.
- Cookson, Jane 108; Tho. 106.
- Cooper (Couper), Al. 26; Ann 102; Betty 84; Jas. 77; Jn. 26, 56, 64, 103; Mgt. 131; My. 64; N. 125; Rd. 2, 108(2), 115, 116; Sar. 92; Tho. 2, 78, 84, 147; Wm. 56.
- Coppall, Eliz. 25; Jas. 11; Jn. 11; Wm. 25.
- Cornish, Jos. 120.
- Corns, Mgt. 119; Sar. 119, 126; Tho. 111.
- Cornwell, Wm. 128.
- Cotham, Ann 98.
- Cottam, Ann 110.
- Cotton, J.H. 160; Jn. 93, 99.
- Cottrel (Cotril), Jas. 144; Wm. 91.
See also Cattrel.
- Coulter, Eliz. 148; Rt. 148.
- Couper, *see* Cooper.
- Coutchet, Tho. 97.
- Coward, Jn. 98.
- Cowell, Tho. 110.
- Cowley, Al. 18, 50; Ann 40; Edw. 31, 36; Eliz. 35, 58, 107; Fanny

- 31; Hy. 35, 40, 50, 57, 67; Jas. 78, 160; Jn. 6, 110; Kat. 25; Martha 107; My. 67, 110; Molly 12; Ral. 67; Rd. 49; Nehemiah 6, 12, 18, 25, 31(2), 36, 43, 49, 58, 67, 78; Tho. 152.
- Cowling, Jn. 122, 128.
- Cox, Zach. 96.
- Coxhead, Geo. 131.
- Coyne, Jos. 128.
- Cragg, Mgt. 35; Rd. 27; Tho. 27, 35.
- Craine (Crane), Est. 149; Jas. 147, 158; Jane 100; Jn. 140; My. 150; Rd. 9, 158; Sar. 3; Tho. 3, 9, 22, 150.
- Cratchley, *see* Critchley.
- Crawford, Jane 102; Jesse 115.
- Crawley, Jn. 124; Mgt. 124, 126; My. 124.
- Crettel, Ephraim 115.
- Crimes, Jas. 75; Jn. 67; Phoebe 83, 159; Rd. 120; Sar. 59; Wm. 59, 67, 75, 83, 159. *See also* Grimes.
- Critchley (Cratchley), Al. 62, 123; Ann 33, 53, 81, 135, 157; Eliz. 77, 133; Ellen 34, 69; Est. 51; Hy. 2, 4, 10, 18, 29, 35, 38, 86; Hu. 1, 69, 72, 81, 89, 103; Jas. 2, 21, 41, 52, 62, 79, 82, 136; Jane 1, 69, 70, 72, 82, 101, 152; Jenny 53; Jn. 4, 21, 30, 53, 65, 79, 86, 126, 128; Jos. 29; Js. 71; Mgt. 31, 40, 53, 71, 89; Martha 106, 149; My. 81, 136; Mat. 140; Pet. 18, 135; Rd. 38; Rt. 69, 77, 83, 152(2); Sar. 119; Tho. 30, 31, 34, 35, 54, 70, 81, 107(2), 109, 116, 119(2), 157; Wm. 10, 33, 40, 51, 58, 101, 149(2), 152. *See also* Crouchley.
- Croft, Betty 98; Han. 112; Martha 109.
- Crompton (Crumpton), Jas. 124; Jn. 98, 122; Jos. 120, 122; My. 98.
- Crooks (Crook), Est. 16; Jos. 68, 78, 86; Josh. 60; Lucy 68; Mgt. 104; Martha 86; Reb. 60; Sar. 104; Tho. 4, 16; Wm. 78.
- Crookell, Rd. 110.
- Cropper, Ellen 123; Jn. 95; Sar. 52, 123, 150; Wm. 52, 150.
- Crosby (Crosbie, Crossby), Al. 53; Ann 146; Eliz. 45; Jas. 32, 38, 45, 53, 62, 75, 85, 156; Jane 148; Jos. 64, 75, 87, 148, 156; Mgt. 32, 75, 150; Pet. 9; Rd. 52, 64, 149; Sar. 146; Tho. 9, 46, 147; Wm. 38, 46, 52, 64, 75, 85, 87, 99(2), 147, 149.
- Cross, Chas. 92; Geo. 109; Jas. 93, 126; Jn. 109, 112; Mgt. 109, 113; Rd. 114; Rt. 92; Tabitha 109; Wm. 109.
- Croston, Eliz. 129.
- Crouchley, Al 100; Jn. 103. *See also* Critchley.
- Crowther, Emma 128, 131.
- Crump, Chas. 46, 51, 62, 71, 80, 90, 153, 158; Edw. 62, 80, 104, 124, 153; Jas. 71, 90, 158; My. 46, 124; Rac. 51, 124.
- Crumpton, *see* Crompton.
- Culley, Ellen 41; Tho. 41.
- Cunliffe (Cundliff), Al. 21, 62; Ann 30, 53, 57, 76, 98, 105; Betty 21, 76, 90; Ellen 128; Geo. 63; Han. 3, 41, 80, 125; Jas. 44, 128; Jane 36, 89, 120; Jn. 9, 17, 23, 27, 30, 32, 37, 41, 44, 53, 56, 62, 75, 76, 85, 87, 107; Jos. 63, 73, 80, 89; Jon. 36; Josh. 57; Kat. 123; My. 37, 63; Nanny 85; Pet. 23; Ral. 3, 11, 32, 56, 106; Sar. 73, 76; Tho. 9, 85, 90; Wm. 27, 63, 75, 87.
- Cunningham, Jas. 145.
- Cunroy, Barny 126.

D

- Daglish, Jn. 128; Rt. 128.
- Dagnall (Dagnell), Al. 134, 145; Chas. 83; Eliz. 56, 152; Ellen

- 9, 23, 108, 140; Dan. 6, 23; Dav. 46; Geo. 9; Han. 148; Jas. 20, 140; Jesse 22; Jn. 148; Jos. 16, 30, 103, 139, 143; Josiah 134; My. 13, 37, 139; Nat. 5, 13, 22, 32, 37, 46, 56, 139, 143, 151; Sam. 16, 20, 30, 38, 64, 139, 143, 148(2), 152; Sar. 6, 32, 134, 143; Tho. 5, 38, 83, 145, 149, 151; Wm. 64.
- Dakin, Mgt. 99; My. 117. *See also* Deakin.
- Dale, Ann 117; My. 128; Wm. 117, 118.
- Daniel (Daniels), Ann 96; Chas. 119; Jas. 50; Sam. 50.
- Danks, Ambrose 149; Jane 149.
- Dannett, *see* Dennett.
- Danson, Jn. 123.
- Darbyshire, *see* Derbyshire.
- Darlington, Ellen 108; Jn. 130.
- Dart, Hy. 105.
- Darwell, My 92.
- Davenport, Al. 56; Jn. 104; Kat. 56.
- Davies (Daves, Davis), Ann 66, 96, 143, 153; Betty 56, 72, 150; Chas. 82; Edw. 50, 68, 77, 85, 135(2); Eliz. 135; Ellen 21, 149; Geo. 12, 138; Hy. 35, 68, 80, 87, 124, 158; Jas. 17, 49, 56, 61, 72, 80, 83, 84, 150, 158(2); Jn. 3, 12, 14, 17, 28, 35, 43, 48, 49, 63, 69, 84, 107, 135, 138(2), 143, 148, 149(2), 153, 159; Kat. 66, 69, 74, 153(2); Lucca 3; Mgt. 85, 103; My. 61, 77, 96, 149; Maria 73; Nancy 55; Pet. 9, 14, 21, 24, 28, 36, 41, 45, 50, 61(2), 128, 132, 134; Rd. 117, 119; Rt. 17, 83; Sar. 24, 45, 134; Ste. 42; Tho. 17, 29, 36, 42, 48, 50, 55, 63, 73, 87, 118, 138, 158; W. 106; Wm. 29, 43, 48, 50, 74, 82, 92(2), 142.
- Davison, Isaac 126.
- Dawber, Ann 116.
- Deakin, Eliz. 74; Fres. My. 154; Jn. Jos. 77; Jos. 77, 154; My. 74. *See also* Dakin.
- Dean, Jn. 60, 143; Kat. 60 85; Mgt. 111; My. 85; Pet. 143.
- Deirden, *see* Dierden.
- Dempsey, Jn. 126.
- Dench, Ann 115.
- Dennett (Dannett), Al. 57; Ann 124; Betty 152; Ellen 12, 109; Ellis 57; Hy. 34; Jas. 157(2); Jane 123(2); Jn. 63, 97; Martha 109; My. 3, 157; Pet. 35; Rd. 124, 126; Tho. 3, 12, 109, 123, 124, 152; Wm. 34, 63, 123, 128.
- Denton, Ann 128; Jas. 120.
- Derbyshire (Darbyshire), Betty 69; Jas. 51, 58, 67, 86, 101; Js. 77; Kitty 48; My. 77; Sar. 86; Tho. 48, 58, 59, 69, 79; Wm. 51, 79.
- Deveney, Jn. 29; Mat. 29.
- Devonshire, Jas. 46; Jenny 46.
- Dewhurst, Jn. 128.
- Dickinson (Dickenson), Ellen 109; Jn. 64, 112; My. 64; Tho. 116.
- Didsbury, Mgt. 104.
- Dierden (Deirden, Duerden, Duredin), Ann 79; Ben. 86, 88; Eliz. 55; Geo. 39, 51, 57, 69, 79, 86; Han. 104; Hy. 39, 87; Jane 72, 125; Jn. 87; Jos. 49, 57, 65, 81, 88, 120; Josh. 55, 72; Mgt. 49; My. 51, 65; Tho. 69, 121.
- Dinsdale (Dingsdale, Dingsdill), Ellen 98; Geo. 108; My. Ann 118.
- Dinsley, Jn. 120.
- Dixon, Al. 40, 46; Betty 46; Geny 13; Geo. 3, 9, 14, 32, 40, 44, 46, 53, 65, 123; Jas. 7, 13, 20, 45; Jane 3; Jn. 46; Martha 45; Moses 53; Nancy 20; Nic. 9; Rt. 7; Wm. 44, 65.
- Dobson, Josh. 70; Miles 34; Sar. 70.
- Dodd (Dod), Ann 103; Dav. 103;

- Edw. 21; Eliz. 14; Hy. 14, 21, 27; Jas. 73; Jn. 27; Wm. 73.
 Doole, Rd. 94.
 Dooley, Ann 95, 103; Reb. 95.
 Dordom, *see* Durdom.
 Douglass, Archibald Harvey 129.
 Doward, Hy. 107; Wm. 111.
 Dowland, Jn. 75; Kat. 75.
 Downs (Downes), Ad. 53; Ann 31; Jas. 24; Tho. 14, 24, 31, 53.
 Draper, Cornelius 130; Nelly 130.
 Ducker, Ann 125; Mgt. 118, 120, 129; My. 115; Tho. 112.
 Ducksbury, *see* Duxbury.
 Duckworth, Jn. 131.
 Duerden, *see* Dierden.
 Dumbell, Sam. 131.
 Dunbabbín (Dunbobbin), Ann 40; Harriet 40; Martha 62; Peggy 36; Tho. 36, 62.
 Dunbavand (Dunbavin, Dunvaband), Han. 60; Jas. 103; Jane 51; Martha 42; My. Ann 60; Tho. 42, 51.
 Dunkann Eliz. 117.
 Dunvaband, *see* Dunbavand.
 Durdóm (Dordóm, Durdham, Durdum), Ellen 120; Geo. 29, 33, 45, 98; Hy. 22, 140; Isa. 45; Jane 33; Jn. 29, 87, 102; Jos. 22; My. 140; Tho. 37; Wm. 37, 87.
 Duredin, *see* Dierden.
 Dutton, Jas. 42; Tho. 42, 100.
 Duxbury (Ducksbury, Duxberry), Al. 106, 107; Ann 106, 109; Jn. 107.
 Dwerryhouse, Ellen 127; Rd. 100.
- E
- Eagen, Eliz. 124.
 Earl, Wm. 121.
 Eaton, Jos. 121; Josh. 103; Lambert 49, 141; Lambertón 30; My. 49; Sam. 113; Tho. 30, 141; Wm. 97. *See also* Heaton.
 Eaves (Eves), Hy. 141; My. 134; Rog. 7, 17, 134, 141; Tho. 17; Wm. 77.
 Eccleston, Al. 52; Ann 17, 19, 28, 45; Betty 34, 74; Isaac 9, 27, 32, 34, 42, 140; Jacca 9, 19; Jn. 9, 19, 28, 38, 39, 51, 68, 89; Mgt. 17, 27, 59; My. 19, 62, 68; Rog. 54, 59, 66, 71, 79, 89; Sam. 54; Tho. 39, 79; Wm. 32, 38, 42, 45, 51, 52, 62, 71, 74.
 Eckersley, Ann 117; Jas. 129.
 Eddleston (Hiddleston), Jas. 122.
 Eddliston (Edelston), Betty 103; Nat. 95.
 Eden (Edden), Ann 134; Betty 62, 153; Edw. 17, 153; Eliz. 108, 136, 156; Jas. 21, 27, 80, 91; Jn. 6, 31, 59, 85, 134, 139, 142, 145; Jos. 35; Mgt. 42, 77, 91(2), 153; Mgy. 15; Martha 54; My. 23, 43, 101, 159; Nancy 10, 14; Peggy 27; Pet. 7, 17, 27, 35, 43, 54, 59, 60, 62, 67, 72, 77, 80, 85, 145, 153, 155; Rd. 1; Rt. 40, 43; Sar. 6, 136; Tho. 1, 6, 10, 14, 15, 21, 23, 29, 31, 34, 35, 42, 43, 59, 69, 145, 149, 153; Wm. 6, 7, 27, 34, 40, 51, 59, 60, 67, 69, 80, 91, 136(2), 152, 157, 159.
 Edwards, Ann 150; Betty 48; Geo. 48; Martha 9; My. 24; Rt. 109; Sam. 2, 9, 13, 24, 31, 150; Sar. 121; Tho. 2; Wm. 2, 13.
 Edwardson, Jn. 125; Jos. 125.
 Elard, *see* Ellard.
 Ellaby, Ag. 124; Jn. 116, 129; My. 129.
 Ellam (Ellem), Al. 122; Ann 9; Betty 106, 111; Edw. 75; Eliz. 23, 24, 116, 122; Ellen 116; Hy. 94; My. 17; Mat. 3, 9, 17, 23, 24; Ral. 112; Tabitha 94, 111; Wm. 75, 106, 111, 116, 119, 160.
 Ellard (Elard), Betty 139; Eliz. 14; Wm. 14, 138, 139. *See also* Helbert.
 Ellinson, Ellen 78, 152; Geo. 78, 152(2); Jas. 76; Rd. 76.
 Ellis, Jane 101.

- Ellison, Al. 126; Ann 61; Geo. 9, 33, 104, 107; Hy. 13; Jas. 27, 117; Jane 96; Jn. 3, 10, 27, 33, 126; Jos. 65, 96, 99, 110; Mgt. 9, 85; My. 80, 104; Rac. 99; Rd. 3, 50, 61, 65, 70, 80, 85; Rt. 13; Sar. 126; Wm. 70, 94, 127.
- Emblin, Eliz. 121.
- England Sar. 94.
- Erlam, My. 57, 148; Tho. 57, 146.
- Erskine, Kat. 132.
- Euston, Wm. 114.
- Evans (Evens), Al. 32; Ann 24, 120; Dav. 143; Edw. 40, 65, 142, 149, 150, 152; Eliz. 56, 152; Ellen 36; Geo. 16, 24, 40, 49, 56, 67, 142, 149, 150, 152(2); H. 160; Jane 16; Jn. 2, 14, 36, 49, 99, 150; Kat. 70; Nancy 8; Nanny 14; Prudence 144; Rd. 8, 16, 92; Rt. 25, 32; Sar. 2; Tho. 16, 137; Wm. 25, 65, 70, 83, 155, 158.
- Eves, *see* Eaves.
- F
- Fairbrother, Ellen 13; My. 13; Rt. 13.
- Fairclough (Fartlough), Al. 6, 34, 43, 73, 75, 89, 136, 145, 146, 155; Ann 25, 84, 145; Betty 61, 77, 151; Chas. 16, 139; Edw. 3, 12, 21, 33, 89; Elijah 95; Eliz. 3, 100; Ellen 37, 145; Geo. 68; Hy. 12; Jas. 6, 24, 40, 134, 139; Jane 16, 139, 156; Jef. 42, 68, 75, 80, 89, 100, 155; Jn. 8, 17, 23, 25, 35, 37, 44, 80, 107, 140, 145, 147(2); Josh 23, 28, 35, 40, 46, 52, 61, 68, 77, 84, 138, 140, 143, 151; Kat. 5, 57, 80, 118, 131; Mgt. 61, 147; Martha 57, 73; My. 17, 21, 28, 46, 68, 89, 138, 143, 146; Rd. 33, 43, 44, 89, 100, 144, 146, 147; Rt. 24; Sam. 34, 144; Sar. 144; Tho. 25, 42; Wm. 5, 6, 8, 13, 17, 25, 80, 89, 131, 136, 139, 144, 146, 156.
- Fairhurst (Fairhust), Ann 129; Eliz. 29, 60; Ellen 26; Hy. 14, 24, 32, 38, 42, 50, 60, 99, 134, 141(2); Jas. 8, 18, 26, 29, 41, 44, 51, 57; Jane 21, 41, 54; Jn. 1, 8, 23, 38, 105, 113, 134; Kat. 35, 41; Lucy 81; Mgt. 1, 13, 129, 136; Martha 14, 88, 145; My. 44, 70, 111; Mic. 5, 13, 21, 29, 35, 57, 71, 85, 136; Nancy 49; Pet. 51; Ral. 70, 88, 137; Rd. 5, 11, 24, 50, 85, 141, 143; Rt. 136; Sam. 41; Sar. 42; Tho. 18, 23, 29, 41, 54, 107; Wm. 11, 49, 81, 142.
- Fanger, Jos. 79; My. 79.
- Farquharson, J. C. 129.
- Farral Jas. 42; Jos. 42.
- Farren (Farron), Jn. 26; Jos. 26, 33; My. 33.
- Fartlough, *see* Fairclough.
- Faulks, *see* Foulks.
- Fazakerley (Farzekerly, Fazackerley), Ann 131; Edw. 2, 39, 44, 87; Eliz. 132; Ellen 44, 119; Est. 12; Jas. 8; Jane 107; Jn. 8, 12, 27, 33, 87; My. 27, 33; Tho. 39, 116(2), 119, 131.
- Fearnhead, Wm. 108.
- Fell, Est. 123.
- Fennel, Pet. 98.
- Fenney, Al. 113; Caleb 55; Eliz. 103; Emma 141; Jas. 23, 46, 49, 56, 116, 120; Jane 114; Jn. 46, 55, 141; Mgt. 23; My. 49, 103, 119; Sar. 94; Wm. 56. *See also* Finney.
- Fergie, Tho. 103.
- Ferguson, Betsy Ann 125; Eliz. 158; Rd. 84, 94, 157; Tho. 84, 109, 125, 157, 158.
- Ferizer, Jn. 38; Letitia Matilda Emma 38.
- Fielding, Eliz. 111.
- Fiendley. *see* Findley.

- Fildes (Files, Fyles), Amelia 88; Ann 106, 108; Ellen 112; Jas. 117; Jn. 78, 111; Jos. 78, 82, 88; Mabella 108; Mgt. 105, 119; My. 82; Rd. 106, 108, 126; Wm. 95, 135.
- Filkin, Sam. 104.
- Fillingham (Phillingham), Ann 7, 82; Ant. 49, 56, 100; Eliz. 25, 128; Geo. 7, 16, 25, 34, 101; Mgt. 16, 90; Maria 82; My. 49, 94; Sam. 82; Tho. 76; Wm. 56, 76, 82, 90, 107.
- Finch, Al. 102, 153; Ann 107; Eliz. 149; Jn. 15, 33, 86, 113; Mgy. 40, 45; My. 32, 33; Rd. 26; Rt. 16; Tho. 16, 26, 32, 40, 45, 86, 149; W. 40, 160(2); Wm. 111, 153.
- Findley (Fiendley, Findlay), Ann 66; Ellen 154; Est. 153; Jn. 16, 140; Jos. 16; Lily 66; My. 152; Paul 144, 154; Ral. 146, 153; Tho. 134, 151; Wm. 23(2), 134, 140.
- Finn, My. 130.
- Finney, Al. 126; Eliz. 122; Ellen 130, 151; Est. 66; Jas. 66, 151; Jn. 72, 145, 153; Mgt. 125; My. 103, 126, 153; Rac. 86; Rd. 111; Sar. 72; Tho. 86, 100. *See also* Fenney.
- Fisher, Eliz. 124; Jn. 124; Wm. 100.
- Fishwick, Jn. 28; Hy. 143; My. 18; Wm. 18, 28, 143.
- Fitchett, Jas. 118.
- Flanigan (Flanagane), Eliz. 120; Jn. 120.
- Fleetwood, Ellen 30; Geo. 67; Jn. 21, 30, 39, 47, 56, 67, 74; Jos. 74; My. 21; Sar. 56; Wm. 47, 125.
- Fletcher, Ann 90; Betty 82; Edw. 114, 146; Hy. 126; Jn. 117; Rd. 119; Rt. 78, 82, 90; Sam. 132; Sus. 78.
- Foax, *see* Foulks.
- Foden, My. 108.
- Fogg, Ellen 139; Est. 122; Hy. 63; Jas. 50, 95; Jn. 122; Mgt. 137; My. 39, 122; Nancy 12, 137; Pet. 129; Rd. 39, 50, 63; Tho. 12, 137(2); Wm. 111.
- Fokes, *see* Foulks.
- Fole, Tho. 96.
- Folkes, *see* Foulks.
- Forber, Ann 127; Eliza 74; Eliz. 43, 52, 64, 127; Ellen 57; Geo. 55, 64, 74, 85, 124; Hy. 43, 57, 64, 113; Jas. 38, 52; Jn. 127, 143; Mgt. 85; Martha 143; Tho. 55, 113; Wm. 38, 93.
- Forbes, Hy. 37; Wm. 37.
- Ford, Betty 9, 27; Edm. 9, 30; Ellen 30, 118; Jn. 23; Josh. 58; Tho. 23, 27, 96, 129; Wm. 58, 118, 125.
- Forrest (Forist), Chas. 81; Jas. 130; Jane 130; Jenny 81; Jn. 112; Kat. 130; Pet. 96, 97.
- Forshaw, Al. 57; Ann 87; Betty 113; Chas. 81; Eliz. 108, 131; Ellen 73(2); Hy. 111; Jas. 100; Jn. 134; My. 57, 78; Pet. 87; Rd. 126; Rt. 13; Tho. 78, 105; Tim. 73; Wm. 13, 73, 81, 108.
- Forster, Al. 141; Eliz. 126; Simon 141.
- Foster, Al. 146; Ann 128, 145, 147; Bennet 95; Edm. 36; Edw. 22, 28, 155; Eliza 113; Eliz. 102, 115, 128, 153, 156; Ellen 153; Est. 39; Geo. 109; Hy. 2, 7, 19, 77, 136, 138, 151; Jas. 127; Jane 155; Jn. 2, 7, 10, 17, 24, 40, 69, 114, 136, 152, 156; Jos. 39; Kat. 114; Mgt. 114; Martha 19, 102; My. 10, 17, 100; nxn. 138; Rd. 40, 122; Sam. 122; Sar. 69, 77; Tho. 36, 91(2), 145; Wm. 156.
- Forsyth, Christina 113.
- Foulks (Faulks, Foax, Fokes, Foux), Ann 13, 130; Eliz. 7, 67;

- Jn. 30; Tho. 7, 13, 30, 36, 67; Wm. 104.
- Fowler, Ann 98, 111; Jn. 132.
- Fradsham, *see* Frodsham.
- Francis (Frances), Eliz. 117; Jas. 128; Mgt. 128.
- Fraser, Ann 50; Jas. 49, 50, 111; Millicent 111.
- French, Eliz. 70; Ellen 87; Jas. 42; Jn. 42, 65, 154; Josh. 9, 114; My. 79; Phoebe 9; Sam. 65, 70, 79, 87.
- Friar, Frier, *see* Fryer.
- Frodsham (Fradsham), Betty 64; Jn. 74; Jos. 64, 74, 83; Josh. 27; nxn. 19; Rt. 27; Sam. 19; Sar. 83.
- Frome, Ann 72; Jos. 72.
- Frost, Tho. 122.
- Fryer (Friar, Frier), Amelia 7, 138; Ann 9, 75; Ellen 91, 129, 152; Jas. 49; Jn. 9, 35, 66, 75, 79, 84, 91; Jos. 30, 35, 49, 69; 79, 85, 91, 92, 159; Josh. 54; Lydia 54, 152, 156; Martha 143; Phoebe 129; Rd. 7, 30, 91, 138 (2), 143, 144, 148, 156; Sar. 85, 144; Tho. 66; Wm. 69.
- Furnival, Jas. 160(2).
- Fyles, *see* Fildes.
- G
- Gadd, Geo. 16; Rd. 16.
- Galloway, Martha 128.
- Gandy, Amelia 103; Eliz. 2; Jn. 96; Tho. 2; Wm. 96.
- Gant, Wm. 101.
- Garbett (Garbitt), Ann 25; Edw. 61; Jas. 71; Jn. 30; Jos. 90; Rt. 25, 30, 52, 61, 71, 80, 85, 90; Sar. 52; Tho. 80, 85.
- Gardner, Jn. 31; Rd. 31.
- Garner, Jn. 142; Mat. 97; Rd. 142; Sam. 132.
- Garnett (Garnet), Ann 78; Eliz. 88; Ellen 96(2); Jn. 58, 68, 78, 88, 96; My. 58.
- Garrard (Garrad, Garred), Ann 23, 137; Betty 9; Eliz. 134; Ellen 12, 23; Geo. 23; Jas. 23; Jn. 9, 137(2), 138; My. 5, 138; Rd. 134; Tho. 5; Wm. 12. *See also* Gerrard.
- Garrett (Garratt), Ellen 137; Isa. 7; Jas. 13, 141; Jn. 137; My. 13; Tho. 25; Wm. 7, 25. *See also* Jarrat.
- Garswood, Betty 12; Edw. 18; Jas. 26; Jn. 12, 18, 26; Jos. 32; Tho. 32.
- Garton (Gartin), Ann 65; Eliz. 69; Jn. 26, 35, 57, 61, 64, 65, 93, 100; Jos. 54, 69, 78, 85; Josh. 61; Kat. 54; Martha 85; Rd. 26, 44, 64, 101; Wm. 35, 44, 126, 127.
- Gary, My. 111; Sar. 111.
- Gaskell (Gaskill), Ann 28; Edw. 28, 35, 45, 50, 62; Hy. 30(2), 36; Jas. 35; Jane 112; Lettice 36; Mgt. 45, 100, 121; My. 124; Nanny 30; Sar. 50, 62, 84; Tho. 30; Tim. 126.
- Gaughan, Dan. 126.
- Geakes, Wm. 95.
- Gee, Ad. 33; Amelia 110; Betty 87; Ellen 70, 126; Jas. 53; Jn. 33, 39, 46, 53, 60, 70, 79, 87, 113, 120; My. 33; Pet. 46; Tho. 33, 39, 113; Wm. 79.
- Gelder, Jos. 132.
- Genion, *see* Jenion.
- Georgeson, Ann 111.
- Gerrard (Gerard, Gerrad, Gerred), Al. 52; Amy 112; Ann 3, 62; Betty 82; Eliz. 6; Ellen 68, 73, 158; Est. 89; Fris. 143(2); Geo. 36, 80; Hy. 52, 65, 73, 83, 89, 157; Jas. 1, 6, 31, 62, 71, 82, 100; Jane 80; Jn. 1, 3, 42, 71, 80, 89, 103; Kat. 37; My. 71, 89, 121, 155; Phoebe 116; Rd. 37, 45, 53, 59, 68; Rt. 116; Tho. 31, 36, 42, 59; Wm. 45, 71, 80, 141; Wm. Jas. 65. *See also* Garrard.

- Gerrat, Ann 144; Ellen 34, 144; Jane 34. *See also* Jarret.
- Gibson, Jas. 5; Jn. 5.
- Gidman, Josh. 109; My. 109.
- Giles, Ad. 15; Betty 139; Eliz. 9; Ellen 117; Jn. 73; Rd. 2; Wm. 2, 9, 15, 73, 138, 139(3).
- Gill, Jn. 128.
- Gillibrand (Gilibrand, Gillband), Betty 112, 113; Eliz. 113.
- Gillis, Dav. 36; Wm. 36.
- Glasebrook (Glassbrook), Edw. 91(2).
- Glave, Al. 26; Eliz. 133; Jas. 129; Jn. 8, 17, 23, 26; My. 112; Peggy 8; Sally 17; Tho. 23, 31, 92; Wm. 5, 7.
- Gleave, Eliz. 14; Tho. 14.
- Glover, Al. 94; Ann 46, 104, 106, 107, 119, 146, 149(2); Ben. 154; Betsey 84; Betty 25, 91, 117; Edw. 11, 18, 24, 31, 33, 40, 140, 141, 149, 150; Eliz. 43, 118, 119, 153; Eliz. Birch 107; Ellen 71, 153, 155; Fres. 124; Han. 73, 136; Hy. 32, 54, 61, 65, 71, 86, 114, 143, 153, 155; Hu. 34, 64, 74, 95(4), 97, 99; Jas. 2, 8, 11, 14(2), 25, 26, 31, 38, 46, 56, 64, 66, 73, 80, 102, 110, 113, 123, 126, 139, 141, 146, 149, 153(2) 154, 156, 157; Jas. Lang. 54; Jane 25, 141, 149; Jn. 11(2), 14(3), 20, 22, 23, 27, 32, 35, 44, 52, 53, 60, 66, 74, 76, 80(2), 115, 144, 151; Jon. 60, 66, 151; Mgt. 74, 91, 104; My. 6, 18, 20, 24, 56, 62, 86, 102, 115, 137, 140, 156, 157; nxn. 91; Pet. 38, 62, 74, 80, 91, 103; Phoebe 5, 106; Ral. 8; Rd. 57; Ruth 56; Sally 20; Sar. 35, 73, 157; Tho. 5, 7(2), 15, 23, 27, 32, 38, 44, 56, 69, 84, 103, 104, 107, 108, 110, 136, 144, 155; W. 57; Wm. 2 (2), 6, 7(2), 14(4), 15, 20, 22, 26, 32, 33, 34, 38, 41, 43, 52, 53, 65, 66, 69, 73, 91, 92, 93, 94, 107(3), 111, 116, 117, 118, 136(2), 137, 139, 141(2), 143, 144, 153, 157.
- Goodman, Edw. 132.
- Gore (Goore), Ann 54; Ellen 106, 140; Hy. 110; Jas. 121; Jn. 109; Mgt. 97; Rt. 140; Wm. 54, 97.
- Gorman, Mgt. 97.
- Gorse, Ann 15, 18, 106; Jas. 41, 47, 55, 61; Jane 4; Jn. 87; Mgt. 47; My. 41, 86; Sar. 18; Thurstan 4, 15, 87; Wm. 86, 107.
- Gorst, Jas. 74; Jn. 74.
- Gorton, Ann 145; Jos. 145, 154; My. 123.
- Goulden, Elnr. 97.
- Gove, Jas. 105.
- Grace, Tho. 100, 124.
- Graham, Jos. 120.
- Grant, Eliz. 113; Geo. 111.
- Grass, Rd. 35; Sam. 35.
- Gray, Edw. 102.
- Grayson (Greason), Edw. 77; Elias 85; Eliz. 127; Ellis 62, 70, 77; Hy. 101; Jas. 62; Jn. 96(2), 120; Mgt. 85; Tho. 70; Wm. 127, 132.
- Greely, Jn. 11; Mat. 11.
- Gregson, Ann 129; Jas. 129; Kat. 129; Sar. 115; Tho. 129; Wm. 121, 130.
- Green, Abr. 125; Al. 129; Ann 112; Eliz. 13, 61, 138; Ellen 10, 95; Geo. 10; Hy. 105; Jas. 105, 113; Jane 83, 113; Jn. 113, 118, 125, 133; Mgt. 3, 13, 26, 138, 156; My. 102; Pet. 3; Rac. 129; Ral. 113; Rd. 77, 123, 129; Tho. 77, 83; Wm. 26, 61, 112, 125, 129; Wm. Ashcroft 26.
- Greenalgh (Greenalsh), Anna 92; Ellen 44; Sam. 44. *See also* Greenough.
- Greenall, Al. 72, 101; Amy 81; Ann Jane 56; Betty 16, 17, 97;

- Dan. 57; Edw. 16, 65, 95, 97, 101, 112, 148; Eliza 87; Eliz. 56, 79, 81; Geo. 66, 68; Han. 59; Hy. 66, 142; Isa. 116, 149; Jane 70; Jn. 54, 116, 148; Jon. 54, 65, 75, 100, 102; Jos. 32; Lydia 56; Mgt. 57, 68; Martha 17, 49; My. 32, 63, 116, 134, 139; Mic. 108; Nancy 104; Nat. 33, 57, 84, 140, 158; nxn. 139; Phoebe 95(2); Pet. 34, 56, 63, 70, 115, 116, 122, 125, 138; Ral. 117; Reb. 43; Rd. 138; Sam. 34, 138; Sar. 75; Tabitha 68; Tho. 16, 43, 49, 59, 65, 68, 79, 87, 102, 134, 142, 151; Wm. 56, 57, 65, 72, 84, 95(2), 114, 129, 148, 158.
- Greenough, Al. 139; Ben. 25; Betty 44; Dan. 127; Edw. 38, 65; Eliz. 8; Ellen 38, 65, 147; Geo. 44, 50, 57, 77, 144; Jas. 105; Jane 3, 105; Jn. 3, 25, 47, 139, 147, 148; Jos. 25, 57; Mgt. 8, 25, 77, 127, 157, 159; Martha 47, 77, 127, 157; My. 77, 96, 159; Nat. 43, 146; Pet. 50; Sam. 43, 146; Tho. 25, 77; Wm. 144. *See also* Greenhalgh.
- Greenwell, Wm. 116.
- Grice Al. 93; Mgt. 15; Pet. 7; Rt. 98; Tho. 7, 15.
- Griffes, Jn. 14; Nancy 14.
- Griffith, Betsy 131; Jos. 131; Sam. 131.
- Grimes, W. 119; Wm. 120. *See also* Crimes.
- Grimshaw, Hy. 40, 146; Jas. 18; Jn. 113; Mgt. 100; My. 112; Wm. 40, 100, 146.
- Grounds, Dav. 116; Edm. 117, 120; Edw. 120, 122; Eliz. 113; Ellen 120; Hy. 108, 122; My. 120.
- Grundy, Ad. 69; Al. 84, 88; Betsy 128; Betty 75; My. 127; Tho. 69, 84, 88, 108.
- Guest (Guess), Jn. 103; Kat. 104.
- Gutridge, Jas. 27; Jn. 27.
- H
- H...ton, Josh. 125.
- Haddock, Han. 151; Jane 4; Jn. 4, 140, 143, 151; Nancy 143; Tho. 109.
- Hadfield, Han. 122; My. 122.
- Halewood, Edw. 110.
- Hall, Aa. 112; Edw. 52; Geo. 93; Hy. 92, 112, 115; Jas. 120; Jn. 109; Jos. 9, 74; Mgt. 69, 118; Martha 109; My. 31, 122; nxn. 138; Sam. 160; Sar. 37, 122; Tho. 69, 74; Wm. 31, 37, 44, 52, 92, 112, 120, 122.
- Halsall (Hallsell, Halso, Holsall, Holsell), Al. 149; Ann 54, 75, 79; Barb. 39, 70, 79, 87, 144; Dan. 2, 23, 29, 38, 46, 53, 59, 68, 71, 76, 78, 83, 156; Edw. 39, 47, 53, 54, 63, 73, 84, 156; Eliz. 152; Ellen 59, 147; Est. 23; Isa. 54, 150; Jas. 53, 59, 63, 71, 76, 79, 87, 107, 151; Jane 29, 63(2), 84, 88, 142, 159; Jenny 30; Jn. 2, 9, 30, 47, 59, 70, 75, 76, 83, 84, 142, 144, 151, 154, 156, 159; Jos. 76; Mgt. 68; Martha 149; My. 32, 46, 76, 148; Rd. 54, 148; Sam. 53, 154; Sar. 78, 129; Tho. 38; Wm. 9, 79, 88, 150, 159(2). *See also* Hasall.
- Halshall, Hy. 31; My. 31.
- Hamblet, Jas. 119.
- Hamlet, Rac. 100.
- Hamnet, Betty 119; My. 119.
- Hampson, Jn. 104, 113; Pet. 100.
- Hanby, Jos. 115.
- Handley, Jn. 99.
- Hangsdale, Jn. 53, 59; Lionel 59; *See also* Ansdell.
- Harding, Jas. 17; Mgt. 17.
- Hardman, Edw. 80, 88; Hy. 88; Jn. 117(2); Pet. 80; Rd. 116; Sam. 50; Wm. 50, 104.
- Hardshaw, Jn. 24; Sam. 24.

- Hargreaves, Wm. 101.
 Hariman, *see* Harriman.
 Harinson, *see* Harrinson.
 Harison, *see* Harrison.
 Harkes, Ellen 46; Geo. 46.
 Harper, Aa. 53; Ann 21, 57, 147;
 Ellen 41, 124; Est. 2, 103; Isa.
 157; Jas. 2, 7, 13, 20, 21, 30,
 34, 41, 47, 74, 90, 118, 124, 134;
 Jn. 87; Lydia 47, 118; Martha
 13; My. 34, 64, 118, 133; Pet.
 57, 64; Tho. 7, 87, 134; Wm.
 7(2), 13, 20, 30, 53, 90, 100, 147,
 157.
 Harriman (Hariman), Ann 58;
 Geo. 31; Jas. 12, 20, 27, 31, 37,
 58, 159; Jn. 20, 115; Knipe 27;
 nxn. 151; Sar. 37; Wm. 153.
 Harrinson (Harinson), Eliz. 145;
 Ellen 77, 114; Jas. 88, 109, 154;
 Jn. 77(2), 88; Mgt. 88; My. 78,
 121; Pet. 70, 77, 145; Phoebe
 121, 126; Sar. 78, 145; Tho.
 154.
 Harris (Harries), Geo. 48, 54, 64,
 72, 86, 101, 114, 157; Isaac 89;
 Jabez 73; Jn. 73, 89; Jos. 54;
 My. 64, 104, 136; Nancy 48;
 Wm. 72, 86, 138.
 Harrison (Harison). Al. 110; Ann
 24, 90; Betty 37, 47, 62; Chas.
 8, 48, 49, 51, 61, Eliz. 42, 58,
 102, 155; Ellen 4, 16, 85, 108;
 Han. 22; Hy. 11, 70, 85, 88,
 108; Jas. 11, 19, 26, 32, 42, 50,
 52, 53, 54, 58, 66, 73, 81, 84,
 88(2); Jane 50, 52; Jef. 143; Jn.
 4(2), 8, 12, 18, 22, 26, 85(2), 99,
 106, 109, 117(2) 131, 154; Jon.
 84; Jos. 1, 8, 18; Mgt. 64, 101,
 102; Martha 62; My. 1, 6, 47,
 49, 70, 81, 93; Mat. 129;
 Nancy 14; Nat. 53, 70, 90, 159;
 Pet. 5, 37, 64, 81, 84; Rac. 116,
 126; Rd. 129; Sar. 113; Tho.
 6, 14, 16, 24, 34, 66, 73, 84, 88,
 129(2), 154; Wm. 8, 14(3), 21,
 27, 32, 34, 48, 54, 61, 81, 93, 159.
 Harrup, Tho. 159.
 Hart, Edm. 95; Jas. 95; Jos. 113;
 Sus. 108.
 Hartley, Jn. 127.
 Harton, Eliz. 9; Jos. 9; *See also*
 Arton.
 Harwood, Jn. 132.
 Hasall, Isa. 5; Wm. 5. *See also*
 Halsall.
 Haselden (Hasleden, Hasledine,
 Hasledon, Hazelden), Ann 38;
 Chas. 10; Edw. 38, 48, 56, 62,
 72; Edwin 89; Eliz. Jane 38;
 Ellen 62; Han. 114; Jane 22;
 Jn. 31; Mgt. 22; My. 48, 53, 99;
 Pet. 117; Sar. 70; Sophia 10;
 Tho. 31, 38, 45, 53, 61, 70, 89;
 Tho. Madely 61; Wm. 45, 56.
 Hashall, Jn. 21; Rt. 21. *See also*
 Ashall.
 Haslam (Haslem, Haslim Has-
 lom), Ann 85; Ellen 69; Jas.
 56, 63, 69, 78, 85, 102; Jn. 55;
 Kat. 55; Rd. 78; Tho. 56.
 Hasleden, Hasledine, Hasledon,
see Haselden.
 Haslehurst, Tho. 98.
 Haslem, *see* Haslam.
 Hasley, Jn. 90; My. 149; nxn. 90;
 Wm. 149.
 Haslim, Haslom. *see* Haslam.
 Hatton, Betty 103; Eliz. 8; Hy.
 146; Jn. 8; M. 127; Sar. 102,
 107, 118; Sophia 117; Wm. 118.
 Havington, Jn. 135.
 Hawarden, Caryl 98.
 Hawitt, *see* Hewitt.
 Hayes (Hays, Heays, Hey, Heyes,
 Heys) Al. 117(2); Ann 122;
 Edm. 3; Eliz. 21; Ellen 117;
 Jas. 109, 117, 133; Jane 115;
 Jn. 97, 107; Mgt. 121, 131; My.
 133; Mat. 117; Nancy 97, 158;
 Pet. 21; Ral. 2; Rd. 121; Rt.
 121; Sam. 2; Tho. 128; Wm.
 113, 146.

- Hazelden, *see* Haselden.
 He...ey, Edw. 120.
 Heald (Held), Ann 79; Eliz. 68; Martha 59; My. 87; Tho. 59, 68, 79, 87.
 Hearon, Geo. 31; Tho. 31.
 Heaton, Al. 43; Ellen 12; Jas. 78; Jn. 74, 82; Lambert 6, 12 19, 26, 37, 43, 78, 145; My. 6, 119 (2), 145; Rd. 74; Tho. 26; Wm. 19, 142. *See also* Eaton.
 Heays, *see* Hayes.
 Hegarty, Kat. 124.
 Held, *see* Heald.
 Heley, Jos. 135.
 Heller, Jas. 87; Mgt. 87.
 Hellert, Est. 154; Wm. 154. *See also* Ellard.
 Helsby, Betty 23, 37; Bryan 98; Edw. 116; Eliza 63; Eliz. 7, 33; Ellen 78; Est. 10, 43; Jas. 36, 43, 51, 83; Jn. 33, 35, 41, 49, 63, 68, 79, 89, 110; Jos. 83, 89; Mgt. 41; Mark 68; Martha 7, 16, 49; My. 69, 107; Pet. 79; Phoebe 43; Rd. 90, 107; Sam. 36 61; Tho. 51, 119; Wm. 10, 16, 23, 35, 37, 43, 51, 61, 69, 78, 147.
 Henshall, Wm. 119, 121.
 Henshaw, Jas. 106.
 Heppard, Ann 48; Tho. 48.
 Hesketh (Hesket), Ann 118; Eliz. 120; Jas. 109; Jane 114; Jn. 120; Mgt. 125; Wm. 130.
 Hevengham, Jas. 126.
 Hewitt (Hawitt, Hewett, Hewiett, Huett), Chas. 6, 13, 20, 28, 37, 57, 136, 137, 143; Dan. 12; Dy. 95; Ellen 37, 114; Geo. 115; Jas. 116; Jane 12; Jn. 13; Mgt. 143; My. 99, 120; Sar. 20; Tho. 6, 28, 136; Wm. 102.
 Hewson, Wm. 160.
 Hey, Heyes, Heys, *see* Hayes.
 Heywood, Jn. 98; Rd. 93.
 Hibbert, Wm. 115, 126.
 Hiddleston, *see* Eddleson.
 Higginson, Ann 115; Jn. 109; R. 115; Rac. 126; Tho. 124.
 Higham, Jn. 103, 131; My. 131.
 Highcock, Al. 19; Betty 26, 88; Ellen 71; Geo. 19, 26, 50; Hy. 90; Jas. 80, 90, 109; Jn. 62; My. 62(2); Rd. 62, 71, 80, 88; Tho. 50.
 Highton, Ann 10; Betty 3, 103; Ellen 11; Geo. 46, 129; Jas. 17, 20, 28, 46, 138, 139; Jos. 3, 11, 36(2), 137; Mgt. 20, 138; My. 17, 28; Thominsin 10. *See also* Huyton.
 Higson, Jn. 92; Martha 92.
 Hilams, Elnr. 132.
 Hill, Al. 9, 55, 107; Ann 78(2), 99, 107, 114, 140; Betty 41, 63, 65; Chas. 135, 146, 149; Civil 157; Edm. 39, 40, 47, 55, 63, 73, 81, 147, 153; Edw. 33, 56, 159, 160; Eliza Jane 110; Eliz. 47, 86; Ellen 10, 16, 27, 77, 80, 121(2), 122(2), 135, 150, 154; Est. 20, 127; Fres. 110; Gil. 46, 73; Han. 7, 94; Hy. 10, 18, 39, 78 88, 94, 157; Isaac 87, 90, 159; Jas. 7, 19, 114, 159; Jane 44, 154; Jane Barns 86; Jn. 2, 6, 7, 8, 12, 13, 15, 16, 20, 24, 27, 30, 32, 33, 40, 48, 61, 73, 77, 86(3), 93, 94, 95, 99, 115, 117, 138, 140, 141(2), 142, 150, 155, 157; Jos. 2, 16, 25, 38, 67, 78, 81, 86, 87, 88, 96, 107; Josh. 61; Kat. 56; Lettice 114; Mgt. 33, 86, 88, 122, 147, 153; Martha 65; My. 25, 32, 40, 49, 51, 54, 70, 121; My. Ann 110; Moses 15; Mat. 7, 16, 24, 33, 41, 50, 107, 120, 139; Nancy 77; Nanny 50; Pet. 18, 24, 30, 54, 63, 77, 86, 100, 107, 109, 114, 138, 142; Rac. 107; Ral. 2, 49, 94, 96, 137, 140, 146; Rd. 12, 14, 138; Sam. 14, 24, 48,

- 94; Tho. 8, 44, 47, 119, 154; W. 61; Wm. 6, 9, 33, 38, 41, 46, 51, 61, 67, 70, 73, 80, 86, 88, 106, 107, 125, 141, 150.
- Hilton, Ellen 30; Geo. 109; Han. 26; Jas. 105, 145; 153; Jn. 26, 30, 145; Nancy 100; Tho. 111; Wm. 107. *See also* Hulton.
- Hindley, Jn. 28; Tho. 95.
- Hodgkinson, Tho. Mather 121.
- Hodson, Jas. 101; Peggy 112.
- Hogden, Jos. 121.
- Holcroft, Rd. 32; Tho. 99(3).
- Holdam, *see* Holdham.
- Holden, Ann 118(2); Jas. 131; Jn. 31, 118, 125; Mgt. 118; Moses 31; Pet. 125; Sar. 118. *See also* Houlden.
- Holdham (Holdam, Holdum), Dan. 9; Fres. 52; Jas. 59; Jn. 6, 59; Jos. 9; Mgt. 6 120; My. 57; Tho. 52; Wm. Hy. 57. *See also* Oldham.
- Holding, Betty 14; Jn. 14, 21, 45, 59, 79, 92; Jos. 79; Rd. 45; Wm. 59.
- Holdum, *see* Holdham.
- Holland (Hollend), Al. 20, 62, 80, 141; Ann 9, 30, 60; Dan. 4, 15, 21, 26, 39, 62, 68, 75, 83; Eliz. 12, 20, 125; Ellen 30, 54, 83, 92, 97, 109; Emblin 15; Est. 4, 77; Geo. 50, 83; Gra. 30; Hy. 58, 146; Isa. 75; Jas. 3, 4, 13, 40, 53, 60, 72, 80, 90, 100, 109; Jane 26; Jn. 12, 21, 68, 72, 91; Jos. 24, 31, 83; Mgt. 15, 24, 121, 146, 152; Martha 11; My. 31, 68; Nancy 26; Rt. 54, 60, 68, 76, 83, 91, 93, 117; Tho. 3, 9, 11, 12(2), 20(2), 26, 30, 40, 50, 53, 58, 76, 77, 83, 87, 141, 148, 152; Wm. 3, 39, 90.
- Holliwel (Hollewell), Aa. 27; Ellen 105, 146; Geo. 140, 143, 144; Peggy 143; Sally 12, 139; Sar. 134, 141; Tho. 6, 12, 21, 27, 134, 136, 139, 140, 141.
- Holme, Ann 11; Edw. 11, 16, 66; Geo. 87; Jas. 66, 118; Jn. 16, 102; Nancy 87; Rt. 126. *See also* Hulme and Hume.
- Holsall, *see* Halsall.
- Holt, Ann 7, 107(2); Ben. 50, 59, 67, 75, 84, 102, 107, 125, 155; Han. 67; Jas. 22; Jn. 129; Jos. 7, 22, 59, 144, 157; Jos. Tho. 64; Lucy 129; My. 50, 64, 111, 157; Rd. 73, 89; Rt. 92, 102(2), 160; Rt. Fowler 103(2); Sar. 102, 107, 111; Tho. 73, 89; W.F. 111; Wm. 84, 129, 144.
- Holtram, Jn. 111.
- Hook, Jas. 115.
- Hool, Ellen 106.
- Hoonsdell, Jn. 157. *See also* Ansdell.
- Hooton Jn. 69; Hu. 105; Wm. 105.
- Horabin, *see* Horrabin.
- Hormby, Jn. 106.
- Hornby, Wm. 113.
- Horrabin (Horabin, Horribin), Jane 10; Jos. 10, 15, 93, 94; Mgt. 15; Wm. 93, 94.
- Horrocks, Sam 121.
- Hosie, Rd. 132.
- Hosker. Al. 132; Edw. 122; Eliza 132; Eliz. 108; Ellen 132; Hy. 26, 108, 110, 115; Jas. 38; Jn. 132; Pet. 104; Rd. 26, 96; Rt. 38, 112, Tho. 110.
- Hough, Al. 93.
- Houghton, Al. 51 61, 95, 101, 121, 148; Ann. 27, 28, 81, 96, 141; Banks 41, 75, 83; Betty 104, 113; Eliz. 8, 32, 48, 105, 124, 135, 137; Ellen 19, 52, 87; Emma 126; Est. 48, 75; G. 100, 101(2); Geo. 45, 62, 66, 75, 82, 91, 151; Han. 56, 73; Hy. 95, 108, 124; Jas. 41, 103(2), 113; Jane 59; Jn. 37, 41, 48, 56(2),

- 65, 72, 77, 86, 87, 91, 124, 140, 141, 150, 156, 158; Jos. 83; Kat. 94; Kitty 82; Mgt. 6, 64, 72, 82, 105, 152; My. 20, 61, 62, 72, 75, 102, 124, 151; Pet. 101; Rd. 32, 37, 45, 52, 59, 67, 81, 96, 130, 148; Sar. 67; Tho. 41, 65, 106, 115, 119, 131; Viny 152; Wm. 6, 8, 19, 20, 27, 28, 39, 48, 51, 56, 64, 66, 72, 73, 82, 86, 92, 94, 95(3), 98, 101, 103(2), 104(4), 105(2), 107, 110, 123, 124, 131, 132, 135, 137, 140, 148(2), 150, 152(2), 156, 158.
- Houlden, Betty 104; Rd. 104; Wm. 104. *See also* Holden.
- Hove, Jas. 113.
- Howard, Edw. 105; Ellen 126(2); Hy. 83; Jn. 33, 90; Martha 93, 115; My. 120, 155; nxn. 90; Pet. 25, 97, 110; Tho. 103, 109; Wm. 25, 33, 83, 96.
- Howarth, Wm. 110.
- Howgill, Ann 111; Jas. 105.
- Hudson, Jn. 5.
- Huett, *see* Hewitt.
- Hughes (Hughs), Ann 37, 114, 130; Betty 112; Chas. 20; Edw. 7, 21; Eliza 124; Eliz. 15, 22, 93, 103; Ellen 54, 130; Ellen M. 130; Gra. 36; H.B. 130(2); Han. 26; Harriet 18; Hu. 18; Jas. 43; Jn.3, 11(2), 18(2), 19, 20, 21, 22, 24, 25(2), 29, 37, 39, 43, 112, 123, 124, 159; Jos. 66; Kat. 19; L.H. 130; Lucy 24; Mgt. 21; My. Angelina 130; Mic. 130, 133, 159; Peggy 21; Sam. 25; Sar. 7; Tho. 3, 15, 26, 36, 45, 54, 66, 92; W. 130; Wm. 11, 29, 39, 112, 114.
- Hulton, Mgt. 125. *See also* Hilton.
- Hulme (Hulm, Hume), Ann, 118, 122; Edw. 22, 27, 36, 53, 141 (3); Ellen 79; Est. 141; Geo. 79; Jane 143; Jn. 60(2); Mgt. 117(2); My. 143; Tho. 36; Wm. 22, 53, 141. *See also* Holme.
- Humphyveys Eliz. 125.
- Hunt, Betty 102; Edw. 114; Eliz. 127; Est. 100; Geo. 102; Hy. 110; Jas. 22, 147; Jane 3; Jn. 22, 32, 93, 98, 127; My. 3; Sar. 118; Tho. 102, 127; Wm. 32, 114.
- Hunter, Ann 38; Ellen 104; Jas. 9, 90, 125, 126; Jane 45; Jn. 1, 15, 47; Mgt. 29; My. 62, 103; Nancy 98; Pet. 1, 9, 19, 29, 47, 90; Rog. 126; Sam. 8, 15, 22, 30, 38, 45, 62, 64; Sar. 8, 22; Tho 19, 30.
- Hurry, My. Ann 109; Rac. 127.
- Hurst, Edw. 132; Eliz. 148; Ellen 148; Hy. 28; Jas. 51, 65, 74, 102, 129; Jn. 15, 40, 51, 112; Kat. 40, 101; Mgt. 102, 130; Phoebe 74; Reb. 147; Rt. 103; Sar. 10, 138; Tho. 15, 147, 148; Wm. 10, 28, 65, 101, 102, 138.
- Huser, Hy. 19; My. 19.
- Huson, Ann 130.
- Hussey (Huzzey), Mgt. 6, 74, 139, 140; Martha 58; My. 134; Sam. 6, 34(2), 45, 58, 74, 134, 139, 140; Sar. 34; Tho. Sam. 45.
- Hutchinson (Hutchison), Ann 60; Eliz. 67; Jane 102; Jn. 48, 54, 60, 67; Jos. 48; Rd. 54.
- Huyton (Hughton, Huyhton), Al. 87; Ann 43, 51, 68, 79, 152, 154; Eliz. 149; Ellen 38; Est. 57; Geo. 82; Hy. 82; Jas. 51, 57, 58, 68, 77, 79, 87; Jane 111; Jn. 52, 152, 158; Mgt. 68(2), 154; My. 38, 52, 60, 65, 77, 111, 145, 149; Nat. 60; Tho. 60, 111, 149; Wm. 43, 60. *See also* Highton.
- Huzzey, *see* Hussey.

I

Ince, Ann 15; Ellen 96; Gerd. 91; Isa. 111; Jn. 8, 15; Martha 112; Sam. 95.
 Ingham, Eliz. 116; Jn. 123.
 Ingoe, Eliz. 152; Jon. 152.
 Ingroham, Jon. 153.
 Ireland, Jane 108; Reb. 112.
 Irvin, Kat. 109.
 Isherwood, Sar. 111; Wm. 123.
 Ishmael, Jane 90; Isa. 90.
 Ismand, My. 122.
 Isnard, My. 123.

J

Jackson, ...y 122; Betty 102; Betty Maria 55; Edw. 93; Eliz. 98, 115; Ellen 63; Geo. 37; Han. 4, 51; Jas. 24, 98; Jane 130; Jn. 4, 11, 17, 24, 31, 37, 43, 49, 55, 71, 80, 93, 98(2), 111; Jon. 99; Jos. 66, 67, 94, 96; Josh. 63, 71; M.R. 130; Mgt. 11, 58, 98; My. 31, 97, 103, 110, 111; Pet. 43; Ral. 100; Rd. 98, 109, 131; Sar. 49; Tho. 17, 67, 122; W. 51; Wm. 58, 66, 74, 80.
 Jaminson Rd. 6; Tho. 6.
 Jarrat, Geo. 30; My. 30 *See also* Gerrat.
 Jarvis, Jon. 121; Sar. 121.
 Jenion (Genion, Jeninon), Al. 127; Edw. 17, 23, 29, 135, 139; Jn. 17(2), 23, 139; Rog. 17; Wm. 29.
 Jewell, Jn. 124.
 Johnes, Ann 20; Edw. 138; Jn. 20.
 Johnson, Al. 31, 69, 104, 115, 118, 125; Angus 55; Ann 127; Betsey 126; Betty 45, 129, 140; Eliz. 18, 129; Ellen 10; Est. 62, 106; Fres. 17, 103; Geo. 91; Hy. 61, 101, 109; Isaac 121; Jas. 2, 9, 10, 12, 16, 39, 115, 117, 125, 129, 136, 150; Jn. 1, 10, 14, 26, 28, 55, 69, 97, 98, 103, 104, 116, 120, 128, 136 143(2), 145, 146, 159; Jon. 12, 18, 31, 39, 47, 62, 74; Jos. 19, 28(2), 35, 45, 81, 91, 127, 150, 154; Josh. 117; Mgt. 14, 28, 46, 91, 104, 145, 154; Martha 103; My. 18, 19, 26, 76, 109, 143, 153, 159; Mat. 1, 71, 143; Nancy 47; nxn. 91; Pet. 46, 61, 81; Rd. 99; Sam. 61, 123; Sar. 16 117, 125, 129; Sus. 121; Tho. 2, 9, 17, 26, 35 61, 71, 76, 85, 104, 117, 121, 123, 128, 139. 144; Wm. 10, 18, 26, 33, 85, 110, 126, 139, 142. *See also* Joynson.
 Joinson, *see* Joynson
 Jolley, Sam. 92.
 Jones, Amelia 61; Ann 21, 29, 36, 143, 147; Barb. 13, 53; Barb. Ellen 150; Betty 28, 75, 138, 144; Chas. 27; 128, 140; Dav. 29, 36(2), 44, 53, 67, 143; Edw. 13, 147; Edw. Lewis 42; Eliza 71, 75; Eliz. 44, 73, 77, 155; Ellen 10; Hy. 29; Hu. 1; Isaac 132; Jas. 1, 106; Jane 131(2); Jn. 2, 19, 29, 39, 48, 68, 93(2), 127, 128(2), 138, 148, 154; Josh. 86; Kat. 20; Mgt. 103; My. 10, 73, 150 155; Moses 156; Owen 68, 77; Pet. 58, 152; Rac. 17; Rd. 61, 71; Rt. 2, 20, 28, 42, 48, 57, 150, 154; Sam. 128; Sar. 53, 129, 150; Tho. 21, 27, 39, 67, 86, 140; Wm. 17, 36, 57, 86, 94, 120, 131, 141.
 Joynson (Joinson), Jas. 22; Sar. 147; Tho. 22, 147. *See also* Johnson.
 Jump, Jas. 116; Jon. 151; My. Ann 72; Paul 60, 72, 81; Tho. 60; Wm. 81, 114, 151.

K

Kay (Kaye, Key), Ann 24, 47, 79, 141; Art. 117; Betty 45; Edw.

- 61, 70 79, 156, 159; Est. 25, 59; Hy. 29, 35, 142; Isa. 61; Jas. 13, 18, 63, 90, 152; Jane 41; Jn. 5, 12, 18, 24, 29, 35, 41 (2), 45, 47, 53, 56, 57, 62, 67, 78, 86, 130, 141, 142, 152, 154, 157; Jon. 41, 59; Jos. 56; Kitty 79; Mgt. 71; My. 86; Pet. 41, 53; Sam. 62; Tho. 12, 67, 78, 90, 154; Wm. 13, 25, 41, 57, 63, 70, 71, 79, 89, 118, 152, 156.
- Kealey, *see* Keeley.
- Kearsley (Kersley), Mgt. 128; My. 16; Wm. 16.
- Keddil, Pet. 144.
- Keeley (Kealey, Keley), Geo. 5, 13, 135, 139; Sally 5, 13, 139; Sar. 135.
- Kelly, Pat. 144.
- Kelsall (Kelsa, Kelsell), Eliz. 3; Ellen 95; Rd. 3, 12; Wm. 12.
- Kelshaw, *see* Kilshaw.
- Kendall, Jn. 43; Rt. 36, 43; Tho. 36.
- Kenion (Kenyon), Jas. 78, 89, 92, 115; Jn. 78; Sar. 89.
- Kent, My. 113.
- Kenwright, Eliz. 96; Jn. 118, 133.
- Kenyon, *see* Kenion.
- Kerfoot, Eliz. 131; Rd. 124.
- Kersley, *see* Kearsley.
- Kewkid, My. 149.
- Key, *see* Kay.
- Kidd (Kid), Jn. 126; T. 160.
- Kilshaw (Kelshaw), Betty 61; Kat. 99; Mgt. 21; Rd. 21, 61; Tho. 111.
- King, Eliz. 123; Jn. 94; My. 123, 129; Rd. 121, 123, 129; Sar. 94.
- Kirby, Jn. 160.
- Knight, Betty 4; Ellen 96; My. 101; Pet. 4; Sar. 100, 105.
- Know, Jn. 24(2); Jos. 24.
- Knowles (Knoules, Knowls), Ann 3, 60, 136; Betty 38; Dav. 42; Edm. 52; Edw. 3, 10, 136(2), 137, 138; Eliz. 3, 152; Ellen 41; Jas. 34, 43; Jn. 3, 9, 15, 34, 41, 52, 58; Jos. 13, 17, 34, 42, 58, 67, 89, 116; Josh. 52 60; My. 10, 127, 137, 138; Peggy 52; Rd. 17; Sar. 129, 136; Tho. 34, 38, 43, 89, 96, 100, 120; Wm. 9, 103, 113, 118, 152(2).

L

- Labourn, Nancy 34; Rt. 34.
- Laithwaite, Eliz. 128; Jas. 96; Tho. 96; Wm. 99.
- Laiseter, *see* Leicester.
- Lalland, *see* Leyland.
- Lamb, Ann 76(2); Caleb 7; Dan. 7; Dav. 54; Hy. 48, 57, 76, 89, 108; Jas. 76, 84; Jane 74; Jos. 34; Mgt. 31, 67; Martha 100, 108; My. 57, 108; Nancy 60, 100; Rt. 31, 34, 89; Sam. 60, 67, 74; Wm. 48.
- Lancaster, Jn. 67, 76; Jas. 76; Jn. 83; Rt. 83.
- Langford, Ann 24; Jane 43; Jn. 2, 8, 16, 24, 43, 54, 69; My. 2; Tho. 8, 54, 69; Wm. 16. *See also* Longford.
- Langley, Ral. 101.
- Langshaw, Ann 101; Jas. 67, 76; Jn. 67; My. 76. *See also* Longshaw.
- Langton, *see* Longton.
- Large, Ann 141; Betty 27; Dan. 114; Eliz. 114, 143; Ellen 96; Geo. 26, 143; Jn. 29, 34; Jos. 13, 21, 27, 34; Josh. 126; Martha 29, 116; Peggy 21; Tho. 13, 141, 142.
- Larkford, Jn. 31; Rt. 31.
- Larkin, Pat. 104.
- Latham (Lathom, Lothim), Al. 125; Al. Julia 126; Dan. 86; Ellen 86; Hy. 110, 132; Jas. 129; Rd. 110, 120; Rt. Jos. 126; Tho. 122, 123; Wm. 132.

- Lavey, My. 95.
 Law, Edw. 29; Jn. 29.
 Lawrenson (Lawrinson, Lawri-
 son), Ann 93, 118; Betty 18;
 Edw. 108; Eliz. 126; Ellen 123,
 129; Han. 126; Jane 104; Jos.
 115; Mgt. 11; My. 11, 18; Tho.
 120; Wm. 129.
 Lawson (Lowson), Ann 42, 147;
 Dan. 29; Eliz. 27; Fris. 55, 139,
 147, 153; Jas. 27, 55; Jn. 93
 108, 139; Kat. 42, 138; Sar.
 108; Tho. 14.
 Lawton (Lowton), Geo. 69, 77;
 Jos. 69; My. 77, 92; Tho. 103.
 Lay, Al. 3; Hy. 3; Jas. 3, 17; Jn.
 93; Mgt. 14; Sam. 3, 14; Sar.
 17. *See also* Ley.
 Laycester *see* Leicester.
 Layland, *see* Leyland.
 Laysetter, *see* Leicester.
 Layton, Eliz. 45; Jn. 45, 59, 72;
 My. 59; Sar. 72.
 Lea (Lee), Ann 10 103, 123, 131;
 Eliz. 47, 94; Hy. 67, 75, 80,
 159; Jas. 10, 94, 121, 148; Jn.
 29, 45, 67, 118, 141, 142; Kat.
 38; My. 75, 91; Sam. 38, 39,
 80, 148, 159; Tho. 152; Wm.
 29, 39, 45, 47, 91. *See also*
 Leigh
 Leadbetter (Leadbeater), Lead-
 beter), Edm. 33; Edw. 18, 26,
 41, 50, 61, 69; Ellen 69; Jn. 18,
 33; Lewis 50; My. 26, 121;
 My. Ann 124; Tho. 89; Wm.
 41, 61, 89.
 Lealand, *see* Leyland.
 Leasetter, *see* Leicester.
 Leather (Lether), Martha 125;
 My. 92, 99; Rd. 94; Rt. 94;
 Sar. 96; Tho. 125; Wm. 114,
 122.
 Leaver, *see* Lever.
 Lee, *see* Lea.
 Leftwich, Al. 109.
 Legh, *see* Leigh.
- Leicester (Laiseter, Laycester,
 Laysetter, Leasetter, Leseter,
 Lester), Ad. 3, 11, 32, 40; Al.
 37; Ann 51; Ellen 3; Enoch
 16; Geo. 30; Jas. 18, 30; 36,
 44, 51, 55, 61, 68, 78, 150, 155;
 Jn. 18; Jos. 44; Lassey 150;
 Mgt. 32, 68; My. 11, 36; Nan-
 ny 40; Sar. 37; Tabitha 96;
 Tho. 16, 25; Wm. 55, 61, 78,
 155.
 Leigh (Legh, Leighs), Eliz. 105;
 Ellen 10; Est. 144; Geo. 96;
 Job 68, 73; Jn. 130; Kat. 73;
 Patience 93; Ral. 68, 72; Sar.
 96; Tho. 10, 96, 144; Wm. 73.
 Leseter, Lester, *see* Leicester.
 Lether, *see* Leather.
 Letherland, *see* Litherland.
 Lever (Leaver), Ann 50 76, 84,
 104; Ellen 84; Han. 44; Jn. 31,
 37; My. 25; Pet. 25, 31, 37, 44,
 50, 56; Phil. 100; Rd. 76; Tho.
 100; Wm. 104.
 Lewis (Lewes), Eliz. 67; Jas. 121;
 Jn. 5; Lowellen 152; Mgt. 150;
 My. 104; Morgan 5; Price 152;
 Rice 150; Rt. 67.
 Ley, Betty 145; Hy. 57; Jas. 38,
 57; Jn. 145; Mgt. 38, 145, 146;
 Sam. 145; Wm. 145, 146. *See*
also Lay.
 Leyford, Kat. 127.
 Leycester, *see* Leicester.
 Leyland (Lalland, Layland Lea-
 land), Al. 119, 148; Betty 14,
 60, 98, 104; Eliz. 121, 142;
 Ellen 42, 72, 121; Jas. 13, 36,
 99, 131, 132, 137, 142(2); Jar-
 vis 10, 17, 22, 29; Jn. 47, 93,
 114, 121; Kat. 105; Leigh 95;
 Mgt. 117; My. 5, 117; Nancy
 22; Pet. 5, 14, 22, 29, 36, 42,
 47, 72, 88; Sar. 22, 95; Tabitha
 6; Tho. 17, 88, 117; Wm. 6, 13,
 98, 106.
 Lidget, My. 134; Wm. 134.

- Lightburne, Edw. 25; Geo. 102; My. 25; Tho. 137.
- Lightfoot, Ann 121; Eliz. 36, 130, 158; Mgt. 130; Martha 53, 121; Jn. 2, 91, 130; Rd. 70, 77, 91, 153, 156; Sar. 18; Tho. 2, 18, 27, 36, 45, 53, 77, 122, 142, 156, 158; Wm. 70, 153.
- Ligo, *see* Lygo.
- Lilley, Jn. 3.
- Lion, *see* Lyon.
- Liprot, Al. 148; Geo. 60, 156; Hy. 68; Jas. 147, 148, 149; Jn. 50, 60, 68, 77, 85, 93, 156; My. Ann 85; Sar. 50; Wm. 95, 147, 149.
- Lister, Tho. 141.
- Litherland (Letherland), Al. 29, 61, 83; Eliz. 14, 72; Est. 25; Jn. 29, 62, 126; Martha 39; Pet. 25, 39, 52, 61, 96; Tho. 62, 72, 83, 126; Wm. 14, 52, 61(2), 105, 126.
- Littler (Litler), Ann. 101; Betty 37, 72, 80; Cecily 63; Mgt. 70, 155; Tho. 37, 63, 70, 72, 80, 82, 122, 123(3), 124(3), 125, 128(2), 130(4), 132, 155, Wm. 107.
- Litton, Jn. 97, 101.
- Livesey (Livesay), Eliz. 95; Mgt. 113.
- Livesley, Jn. 65; Mgt. 65.
- Llewellyn, Sar. 112.
- Lloyd, Betty 111; Edw. 130.
- Lofthouse (Lofftus, Loftes, Lowft-house), Al. 22; Ellen 46; Geo. 56, 66, 152; Jas. 39, 87; Jn. 22; Law 22, 31, 39, 46, 56, 66, 87, 152; My. 31.
- Lofty, Jas. 155; Jane 76; Law 76, 155.
- Lomax (Lomex, Lumax), Al. 16, 48; Ann 102; Han. 10, 41; Hy. 102; Jas. 5, 10, 16, 22, 28, 35, 41, 48, 54, 106; Jn. 28; Rd. 5, 112; Rt. 130; Tho. 22; Wm. 35.
- Longbotham, Ann 135; Cic. 8; Mgt. 135; Paul 8; Wm. 135(2).
- Longford, Jn. 37; Kat. 37; *See also* Langford.
- Longshaw, Tho. 109. *See also* Langshaw.
- Longton (Langton). Jos. 119; Wm. 119.
- Lothim, *see* Latham.
- Lowe (Low, Lowes), Al. 53; Ann 72; Charlotte 132; Edw. 36; Eliz. 5; Ellen 36, 100, 117; Est. 48; Geo. 102, 131; Hy. 63; Jas. 67, 72, 75, 128, 132; Jane 128; Jn. 53, 63, 75, 81, 95, 107, 126; Jos. 126; Kat. 48; Mgt. 67, 97, 120; My. 107, 131; Pet. 81; Rd. 5; Rt. 148; Sar. 105, 120, 122; Tho. 53, 125, 126, 148; Wm. 95.
- Lowfthouse, *see* Lofthouse.
- Lowson, *see* Lawson.
- Lowton, *see* Lawton.
- Lucas, Ann 45; Est. 116; Jas. 126; Rd. 45.
- Lumax, *see* Lomax.
- Lunt, Al. 120, 125; Ann 126(2). Geo. 126; Jas. 118, 120, 126; Jane 123; Rd. 117, 123; Wm. 121, 125.
- Lygo (Ligo), Ellen 92; Mgt. 136; Sar. 136.
- Lyon (Lion), Al. 5, 95, 145; Ann 64, 143; Betty 153, Edm. 107; Edw. 98; Eliz. 106; Ellen 58, 129, 151; Est. 121; Hy. 5, 19, 142, 148, 150; Jas. 102; Job. 69, 145; Jn. 5, 90, 109, 124; Johnson 129; Jon. 143; Josh. 106, 153(2); Kat. 150; Mgy. 19, 82; My. 31, 49, 72, 129; Pat. 5, 13, 31, 93, 142; Rd. 58, 64, 72, 78, 82, 93, 95, 102, 151, 156; Rt. 128; Sam. 90; Sar. 49, 142, 148; Tho. 107, 128, 142, 147; Wm. 13, 78, 156.
- Lythgoe, Jas. 68, 82; Jn. 68.

M

- Macanmick, Geo. 103.
 Macartney, Ellen 105.
 McBride, Jn. 122.
 McCully (MackCully), My. 32;
 Tho. 24, 32.
 McGovan, Mgt. 124.
 MackCullen, Lucy 102.
 MacKen, *see* Makin.
 McKensey, Kat. 124.
 MacKintosh Wm. 111.
 McKnight, Wm. 121.
 Maddison (Madison, Matdison,
 Mattison), Aa. 76; Ann 80;
 Ellen 76; Hy. 37, 116; Hu. 54;
 Jas. 44; Jn. 27, 37, 44, 54, 64,
 77, 87, 158; My. 116; Matty
 77; Pet. 69; Sar. 87; Tho. 69,
 80, 158; Wm. 64.
 Majindie. Geo. 130; Hy. Wm.
 160; J.W. 130; Stuart 130.
 Makin (Macken, Maken), Al. 24,
 52, 137; Ben. 20; Betty 30, 36,
 81, 114; Ellen 60, 95; Gra. 52;
 Han. 61, 70, 81; Hy. 5, 11, 12,
 18, 49; Jas. 12, 15, 24, 25, 36, 52,
 60, 70, 80, 143, 145; Jn. 3, 4,
 11, 14, 20, 30(2), 43, 49, 65, 75,
 110, 158; Jos. 32, 40, 142, 144,
 147, 148; Josh. 52, 61; Luke
 144; Mgt. 4; My. 14, 15, 25,
 66, 158; Matthias 65; Pet. 3;
 Rac. 75, 116; Sar. 40, 119; Tho.
 30, 143, 148; Tho. Holland 80;
 Wm. 4(2), 5, 66, 137, 147.
 Makinson, Pet. 125.
 Mann, Eliz. 15, 16; Geo. 21; Jas.
 10, 16, 25; Martha 21; Ral. 15;
 Sar. 25.
 March, Ann 29, 34, 39; Wm. 29,
 34, 39, 143. *See also* Marsh.
 Marcleton (Marcleton, Markle-
 ton, Marsleton), Al. 55; Ann
 86; Chas. 39, 55; Eliz. 59, 76;
 Ellen 81; Hy. 59; Jas. 79, 86;
 Jane 76; Jos. 150; Mgt. 103;
 Martha 89; My. 149, Nancy
 149, 157; Rd. 55, 120, 157;
 Sam. 79; Sar. 39, 89; Wm. 55,
 81, 157.
 Marcy (Marsey), Al. 19; Jn. 19,
 138. *See also* Massey.
 Markland (Martland), Ann 6;
 Betty 108; Elnr. 119; Eliz. 6;
 Geo. 42; J. Ed. 114; Jas. 42, 50,
 58; Hy. 58; Mgt. 32; Wm. 32.
 Markleton, *see* Marcleton.
 Marrow, Ann 132; My. 110; Sam.
 110, 122, 125, 127.
 Marsden, Ann 101; Eliz. 109;
 Ellen 10; Jas. 123; Jane 101,
 109; Jn. 117; Law. 127; Mgt.
 140; Rd. 10, 19, 134, 157; Tho.
 19, 92—97 *passim*, 129, 134,
 137, 140, 141.
 Marsey, *see* Marcy.
 Marsh, Abr. 36; Al. 132, 149(2),
 Ann 3, 97, 101, 118, 151; Betty
 19, 50, 55; Brid. 102; Edw. 51;
 Ellen 45, 55, 72, 84, 153; Geo.
 65, 75, 91, 105, 151, 158; Giles 56,
 61, 68, 72, 150; Han. 70; Hy.
 72, 80, 89, 140, 149, 153, 159;
 Jas. 10, 20, 28, 61, 70, 75, 101,
 149, 155; Jane 10, 123, 158;
 Jenny 52; Jn. 10, 20, 44, 53,
 56, 59, 61, 63, 65, 86, 89, 91,
 109, 130, 150, 154, 155; Kat.
 36; Mgt. 68, 80, 91, 159; Mar-
 tha 4, 137, 144, 158; My. 5, 67,
 70, 96, 126; Pet. 4, 5, 51, 53,
 137, 140; Rt. 10, 15, 28, 44, 45,
 50, 51, 59, 67, 76, 78, 84; Sil-
 vester 84; Tho. 15, 55, 72, 125,
 138, 140; Wm. 3, 19, 51, 52,
 55, 61, 63, 65, 70, 76, 78, 84,
 86, 102, 103, 140, 158. *See also*
 March.
 Marshall, Jn. 123.
 Marsleton, *see* Marcleton.
 Martin, Eliz. 117; Kat. 130;
 Oliver 94; Pet. 130; Tho. 102.
 Martindale (Martindal), Abr. 1;
 Al. 3, 42, 72, 150; Ann 25, 68,

- 146; Betty 39, 42; Chas. 46, 63, 73; Eliz. 40, 63, 131, 134, 148 (2), 155; Ellen 135, 141; Fres. 45; Han. 57, 150; Hy. 33, 40, 45, 46, 65, 68, 82, 105, 137, 148, 153; Jas. 70(2), 73, 76; Jane 150; Jn. 134, 155, 156; Kat. 10; Martha 1, 65, 153; My. 25, 46, 149, 156; My. Ann 42; Nat. 10, nxn. 135; Rd. 72; Rt. 42, 148; Sam. 3, 141, 149, 150; Sar. 82; Tho. 33, 63; W. 46; Wm. 39, 54, 63, 135, 145.
- Martinscroft, Martha 103; Rd. 103.
- Martland, *see* Markland.
- Martlew, Ann 97; Eliz. 92; Mgt. 130; Ral. 97.
- Marwood, My. Ann 4; Wm. 4, 131.
- Mason Ann 112; Eliz. 58; Est. 64; Geo. 84; Jas. 11, 56, 59, 63, 72, 81, 145; Jn. 59, 64, 88(2), 112; Kat. 88; Mgt. 145; Martha 20; My. 93; Rd. 58, 64, 72; Sar. 20; Tho. 56, 64, 74, 81, 84, 88; Wm. 11.
- Massey, Rd. 127. *See also* Marcy.
- Mather, Ad. 45, 72, 83; Ann 106; Hy. 50, 55, 65, 89; Jas. 73; Jane 64, 91, 152; Jn. 13, 50, 59, 73, 74, 106, 124, 126, 128, 129; Jos. 51, 59, 64, 86, 152; Mgt. 82, 106; Martha 93; My. 65, 109; Sally 48; Sam. 45, 51, 59, 66, 75, 83; Sar. 59, 86, 120; Tho. 13, 32, 48, 55, 64, 72, 75, 82, 91(2), 102; Wm. 32.
- Mathews, Ann 113; Dav. 57, 73; Ellen 82, 90; Jn. 51; Pet. 39, 45, 51, 57, 65, 73, 82, 90; Wm. 39.
- Mattison, *see* Maddison.
- Maudsley (Modsley), My. 95; Tho. 118.
- May, Al. 54; Est. 72; Jas. 38; Jane 108; Jn. 46; Mgt. 13, 22; Rac. 82; Tho. 63; Wm. 13, 22, 38, 46, 54, 63, 72, 82.
- Maycock, Tho. 6.
- Meadows (Meadow), Al. 78, 120; Ann 151; Isaac 59; Jas. 44, 68, 78, 151; Jn. 44, 50, 59, 68, 151(2); Nancy 50.
- Megorly, My. Ann 73; Wm. 73.
- Melen (Mellon), Jn. 121; Mgt. 114.
- Mellers, Wm. 132.
- Melling, Ellen 85, 113; Jas. 88; Jn. 44, 80; Martha 95; My. 72; Nehemiah 72, 85; Rt. 95; Tho. 44, 80, 88; Wm. 123.
- Mellon, *see* Melen.
- Melville, Jn. 117, 133.
- Mercer, C. 116; Est. 124; Hy. 116; Jas. 126; Kat. 120; Martha 120; Prudence 124; Sam. 98; Sar. 121, 132; Tho. 115(2); Wm. 127.
- Meredith, Jn. 97.
- Merrey, My. 147.
- Middlehurst, Al. 59; Betty 83; Jn. 59; Tho. 74, 83, 107; Wm. 74.
- Middleton, Jos. 120.
- Miers, *see* Myers.
- Miller, Kat. 119; My. 94; Prisc. 96.
- Millet, Ann 37; Betty 20; Eliz. 60; Ellen 43; Geo. 52; Jenny 10; Jn. 10, 20, 28, 36, 40, 46; My. 36; Nat. 37, 43, 52, 60, 75, 82; Pet. 46; Rac. 75; Tho. 82.
- Millington, Ann 24; Betty 138; Eliz. 94, 142; Hy. 132; Isaac 57; Isa. 54; Jane 4, 136; Jn. 2, 8, 20, 31, 57, 134, 142(2), 144; Jos. 31, 44, 63, 142; Josiah 1; Josh. 76; Judith 141; Mgt. 63, 136; Pet. 101, 138, 144; Ral. 8, Rosetta 90; Sar. 15; Thirza 66; Tho. 1, 2, 4, 15, 24, 30, 44, 54, 66, 76, 90, 134, 136; Wm. 136, 141.

- Mills, Geo. 102; Han. 147; Jas. 5; Jos. 5, 147; Sus. 149.
- Milnes, Jas. 108.
- Modsley, *see* Maudsley.
- Molyneux (Molineux, Molinex, Mollineaux, Moulinex, Mullinex, Mullinoux), Ann 24, 79, 85, 91, 102, 127; Betty 65, 83; Eliz. 29, 105, 116, 122; Ellen 82, 105; Hy. 5, 17, 24, 31, 91; Jas. 29, 65; Jane 15; Jn. 5, 65(2), 85, 90, 113; Jos. 104; Kat. 72; My. 74, 119; Matty 31; Nat. 17; Sally 74; Sam. 118; Tho. 72, 79, 83, 90, 112; Wm. 9, 15, 112, 114.
- Moncas, *see* Monkhouse.
- Monk (Monks), Jn. 58; Hy. 58; Rog. 112; Tho. 105(2).
- Monkhouse (Moncas), Han. 98; Jas. 26, 102; Sar. 102; Wm. Croutchars 26.
- Moore, Al. 124; Ellen 124.
- Moorton, *see* Morton.
- Morcroft, Hector Moadsley 20; Mgt. 6; Sam. 6, 20.
- Mordecai, Ann 94; Tho. 95.
- Morgan (Morgian, Morgin) Dav. 5, 13; Edw. 132; Eliz. 132; Jn. 137; Mgt. 5; Martha 13; My. 132.
- Morris (Morrice, Morriss), Al. 129; Amy 57; Betty 58; Ellis 112, 113; Est. 58, 121, 151; Hy. 90; Jas. 9, 16, 26, 37, 46, 57, 58, 151; Jn. 81, 99, 156; Jos. 26; Mgt. 151; Martha 99; My. 37, 58, 114; Peggy 151; Rac. 62; Ral. 82; Sar. 9, 75, 81, 82; Tho. 46, 47, 62, 121, 151(4), 156; Wm. 75.
- Mort, Arnold 114.
- Morton, Chas. 122, 123(3), 124(3), 125, 133; Han. 105; Jas. 132; My. 51 Rd. 78, 129, 130, 131; Sar. 51, 101, 116; Tho. 63, 69, 78, 92, 116, 117, 119, 120(3), 121, 126(5), 127, 129—132 *passim*; Wm. 69.
- Mountgomery, Jas. 132.
- Moslenor, Jas. 76.
- Moseley, Tho. 118.
- Moss, Ann 85, 104; Edw. 104; Eliz. 103; Geo. 121, 122; Hy. 93; Jane 105; Jn. 111; Jos. 122; My. 111; Rac. 92; Wm. 85.
- Mossop, Jas. Hacking 14; Tho. 14.
- Moulinex, *see* Molyneux.
- Mountsey, Wm. 156.
- Mousedale (Mousdale, Mousdell, Mousedel), Betty 83; Marah 63; Tho. 63, 71, 83, 103.
- Moyers, *see* Myers.
- Much, Jas. 117; My. 116.
- Mulinex, Mullinex, Mullinoux, *see* Molyneux.
- Murphy, Hy. 128.
- Murray, Christiana 128; Elnr. 113; Hy. M. 113; Reb. 113; Sophia 113; Ste. D. 113.
- Musket, Wm. 95.
- Myatt, Ben. 120; Rd. 95.
- Myers (Miers, Moyers), Ann 17, 60; Betty 15, 149; Eliz. 135; Jas. 8, 17, 36, 43, 44, 149; Jane 77; Jn. 36, 137; My. 52; Rd. 111, 112; Rt. 8, 136, 144, 145, 154; Sar. 43, 144; Tho. 15, 154; Wm. 44, 52, 60, 77, 160(2).

N

- Nailer, Nailor, Nalor, *see* Naylor.
- Nash, Chas. 122.
- Nathan, My. 132.
- Naylor (Nailer, Nailor, Nalor). Al. 45, 85; Ann 3, 29, 52, 105, 146(2); Betty 40, 76; Edm. 10, 19, 85; Eliz. 66, 107, 158; Ellen 89; Hy. 107; Hu. 49, 83; Jas. 29, 36, 75, 88, 138, 142, 147; Jane 70; Jn. 4, 11, 17, 26, 29, 30, 34, 36(2), 39, 40, 45, 46, 48, 52, 56, 58, 61, 66, 67, 70, 75, 76(2).

82, 83, 89, 112, 142, 146, 158;
Jon. 6, 17; Jos. 67, 80; Kat. 19
30; Lambert 63; Mgt. 3, 36, 71;
Martha 39, 61; My. 5, 26, 34,
138; Pet. 5; Sar. 17, 26, 89;
Sus. 46; Tho. 4, 10, 26, 49, 76,
89, 104, 117; Wm. 6, 56, 63,
71, 80, 88.

Neish, Chas. 125, 127.

Newell, Jn. 27; My. 27.

Newton, Betty 109; Ellen 66; Hy.
109; Jn. 67, 75, 85, 130; Mgt.
109; My. 66, 85; Tho. 75; Wm.
118(2).

Nevil, Jn. 111.

Nicholson, Wm. 101.

Nixon, Jn. 102; Mgt. 130.

No surname Dan. 28; Geo. 28;
My. 46; Tho. 93.

Norcroft, Hy. 17; Rd. 17.

Norcross (Norcrost), Al. 118;
Ann 69, 124; Ellen 53; Hy. 17;
Mgt. 38, 81, 154; Rd. 17, 38,
46, 53, 60, 69, 81, 154; Rt. 46.

Norman, Est. 34; Jas. 38; Jn. 34,
38, 98; Mgt. 104; My. 99; Rd.
98, 103.

Norris, Ann 90; Geo. 70, 80, 90;
Han. 95; Jas. 11, 146; Jn. 80;
Nic. 11, 19, 146, 153, 157; Tho.
70, 153; Wm. 19, 155, 158.

Nuttall, Jonas 122; Tho. 111.

O

O'Connell, Hu. 124.

Oldcroft, Tho. 99.

Oldfield, Betty 98; Chas. 48; Ellen
43, 64; Pet. 43, 48, 56, 64, 105;
Tho. 56.

Oldham, Eliz. 104; Fres. 69;
Geo. 81; Jn. 70, 141; Mgt. 70;
My. 90, 104; Nancy 69; Tho.
141; Wm. 81, 90. *See also*
Holdham.

Oliver, My. Hughs 25; Rt. 33;
Tho. 25.

O'Neil (O'Nail, O'Neal), Char-
lotte 118, 133; Hu. 98; Pat. 122.

Orage, Mgt. 106.

Orford, Al. 145; J. 93; Mgt. 145;
My. 115; Tho. 132.

Orme, Tho. 120.

Orrell, Thos. 117.

Oulton, Rt. 79; Wm. 79.

Owen, Al. 73, 145; Ann 123;
Betty 145; Eliz. 106; Ellen 122;
Jane 143; Jn. 73, 78, 79, 143;
Jos. 121; Mgt. 121; Pet. 83;
Sar. 69; Tho. 71, 79, 83, 87,
127; W. 69; Wm. 71, 78.

P

Pairpoint, *see* Pierpoint.

Palmer, Ellen 4; Est. 13; Han.
34; Jas. 84, 121; Jn. 4, 13, 22,
34, 40; My. 121; Sar. 84; Wm.
40, 158.

Pardo, Jos. 142.

Parker, Ag. 116; Ann 153; Eliz.
104, 155, 156; Jane 108; My.
68; Mic. 153; Nic. 68(2); Rd.
110; Tho. 68, 155; Wm. G.
116.

Parkinson, Ann 19, 63, 155; Edw.
49, 56, 63, 151; Est. 155; Ez.
19; Jenny 49; Wm. 106.

Parpoint, *see* Pierpoint.

Parr, Al. 2, 10, 22, 62; Ann 45,
55, 65, 76, 98, 99, 100, 140, 153,
154; Betty 49, 66, 78; Eliz. 6
(2), 68, 90; Ellen 55; Geo. 2,
5, 6, 13, 16, 76, 83, 90, 117, 141,
145; Hy. 3, 8, 9, 11, 16, 25,
39, 49, 66, 76, 78; Jas. 7, 14,
20, 25, 28, 55, 59, 84, 89, 96,
120(2), 144; Jane 66, 143; Jenny
13, 31; Jn. 3, 4, 11, 16, 31, 40,
50, 58, 60, 66, 71, 74, 76, 83,
89, 140, 145, 147, 148; Jon. 6,
15, 22, 39, 139, 143, 151, 154
(2); Jos. 14, 25, 28, 40, 44, 65,
68, 84, 109, 140, 148, 153;
Josh. 55; Kat. 90, 115; Lucy
99; Mgt. 11, 39, 107; Martha

- 5, 60, 151; My. 38, 55, 78, 83, 144, 155; nxn. 90; Peggy 66; Pet. 58; Ral. 4; Rd. 16, 83, 114; Sam. 59, 66, 74, 144, 155; Tho. 38, 50, 71, 78, 86(2), 144, 154; W. 55; Wm. 3, 5, 7, 9, 10, 11, 39, 45, 98, 136, 143.
- Parry, Jane 159; My. 159.
- Parson, Mgt. 5.
- Partington, Jane 9; Jn. 9, 20, 33, 51; Mgt. 33; Phoebe 58; Tho. 20; Wm. 51, 58.
- Patten, Eliz. 126; Jane 126; Rt. 98.
- Patterson, Ann 127.
- Paul, Jas. 101; Tho. 93.
- Pearson (Pierson), Jn. 155; Jos. 109; Mgt. 114; Sam. 93; Tho. 155.
- Peel, Edw. 147.
- Peet, Betsey 110; Wm. 96.
- Peirpoint, *see* Pierpoint.
- Pemberton, J. 47; Jn. 33, 34, 130; Rt. 26; Sam. 26, 33, 40, 52; Tho. 40; Ths. 130; Wm. 47, 52.
- Pendlebury, Ann 15; Ral. 15; Sar. 15.
- Pendleton, Jn. 128.
- Penketh (Penket), Ann 57, 126; Betty 22; Chas. 147; Edw. 83; Eliz. 36, 71; Ellen 63; Geo. 8, 89; Hy. 8, 16, 22, 31, 42, 49, 57, 64, 71, 82, 149; Jas. 36, 43, 48, 56, 63, 71, 76, 83, 89, 102, 105, 106; Jn. 115, 127; Kat. 71; My. 48, 49, 64, 114, 115, 147, 149; Pet. 76, 82, 134; Rd. 42, 56, 121; Sar. 16, 134.
- Pennington (Penington), Ann 107; Betty 63; Edw. 33, 42; Ellen 30, 68, 101; Est. 31; Hy. 31, 68; Jas. 30, 53; Jn. 33; Josh. 57; Nancy 57; Tho. 53, 63; Tim. 42; Wm. 114. *See also* Pinnington.
- Percival, Ann 111; Wm. 102.
- Percy, Wm. 93.
- Perkins, Rt. 127.
- Perks, Wm. 94.
- Perry, Al. 117; Edw. 52, 127; Ellen 30; Jn. 30, 33, 52, 121; Mgt. 33; Rt. 23; Tho. 122.
- Peters, Al. 124; Jane 83; My. 122; Tho. 83.
- Phillingham, *see* Fillingham.
- Phisick, Jn. 137; Wm. 137.
- Phithian (Phithyan, Phythian, Phythyan), Ann 69; Betty 26; Ellen 57; Jas. 133; Jn. 16, 33, 76, 85, 106; Martha 98; Pet. 48; Phoebe 85; Rd. 16, 26, 33, 41, 48, 57, 69.
- Pickavance (Pickvance), Al. 82; Eliz. 60, 147; Ellen 112, 115; Est. 43; Hy. 43, 52, 60, 73, 82; Jane 16; Jn. 73, 91; Jos. 91, 126; Mgt. 5, 112; My. 52, 110; Pet. 5; Tho. 98; Wm. 16, 146.
- Picken, Mgt. 74; Rt. 74.
- Pickering, Betty 104; Chas. 126; Eliz. 117; Jas. 120(2); Jn. 117; My. 120.
- Pickett (Pickitt), Ann 80; Eliz. 86; Ellen 71; Isaac 86; Jacca 7; Jas. 74, 80, 86; Jn. 53, 71, 80, 89; Jos. 32; Mgt. 74; My. 80, 86; Tho. 16; Wm. 7, 16, 32, 53.
- Pickford, Jos. 92; Mat. 141; Pet. 141.
- Pickitt, *see* Pickett.
- Pickstone, Kat. 71; Wm. 71.
- Pickvance, *see* Pickavance.
- Pierpoint (Pairpoint, Parpoint, Peirpoint), Al. 28; Ann 10, 80; Betty 47; Eliz. 2, 135; Ellen 70; Fanny 79; Jas. 54; Jarvis 62; Jn. 2, 10, 18, 28, 54, 62, 70, 79, 80, 89, 135, 152; Mgy. 89; My. 47; Tho. 18.
- Pierson, *see* Pearson.
- Pigott, Edw. 123; G.R. 132; J.C. 132; Jn. 62; My 62; Tho. 130, 133, 160(2).
- Pike, Wm. 129.

- Pilkington, Ann 116, 126; Betty 111; Elnr. 116; Ellen 76; Mgt. 132; Rd. 116; Rowland 115; Sar. 76; Wm. 105, 115, 116, 122, 126.
- Pilling, Ann 111; Jane 111; Jn. 106; Wm. 112.
- Pimblett (Pimlott), Geo. 97; Eliz. 120.
- Pimbley, Mgt. 108.
- Pimlott, *see* Pimblett.
- Pinnington (Pinington), Betty 19, 146; Edw. 7, 15, 26, 75; Ellen 21; Hy. 19, 88; Jas. 15, 120; Jn. 9, 21, 77; Jos. 74, 75; Mgt 146; My. 74; Paul 2, 9; Tho. 2, 7, 77, 88; Wm. 26. *See also* Pennington.
- Pixten, Wm. 64.
- Plant, Tho. Legh. 116.
- Platt (Plat), Al. 130(2); Eliz. 143; Han. 100; Jas. 4, 24, 29, 41, 75, 127, 131, 137, 146; Jn. 29, 130; Jon. 6; Jos. 131; Kat. 41, 114, 141; Mgt. 108; Mgy. 131; My. 24, 92; Meriah 72; Rd. 20; Seth. 6; Tho. 75, 141, 143; Wm. 4, 20, 72, 106.
- Plumbly, Ann 85; Jas. 85; Mat. 95.
- Plumpton (Plumpeton), Jane 107, 126; Jn. 147; Mgt. 127; Martha 109.
- Polding, Pet. 126.
- Pollett (Pollit), Ann 46; Eliz. 104; Jas. 23; Jn. 135; Jos. 23; Miles 23; Rd. 49; Wm. 46, 49.
- Porter, Ann 78, 113; Dy. 98; Jn. 93; Mgt. 63; Rt. 96, 108; Sar. 68; Tho. 115; Wm. 63, 68, 78, 108.
- Postlethwaite, Jn. 47, 112, 114; Martha 114(2); Wm. 47.
- Potter, Betty 62, 69; Chas. 44, 62, 63; Ellen 30, 36; Hy. 43; Jas. 23, 32, 36, 43, 55, 62, 69, 84, 105, 119(2); Jn. 16, 44, 62, 105, 107; Martha 110; My. 55; Pet. 84, 85; Sam. 72, 151; Tho. 16, 23, 30, 36(2), 43, 49, 63, 72, 85; Wm. 32, 43, 101.
- Pover, Sam. 122, 130.
- Povey, Ann 103; Tho. 103.
- Powell, Hy. 97; Jas. 33; Jane 99; Jos. 1, 9, 18, 24, 33, 39, 47; Maria 18, 116; Martha 1, 107; My. 9, 114, 116(2), 119; Rd. 24; Tho. 39, 119; Walter 47.
- Pownal (Pownel), Ellen 113; Mgt. 106; Tho. 113.
- Powys, Horace 160.
- Pratt, Jn. 104.
- Prescot (Prescott), Al. 123; Ann 118; Chas. 97, 100; E. 120; Edw. 56, 64, 73, 82, 108; Eliz. 103; Ellen 19, 44, 46, 80, 82, 100; Est. 37, 64, 117; Jas. 2, 12, 21, 31, 49, 122; Jn. 19, 30, 44, 49, 56, 73; My. 21, 54, 122, 127; Nancy 108; Nat. 13; Sar. 93; Tho. 13, 21, 30, 37, 46, 54, 64, 80; Wm. 12, 56(2), 64.
- Preston, Eliz. 117, 133; Martha 104; Sar. 133.
- Price (Prise), Betty 46, 156; Eliz. 87; Est. 57; Jas. 127; Jn. 60; Mgt. 16; My. 38; Owen 60, 76, 87, 156; Rice 68; W. 46; Wm. 16, 24, 38, 57, 68, 76.
- Prior, Ann 151; Eliz. 42; Jas. 34, 42, 47, 59, 117, 151, 152; Mgt. 34; Tho. Cowley 47.
- Prise, *see* Price.
- Pritchard Geo. 108.
- Procter (Proctor), Ann Eliza 125, 131; Est. C. 131; Isa. 131; Jas. Cortney 131; Rt. 125.
- Pugh, Rd. 132.
- Pullen, Tho. 61; Wm. Thompson 104; Wm. Thomson 61.
- Pye, Al. 94; Ann 94; Ellen 95; Jn. 101; My. 103; Rd. 110; Tho. 88, 92(2), 131; Wm. 88, 92, 102, 132.

Q

- Quick, Geo. 12, 25; Jn. 6, 12, 19, 25, 33, 40, 47(2); Jos. 19; Kat. 6; Kitty 40; Tho. 33.
 Quin (Quinn), Kat. 126; Sar. 126.

R

- Rade, *see* Read.
 Radcliffe (Ratliffe, Rathcliff, Ratliff), Betty 104; Jas. 31, 64, 74, 83, 158; Jane 74; Jn. 108, 112; Jos. 135; Mgt. 83; Martha 116; My. 23, 158; Nancy 31; Pet. 2, 131, 147; Rt. 103; Tho. 2, 23, 32, 104, 147. *See also* Redcliffe.
 Railton, Ellen 116.
 Rainford, Ann 3; Cic. 20; Jn. 3, 11, 20, 26; Mgt. 11; Molly 26.
 Ram, Geo. 122.
 Rama, Dherma 115.
 Ramsey, Eliz. 156; Wm. 156.
 Ranolds, Ranowls, *see* Reynolds.
 Ras..., Wm. 119.
 Ratcliffe, Rathcliff, Ratliff, *see* Radcliffe.
 Rawden, (Rawdon), Al. 56; Ann 56; Edw. 151; Fanny 151; Jn. 64; Ra. 56; Ral. 64; Rd. 56. *See also* Rowden.
 Rawlinson, Betty 145; Eliz. 147. *See also* Rowlinson.
 Rawson, *see* Rowson.
 Rawstern, Chas. 31; Jn. 31.
 Raynolds, *see* Reynolds.
 Read (Rade, Reed, Reid), Ann 21, 128; Edm. 119, 126; Eliz. 125; Ellen 127; Han. 125, 126; Jas. 119; Jn. 119; Mgt. 126; My. 96, 118; Rac. 125; Tho. 93, 118; Wm. 21, 93, 126.
 Redcliffe (Redcliff), Eliz. 47; Jas. 17, 38, 47, 55; Martha 55; My. 17; Sar. 38, 115. *See also* Radcliffe.
 Reed, Reid, *see* Read.
 Renchall, Tho. 110.

- Rennish, My. 30; Rog. 30.
 Reynolds (Ranolds, Ranowls, Raynolds, Renolds, Renould), Ann 82; Bart. 8, 61, 66, 77, 82, 89; Eliz. 118, 133; Ellen 53; Hy. 53; Gra. 74; Jn. 8, 44, 77, 84, 98; Jos. 89; My. 31, 58; Rac. 125; Rd. 50, 125; Rog. 42, 51, 61, 74, 84, 113; Sus. 76, 129; Tho. 31, 42, 44, 50, 58, 66, 76; Wm. 51.
 Rhatana, Munhi 115.
 Rhoden, *see* Rowden.
 Rhodes, Jn. 109.
 Rice, Eliz. 68; Owen 68.
 Richards, Hu. 26; Jn. 97; My. 26.
 Richardson, Ann 15, 52, 156; Eliz. 115; Ellen 103, 135; Est. 118; Jas. 33, 47, 52, 62, 69, 156, 159; Jenny 33; Jn. 47, 76, 135, 155; Phoebe 15; Simon 118; Tho. 68, 69, 106; Wm. 68, 76, 103, 117, 118, 157.
 Riding, Ann 19; Brian 4, 11, 19, 33; Dan. 24; Mgt. 4; Ruth 24; Wm. 11, 33.
 Ridley, Isa. 132.
 Rigby, Al. 46, 125; Ann 8, 60, 61, 74, 119, 120(2); Betty 101; Dan. 9, 137; Elijah 115; Eliz. 29, 94, 124; Ellen 55, 88(2), 90, 131; Est. 62, 124; Geo. 16; Hy. 22, 79, 117, 119, 133; Jas. 3, 9, 14, 20, 55, 62, 72, 88, 92, 93, 135, 137, 139, 143; Jn. 4, 6, 14, 22, 34, 46, 51, 56, 61, 66, 73, 74, 79, 102, 112, 124, 137; Jos. 55, 98; Josiah 98; Mgt. 74, 131; Mgy. 3, 135; My. 37, 92, 111; Moses 20, 143; Pet. 103; Rac. 66; Rice 56, 73; Rd. 74, 81, 90; Rt. 81; Sam. 72; Sar. 22, 123, 125, 127, 131; Tho. 6, 8, 51, 120, 146; Wm. 4, 10, 16, 22, 29, 34, 37, 55, 60, 88, 92, 94, 131, 137.
 Rigg, Geo. Wilson 12; Rt. 12.

- Rilance, *see* Rylance.
 Riles, Wm. 121.
 Rimmer, Ann 118; Edw. 100;
 Hy. 102(2); Jn. 131; Jos. 111;
 Mgy. 43; Nancy 43; Tho. 118.
 Roberts, Al. 151; Betty 140; Char-
 lotte 128; Eliz. 64; Gra. 84;
 Jn. 15, 23; Jos. 21; Kat. 90;
 Mgt. 127; My. 29, 75, 155;
 Owen 15, 23, 141; Rd. 75, 156;
 Rt. 2, 23, 56, 64, 75, 84, 156;
 Tho. 90, 151; Wm. 29, 56, 148.
 Robinson, Alex. 8; Ann 13, 36,
 150; Betty 18; Eliz. 30, 110;
 Ellen 142; Est. 131; Geo. 117,
 127; Gra. 25, 157; Hy. 50, 151;
 Jas. 4, 7, 12, 29, 30, 44, 73,
 90, 104, 110, 126; Jane 110,
 115, 149; Jn. 4(2), 7, 14, 21, 29,
 36, 43, 50, 70, 84, 89, 94, 106,
 109, 121; Jos. 44; Josa. 60;
 Josh. 66, 70, 73; Martha 21,
 66; My. 20, 43, 59, 60, 84, 89;
 Mat. 160; Pet. 7, 43, 83, 96(2),
 130; Rd. 8, 18, 25(2), 32, 36,
 143, 150, 151, 153, 157; Rt. 83,
 131; Sam. 131; Tho. 4, 13, 20,
 25, 49, 94, 106, 142, 149, 153;
 Wm. 12, 14, 59, 90.
 Robson, Jas. 132.
 Roby, Paul 106; Wm. 128.
 Roden, *see* Rowden.
 Rodgers, Martha 136; Tho. 136.
 Roebottom, *see* Rowbotham.
 Rogerson, Ann 51, 72; Dan. 49,
 148; Geo. 56; Jas. 51, 59, 68, 76,
 Jn. 35, 42, 49, 56, 64, 65, 68, 72,
 82, 106, 112, 113(2), 114, 119,
 148, 150; Jos. 35; Lydia 113;
 My. 64; Rd. 48; Sar. 48, 65;
 Sus. 59.
 Roscal, Ann 119.
 Roscoe (Roscow), Jane 107; Jn.
 120; Tho. 119, 127; Wm. 94.
 Rose, Tho. 131.
 Rosen, *see* Rowson.
 Ross, Wm. 99.
 Rotherham (Rotheram, Rothram),
 Betty 81; Edw. 81; Eliz. 19,
 124, 138; Ellen 46, 82, 156;
 Geo. 19, 26, 35, 46, 54, 62, 70,
 82, 124, 157; Han. 124; Hy. 137;
 Jas. 35; Mgy. 26; Rt. 137;
 Temperance 70.
 Rothwell, Betty 4; Jas. 95, 150(2);
 Jane 95; Mgt. 150; My. 126;
 Peggy 151; Wm. 4.
 Roughley (Roughly), Al. 150;
 Ant. 11; Betty 37; Dinah 44;
 Edw. 66, 78, 85; Eliz. 127;
 Ellen 58, 85; Han. 5, 48, 155;
 Hy. 11, 35, 40, 72, 89, 99, 142,
 149; Jas. 52, 69, 150; Jane 82; Jn.
 5, 35, 44, 49, 58, 67, 69, 74, 75,
 79, 82, 90, 149, 154(2), 155, 157;
 Mgt. 52; My. 58, 78, 142, 144;
 Mat. 72; Pet. 3, 14, 22, 28, 37,
 49, 52(2), 75, 80, 83, 132, 143,
 150, 158; Phoebe 14, 109; Rd.
 22, 40, 109, 112; Sam. 79, 154;
 Tho. 28, 48, 58, 66, 67, 74, 83,
 90, 143, 144, 154; Wm. 3, 80, 86.
 Roughsedge, Rt. 94, 102; Tho.
 121.
 Rourke, Wm. 113, 122.
 Rowbotham (Roebottom), My.
 86; Wm. 123.
 Rowden (Rhoden, Roden, Row-
 don), Ann 55, 121, 155; Betty
 68, 156; Edw. 27, 37, 46, 55,
 66, 88, 153, 154; Fanny 46;
 Han. 53, 156, 157; Isa. 66; Jas.
 8, 88; Jn. 8, 21, 58, 60, 66, 74,
 119, 121, 137, 140, 147, 151;
 Mgt. 77; Martha 75; My. 21,
 37, 69, 76, 121, 148, 153, 154,
 157; Pet. 58, 69, 76, 88, 154;
 Ral. 41, 48, 75, 88, 98; Rd. 50,
 66, 74, 84, 114; Sar. 41, 50;
 Tho. 27, 48, 140, 155; Wm. 53,
 60, 68, 77, 84, 85, 148, 151. *See*
also Rawden.
 Rowland, Barb. 11; Rd. 1, 11;
 Rowland 1.

- Rowley, Fres. 124; Jas. 115.
 Rowlinson (Rowlison), Eliz. 8;
 Jas. 8; Sara 118. *See also* Rawlinson.
 Rowson (Rawson, Rosen), Chas. 7, 20; Jas. 7; My. 113; Sar. 20.
 Roylance, *see* Rylance.
 Royle, Jas. 60; Jane 104; Jos. 60.
 Rushton, Al. 78; Dav. 111; Eliz. 97; Hy. 1, 78; Paul 1, 10; Wm. 10.
 Rushworth, Eliz. 106.
 Ryan, Kat. 132.
 Rydiard, Sar. 92.
 Rylance (Rilance, Roylance), Ann 128, 141, 145; Jn. 123, Sar. 123.
 Rylands (Ryland), Hy. 149; Jas. 127; Jane 158; Jn. 127; Josh. 141, 158; Martha 115; Sar. 115; Sus. 110.
 Ryley, Edw. 51; Jas. 123; Jn. 51.
 S
- S..., My. 131.
 Sale, Ann 124.
 Saggerson, Edw. 118; My. 118.
 Sampson, Jn. 91.
 Sanders, Ann 130; Hy. 118; Jn. 109; Kat. 118; Tabitha 118, 122.
 Sanderson, Eliz. 136; Jn. 69; Tho. 69.
 Sankey, Tho. 99.
 Sargent, Tho. 105.
 Sawyer, Jos. 27.
 Saxon, Jas. 51; Jn. 51, 59, 69, 80, 91; Kat. 69; nxn. 91; Tho. 80.
 Scarborough (Scarborough, Scarbrought), Ann 49; Dav. 17, 22, 33, 40, 49, 58, 65, 80, 139, 142; Ellen 58; Geo. 17, 139; Jas. 33; My. 65; Sar. 22, 142; Ste. 80.
 Scarisbrick, Jn. 98.
 Scott Al. 86; Eliz. 79; Hy. 128; Jas. 70, 79, 83, 144; Jane 158; Jn. 73, 83, 86, 144, 158; Mgt. 73; My. 121, 154; Sam. 129;
 Wm. 116, 154.
 Scottstone, Ann 97.
 Seddon (Sedon), Al. 45; Ann 132; Edw. 134; Eliz. 5, 48; Ellen 109; Est. 132; Geo. 20, 139, 141; Jas. 115; Jn. 45, 53, 136, 141, 153; Jo. 131; Mgt. 115, 134; My. 136, 148, 153; My. Ann 69; Tho. 48, 69; Tim. 53; Wm. 5, 20, 132.
 Sedgwick, Tho. 115.
 Seed, Wm. 131.
 Sefton *see* Sephton.
 Sear, Tho. 122.
 Selkirk, Ruth 121.
 Sephton (Sefton), Al. 126; Ann 39; Edm. 94; Edw. 51; Eliz. 114; Ellen 92; Hy. 86, 158; Hu. 112; Jas. 39, 62, 65, 69, 74, 79, 86, 158; Jn. 79; Kat. 116; Martha 124, 151; My. 8, 116, 126; Nancy 8; Pet. 63, 98; Rt. 65; Sus. 151; Tho. 62; Wm. 51, 69, 95, 112.
 Sewell, Elliot 125.
 Shaigh, *see* Shaw.
 Shakelady, Tho. 112, 120.
 Sharp, Isaac 118, 126.
 Sharples, Ann 82, 86; Betty 86; Ellen 67; Han. 5; Jas. 14; Jn. 59, 65; My. 23; Pet. 67, 82; Tho. 5, 14, 23, 31, 59 121.
 Sharrett (Sharrat), Alice 14; Dav. 52, 100(2); Est. 134; Jn. 7, 14, 31 47, 52, 55, 64, 144; Mgt. 31; Rd. 64; Sam. 7; Tho. 55, 134; Wm. 100. *See also* Sherratt.
 Shaw (Shaigh) Al. 59; Ann 70, 121; Betty 108; Ellen 34; Geo. 82; Harriet 120; Isaac 77, 84, 158; Jas. 38, 45, 77, 98; Jane 16; Jn. 13, 19, 45; Jos. 98; Mgt. 8, 13; Martha 77; My. 37; Moses 19, 26; Noah 77; Pet. 63, 104; Reb. 37; Rd. 84, 96, 158; S. 125; Sar. 129; Wm. 8, 16, 26 34, 38, 59, 63, 70, 82.

- Sheffield. Jn. 28; My. 28.
 Shelly, Tho. 104.
 Shepherd (Sheppard, Sheppay),
 Ann 127; Jn. 113.
 Sherlock, Fres. 42 116; Hy. 53;
 Jas. 42, 47, 53; Tho. 47.
 Sherratt (Sherrett), Est. 24; Jn. 24,
 40, 73, 83, 145; My. 40, 140,
 145; Rd. 139, 140; Sam. 83;
 Wm. 73. *See also* Sharrett.
 Sherwood. Jas 114.
 Shingler, My. Ann 67; Tho. 67.
 Shutt, Jn. 154; My. 148; Rd. 148.
 Shuttleworth Abr. 118; Geo. 116;
 Jn. 113 My. 116; Tho. 112. 116.
 Sibson, Edm. 160.
 Sidlow, Eliz. 129.
 Silcock, Kat. 103; My. 93.
 Sim, *see* Simms.
 Simcock, Al. 121; Eliz. 10, 110,
 111, 112; Est. 4, 107; H. 101;
 Mgt. 105; My. 14, 107, 112(2),
 157; Tho. 4, 10, 14 20, 28, 44,
 99—129 *passim*, 153, 157; Wm.
 105; Wm. Holliwell 20, 28, 153.
 Simkin (Simpkin), Ben. 67, 77,
 82, 89; Betty 82; Ellen 106;
 Jas. 141; Jos. 34; Jn. 49, 77,
 134; Mgt. 67, 141; Pet. 59; Rd.
 59; Tho. 34 49, 134; Tho. Ben.
 89; Wm. 131.
 Simms (Sim). Chas. 113; Jas. 18;
 My. 97; Tho. 18; Wm. 103.
 Simon, My. 135.
 Simpkin, *see* Simkin.
 Simpson (Simson), Ann 121;
 Honour 88; Isa. 94; Jn. 88;
 My. 121; Tho. 92.
 Singelar (Singler), Ann 83; Jn.
 76; Tho. 76, 83.
 Singleton, Jane 105.
 Sixsmith, Al. 134; Edw. 134(3),
 135; Ellen 117; Est. 120, 134;
 Lydia 135; Mgt. 117; My. 134;
 Mat. 99; Pet. 131; Wm. 101,
 103; Winifred 101.
 Skailes, Tho. 125.
 Skipp Rd. 125, 126.
 Smallshaw, Eliz. 114.
 Smith (Smythc). Al. 13, 28, 74,
 87, 91, 136; Ann 66, 71, 77(2),
 117, 122, 132, 158; Ben. 70;
 Betty 85; Brid. 52; Edw. 87,
 101; Eliz. 3 54, 63, 93, 115,
 136; Han. 73; Hy. 19, 68; Jas.
 54, 57, 58, 63, 64, 66, 72, 74,
 81(2), 90(2), 92, 104(2). 105,
 108 122, 136, 156, 157; Jane
 36, 67, 145; Jn. 6, 8, 13, 22
 28, 32, 40, 43, 49, 70, 77, 85(2),
 91, 92, 102, 108, 136, 139, 142,
 156, 158; Jos. 3, 9, 13, 36 49,
 58, 67, 77, 119, 145, 149; Josh.
 58; Js. 75; Kat. 49, 58, 117,
 145; Mgt. 19, 72, 126; My. 9,
 49, 75, 81, 119, 120, 128, 129,
 136, 156(2); Rac. 82 157; Rd.
 101; Rt. 99, 115; Tho. 49(2),
 57, 68, 71, 79, 82, 91, 95, 96,
 106, 107, 110, 111; Wm. 6, 13, 22,
 40, 43, 52, 64 73, 85, 102, 115,
 118, 133, 136, 139(2), 149, 156.
 Snape, Ann 101; My. 101.
 Sorman, *see* Surman.
 Sothern, *see* Southern.
 Soudler, Jn. 15; Pet. 15.
 South, Wm. 126.
 Southern (Sothern), Ann 92; Dan.
 121; Jas. 12; Jn. 130; My. 113;
 Sar. 103; Tho. 12. 25. 120.
 Southward, Eliz. 36; Jas. 127;
 Kat. 84; My. 84; Rd. 89, 159;
 Rog. 89 159; Tho. 36.
 Spakeman, *see* Speakman.
 Sparks, Al. 55. 121; Geo. 55, 61,
 68, 104; Mgt. 68; My. 61, 121.
 Speakman (Spakeman, Speake-
 man), Ag. 82 125; Al. 37, 119,
 158; Betsy Ann 129; Betty 139;
 Chas. 12, 16, 28, 32, 37, 42, 55,
 67, 73, 82, 137, 139; Chalown
 113; Chr. 94; Edw. 73 125;
 Han. 98; Harriet 128(2); Jas.
 32; Jn. 128, 131; My. 16, 98;

- Rd. 67, 125; Sar. 55, 128; Tho. 12, 107, 137, 140, 158; Tho. B. 119, 128(2), 131; Tho. Birch 28.
- Spencer (Spenser), Edw. 108, 109, 110; Ellen 106; Jas. 21, 28, 36, 95, 106, 143; Jn. 111; Mgt. Betty 36; Phoebe 158; Tho. 28, 143; Wm. 106.
- Spragge, Jn. 27; Wm. 27.
- Spriggs, Jas. 20; Jn. 20, 42, 142, 154; My. 154; Wm. 142.
- Spruce, Martha 136; Wm. 92, 136, 153.
- St..., Jn. 112.
- Stananough, Ann 102.
- Standish, Ann 92, 117; Hy. 109; Tho. 139; Wm. 109.
- Standishstreet (Standichstreet, Stanishstreet, Stannistreet), Al. 142; And. 30; Eliz. 105; Hy. 2, 23, 30, 137, 156; Mgt. 102, 137; My. 2, 136; Sar. 23; Tho. 142.
- Stanley (Standley), Han. 110; Jas. 121; Kat. 117, 133; Tho. 115, 118.
- Starkey (Starkie Starky), Ann 26; Chas. 4, 11, 20, 26; Jn. 104, 126; Jos. 88; Mgt. 4, 20, 81, 88; Sar. 118, 128; Wm. 81.
- Stead, E. 125; Jn. 100, 125; Mgt. 125.
- Steel, Rt. 146.
- Stephens (Stevens), Ellen 64; Hamlet 55; Hy. 50; Jn. 35, 43, 46, 55, 64, 97, 144; Jon. 35; My. 43, 46; Tho. 50
- Stephenson (Stevenson), Frcs. 33; Jas. 1, 15; Jn. 47; Mgt. 15; Rt. 47; Tho. 1, 33; Wm. 152.
- Stevens, *see* Stephens.
- Stevenson, *see* Stephenson.
- Stirrup, Jn. 91; Martha 91; My. 91; Wm. 93.
- Stock, Ann 125; Chas. 73; Eliz. 38, 73, 125; Jas. 49, 60; Jn. 29, 60, 129; Mgt. 146; My. 11, 132, 146; Mat. 138; Sam. 70; Tho. 4, 11, 29, 38, 71, 90, 110; Wm. 4, 90.
- Stockley, My. 116; Ral. 129; Sandylands 128.
- Stockton, Sam. 104.
- Stone, Charlotte 1; Eliz. 6; Geo. 127; Jos. 23; Mgt. 127; My. 14; Wm. 1, 6, 14, 23.
- Story, Eliz. 150; nxn. 150.
- Stott, Ellen 119; Hy. 128; Jas. 123; Jn. 145; Mgt. 118, 145; Tho. 123; Wm. 117.
- Strange, Mgt. 120.
- Strettle (Stretel, Strettol), Ephraim 112; My. 113.
- Stretton, Tho. 109.
- Stringfellow, Al. 134; Ann 71, 86; Ellen 57; Jn. 64, 99; Mgt. 79; Tho. 57, 64, 71, 79, 86, 153.
- Stubbs (Stubs) Chas. 11, 17, 65; Eliz. 17, 111; Jas. 11; Jn. 65; Tho. 106.
- Studholme, Elnr. 94.
- Suddeth, Jas. 119.
- Sumner (Summer), Betty 145; Eliz. 2, 49; Hy. 157; Jn. 2, 49, 141, 145, 149; My. 14, 139; Nancy 157; Tho. 14, 139; Wm. 101.
- Surman (Sorman), Ben. 16, 27, 35, 54, 63, 70, 81; Ellen 70; Est. 113; Jas. 16, 54; Jn. 35; Mgt. 81; Sophia 63; Wm. 27.
- Sutton, Est. 100; Hy. 98; Kat. 107(2); My. 95.
- Swaine (Swane), Ann Betts 24; Eliz. Ann 10; Tho. 10, 24.
- Swainson, Hy. 116.
- Swane, *see* Swaine.
- Swift, Al. 157; Ann 45, 79, 135; Chas. 45; Eliza 107; Eliz. 25; Est. 10; Geo. 3, 90; Han. 45; Hy. 97; Jas. 107; Jeremy 128; Jn. 2, 16, 35, 73, 91, 96; Lionel 127; Mgt. 6; My. 7, 25,

- 86, 91, 135, 159; Rd. 3, 79, 86; Tho. 7, 16, 35, 45, 73, 81, 104, 159; Wm. 2, 6, 10, 81, 90, 97 (4), 99.
- T
- Tabern, Jos. 83; Pet. 83, 89; Phoebe 89.
- Taberner, Sar. 94.
- Tailor, *see* Taylor.
- Tarback, Ann 1, 8 64, 116, 138; Edw. 19, 45, 48; Ellen 29, 112; Est. 4, 138, 146(2); Jas. 4, 29, 37, 40, 48, 56, 64, 92(2), 138 140, 146(2); Jane 112; Jn. 8, 9, 13, 37, 84, 138; Jos. 34, 104; Mgt. 60; Martha 17; My. 13, 17, 40, 52, 138; Pet. 7; Rd. 1, 9, 19, 34, 45; Tho. 7, 45(2), 52, 56 60, 70, 84, 149; Wm. 140.
- Tasker, My. 116.
- Tatley (Tatly), Ann 137; Isaac 144; Jas. 15, 28, 144(2); Mgt. 140; Phil. 28, 144.
- Tatlock, Est. 132; Eliz. 54; Jac. 23; Jas. 5, 23, 134, 136; My. 8, 115, 144; Tho. 54, 78; Wm. 8, 78, 139.
- Taylor (Tailor), Al. 48, 97, 106, 137; Ann 2, 53, 65(2) 112, 123, 127, 130; Betty 59, 151; Brian 15, 18, 21, 27, 33, 40, 48, 56, 65, 73, 89, 158; Chas. 11, 99; Cic. 27, 109; Eliz. 22, 96, 126; Ellen 84, 93, 102, 132; Est. 107; Geo. 149; Hamlet 11, 22, 28; Hy. 6, 49, 57, 65(2); Jas. 2, 11, 53, 77, 119, 124, 137, 138; Jane 110, 132; Jn. 1, 7, 10, 18, 27, 34, 56, 64, 68, 70, 76, 77, 99, 112 (2), 115; Jos. 34, 68; Kat. 33, 57, 138; Mgt. 76, 88, 122; My. 22, 40, 70, 76, 118, 120, 138; Pet. 46, 53(3), 88, 97, 151; Ral. 15, 76, 84, 137; Rd. 7, 93, 96, 124; Sam. 27 89; Sar. 11, 28; Tho. 6, 21, 29; Tim. 138; Wm. 22, 29, 46, 59, 73, 120, 128, 149, 151(2), 152; Wm. Dakin 118.
- Tether, *see* Tither.
- Thacker, Ellen 143; Han. 20; Lovatt 12, 20, 95, 143; Wm. Lovatt 12.
- Thart Wm. 18.
- Thelwell (Thelwall), Eliz. 113; Hy. 105, 106; Jas. 105; My. 125.
- Thomas, Ann 127; Betty 19; Elijah 53; Eliz. 63; Ellen 70; Geo. 41, 88, 128; Gra. 69; Jas. 97; Jane 53; Jn. 32, 55; Kat. 109; Licha 19; My. 48, 69; Nancy 55; Osborn Boydel 55; Pet. 32, 37, 41, 48, 55, 63, 70, 79, 88, 118, 123; Rt. 103; Sar. 79; W.G. 160; Wm. 37, 93, 118.
- Thomason, Ann 100, 155; Betsey 90; Chas. 59, 68, 90; Jas. 78, 136; Jn. 136; Nat. 155, 156(2); Rd. 42, 48, 78, 88; Sar. 59; Sus. 42, 68; Wm 48.
- Thomelinson, *see* Tomlinson.
- Thominson, Jane 15; Tho. 23; Zach. 15, 23.
- Thomlinson, *see* Tomlinson.
- Thompson, (Thomson), Betty 41; Chris. 126; Eliz. 3, 108, 141; Ellen 51; Geo. 73; Han. 57; Harris 28, 35, 41, 51, 61, 70, 80, 103, 141(2), 158(2); Jas. 108; Jane 32, 70; Jn. 28, 129, 130, 141; Martha 61, 158; My. 41, 97, 111, 132; Nat. 40; Pet. 39; Rd. 32, 57, 134; Rt. 80 158; Sar. 65; Wm. 35, 41, 65, 73; Zach. 3, 39.
- Thorp, Tho. 31, 142; Wm. 31, 95, 142.
- Threlfall, Fras. 122.
- Thrilwind, Ann 84; Jas. 84.
- Tickle (Tickel, Ticle), Al. 2, 88; Ann 27, 119; Betty 42; Chas. 36; Eliz. 4, 61, 130, 145; Ellen 13, 88, 107, 154; Geo. 13, 27,

- 31, 40, 46, 49, 58, 63, 71, 84, 90, 102, 154, 159; Jas. 5, 6, 7, 19, 66, 119, 154, 157; Jane 119; Jn. 27, 98, 144; Jos. 1, 11, 71, 84, 154; Mgt. 6, 58, 71, 119, 145; Martha 17; My. 49, 140; Pet. 2, 4, 11, 19, 27, 31, 37, 46, 48(2), 101, 145, 148, 157; Rd. 61, 71; Rt. 48, 145; Sar. 11, 15, 38, 63; Tho. 1, 7, 11, 15, 23, 36, 42, 48, 144; Wm. 5, 17, 30, 37, 38, 66, 90, 150, 159.
- Tilley, Jn. 113.
- Timmins, Eliz. 127.
- Tinsley, Ellen 45; Jas. 40, 45, 123; Jn. 63, 69, 78, 84, 112; Mgt. 40, 69; Sam. 63; Sar. 84.
- Tither (Tether, Tithers, Titter), Ann 18; Betty 47; Jane 28, 61, 80, 98; Jn. 47, 53, 60, 61, 70, 80, 87; Jos. 2, 50; Kat. 70; Kitty 28; My. 26, 53; Rd. 71; Sar. 87; Tho. 18, 26, 41, 50, 60, 71, 98.
- Tomlinson (Thomelinson, Thomlinson), Chas. 110; Lydia 30; My. 28, 38; Rd. 28, 35; Tho. 149; Tim. 38, 149; Wm. 35; Zach. 30.
- Tooth, Tho. 110.
- Topping (Toping), Ann 62; Dy. 88; Edm. 128; Jas. 48, 117; Jos. 43, 48, 70, 79, 88; Josh. 55, 62; Martha 55; My. 43; Morgan 79; Wm. 2.
- Towers Dan. 150; Jane 75, 150; Jn. 91(2); Jos. 58; My. 24; Wm. 24, 58, 75.
- Trafford, Edm. 44; Jane 44.
- Travers (Traverse, Traves, Travews, Travis), Al. 49; Ann 20, 46, 82, 147; Betty 65, 153; Dav. 100; Edw. 49, 127, 129; Eliz. 35; Ellen 21, 52, 107; Geo. 111; Geo. Gibson 159; Han. 108; Jas. 4, 11, 20, 27, 34, 42, 46, 49, 103, 107, 138, 146, 147, 158; Jane 90; Jn. 34, 71, 80, 90, 135; Jos. 85; Kat. 4, 138; Mgt. 13, 75, 82; My. 28, 64, 71, 87, 135; Olivia 49; Pet. 135, 155; Rt. 42, 79, 146; Sam. 125(2); Tho. 13, 21, 28, 35, 42, 45, 52, 58, 71, 80, 85, 94, 99; Wm. 11, 42 (2), 58, 64, 65, 71, 75, 79, 83, 87, 91, 102, 107(2), 110, 124, 131, 153, 156, 158.
- Tunstall, Kat. 145; My. 93; Peggy 99; Wm. 95.
- Turner, Ellen 131; Jane 94; Jn. 21; Kat. 110; Mic. 132; Wm. 21.
- Turton (Turtun), Ellen 65; Han. 93; Jn. 11, 46, 56, 65, 72, 85, 90, 145; Mgt. 46, 145; My. 56, 130; Wm. 11, 85, 90, 130.
- Twiss, Kat. 58; Pet. 58.
- Twist (Twyst), Al. 119; Ann 61, 88, 139, 148; Betty 29, 42, 86; Dav. 17; Eliz. 28, 57; Est. 74, 79; Geo. 54; Han. 43, 46, Hy. 1, 7, 16, 24, 29, 39, 46, 48, 53, 54, 57, 67, 89, 149; Jas. 45, 52, 67, 76; Jn. 5, 14, 21, 28(2), 34, 35, 39, 42, 69, 104, 139, 146(2); Jos. 8, 81, 90, 113, 148, 152; Josh. 52, 60, 72; Kat. 67, 77, 108, 151; Mgt. 89; Mgy. 72; Martha 42, 146; My. 7, 52, 72, 81, 149; Mat. 14, 21, 119, 139; Paul 89; Pet. 5, 65, 151; Reb. 35; Rd. 45, 52; Sam. 42, 47, 53, 60, 61, 65, 72, 77, 81, 89, 118, 152; Sar. 48; Tho. 1, 8, 17, 34, 43, 51, 69, 74, 76, 79, 80, 81, 86, 88, 139; Wm. 16, 47, 51, 80.
- Tyldesly, Tho. 92.
- Tynon (Tynan), Jas. 81; My. 78; Wm. 78, 81.
- Tyrer (Tyrerer), Jane 137; Jn. 139; My. 2, 120, 134; Sar. 2.

U

- Unsworth, Al. 7, 125; Ann 99, 114, 146; Betty 99; Edw. 97; Eliz. 119; Geo. 97; Isaac 94; Jas. 7, 114, 129; Jn. 92, 146; Mgt. 131; Martha 125; Nic. 114; Rd. 97; Rt. 121; Wm. 111, 112.
- Upton, Hy. 83; Sar. 129; Tho. 83.
- Urmston, Ann 92.

V

- Valentine (Valintene), And. 39, 46; Ann 19; Gra. 46, 116; Jn. 11, 19; Kat. 11; Peggy 106; Sar. 39; Tho. 122.
- Varley (Varlow, Verley, Verlow), Eliz. 50; Ellen 43; Harriet 12; Hy. 12, 22, 29, 37, 43, 50, 57, 66, 74, 81, 101, 102, 104, 144, 157, 158; Jesse 22, 81; Jn. 66; My. 29, 37, 144; Tho. 74, 157; Wm. 111.
- Vone, Dav. 141; Nancy 141.
- Vorse, Abi. 12; Eliz. 8; Ellen 20, 21; Giles 18, 25; Jas. 2, 8, 14, 19, 25(2); Jane 4; Jn. 4, 14, 21, 25; My. 14, 18; Phoebe 12; Rt. 14; Sam. 35; Tho. 15, 23; Wm. 2, 5, 12, 20, 23, 35.
- Vose, Ann 32 Brid. 39; Edw. 29, 54(2); Eliz. 45, 118; Ellen 29, 32; Geo. 30, 40, 44; Giles 35, 45, 51; Isaac 45; Jas. 39, 40, 84; Jane 35, 60, 118; Jn. 27, 31, 32, 33, 40, 45, 54, 80, 124; Jos. 65; Mgt. 44, 62; My. 40, 45, 54, 107; Nat. 51; Phoebe 33, 47; Rd. 40, 118; Rt. 27, 47, 60, 65, 92; Sar. 30, 31, 54; Tho. 32, 40, 62; Wm. 80, 84, 118.

W

- Wackinson, *see* Watkinson.
- Waddington, Tho. 118.
- Wadsworth, Jas. 113.
- Wainwright, Ann 122; Pet. 109; Sam. 107.
- Wakinson, *see* Watkinson.

Waley, *see* Whalley.

- Walker, Al. 12, 132; Ann 132; Edw. 12, 20; Jn. 111; My. 111, 125; My. Tetlow 130; R. 132; Sar. 107; Wm. 132.
- Walley, *see* Whalley.
- Walls, Tho. 13; Wm. 13.
- Walmsley, Jn. 98; My. 95.
- Warburton, Tho. 94.
- Ward, Ad. 111, 124, 127; Al. 7; Dav. 99, 109; Eliz. 12; Isa. 22; Jas. 23, 138; Jn. 12, 15, 32, 93, 142, 143; Jos. 31, 142; Kat. 100; Mgt. 100; Martha 2; Sar. 32, 142, 143; Wm. 2, 7, 15, 22, 23, 31, 102, 138, 142.
- Wareing, My. 128.
- Waterworth, Ann 12; Chas. 41; Hy. 98; Jn. 33, 141; Jos. 19; Wm. 12, 19, 26, 33, 41, 101.
- Watkin (Watkins, Whatken), Geo. 22, 28, 33, 143; My. 28, 125; Tho. 33, 143.
- Watkinson (Wackinson, Wakinson, Whatkinson, Ann 44, 101, 147; Eliz. 45, 114; Est. 38, 159; Hy. 66; Jas. 2, 10, 19, 30, 38, 44, 45, 138, 147, 155; Jn. 6, 43, 51, 66, 86, 108, 144, 146, 159; Jon. 30, 159; Mgt. 10, 19, 109, 138, 144; My. 114; Rac. 51; Tho. 86, 146; Wm. 43.
- Watson, Jn. Ashton, 111; Jos. Ashton 111; Lee 119; Sar. 119.
- Watt (Watts), Han. 111; Jn. 14, 23, 34; Jos. 34; Mgt. 23, 135; Tho. 14.
- Weaver, Jn. 128.
- Webb, Betty 91; Geo. 21; Hy. 12; Jas. 3, 12, 21, 28; Jon. 28; Pet. 91; Tho. 3.
- Webster (Wepster), Al. 59, 157; Ann 110; Betty 66; Constance 54, 118, 132; Eliz. 115, 145; Ellen 79, 90, 94, 132; Emma 121; Geo. 113; Han. 152; Hy. 32, 35, 59, 100, 112, 114, 120,

- 123, 127, 132, 138; Isaac 131; Jas. 118, 125, 132; Jas. Briers 157; Jane 12; Jn. 12, 32, 37, 42, 55, 69, 74, 78, 88, 90, 114, 118, 119, 123, 125, 133, 145, 152, 155; Jos. 35, 143; Mgt. 100, 108, 110; Martha 113; My. 37, 49, 98, 123, 124, 128, 138, 155; May 119; Pet. 78; Rd. 114; Rt. 54, 103, 110; Sally 44; Sar. 96; Tho. 44, 49, 69, 103; Wm. 55, 66, 79, 88, 121.
- Weeks, Jas. Cropper 85; Jn. 85, 101.
- Welch, Geo. 134; Jacca 134.
- Welding, Ellen 7; Job 7; Rt. 7; Sam. 7, 82.
- Weldon, Eliz. 74; Jane 74.
- Wells, Sam. 134.
- Welsby, Al. 117; Ellen 109; Jn. 147; Wm. 117.
- Wepster, *see* Webster.
- Westhead (Weshead), Clarissa 54, 150; Jn. 62; My. 82; Nat. 54, 62, 71, 82, 109, 159.
- Westmorland, Jos. 160.
- Weston, Eliza 131; My. 123; My. Ann 131.
- Whalley (Waley, Walley, Wholley), Al. 20, 143; Ann 74, 136; Ellen 13; Jas. 61, 74(2), 153, 155; Jn. 5; Jos. 65, 74, 86, 132, 159; Judith 122; My. 86, 159; Rd. 122, 133; Tho. 27, 61, 153; Wm. 5, 13, 20, 27, 35, 65, 132, 136, 143, 144.
- Whatken *see* Watkin.
- Whatkinson *see* Watkinson.
- Whatley, Al. 51; Jas. 51.
- Whitaker, *see* Whittaker.
- Whitby, Ann 124; Eliz. 124; Iley 124.
- White, Al. 17; Ann 4, 50, 136; Betty 50, 70; Chas. 82, 90, 107, 119; Dy. 68; Eliz. 37; Ellen 108, 150, 159; Est. 57, 90, 159; Jas. 7, 37; Jn. 4, 52, 53, 57, 62, 68, 70, 77, 81, 82, 86, 90, 136, 145, 149, 155; Jos. 62; Lydia 17; Mgt. 77, 151; Martha 25, 144; My. 25, 144, 150; Moses 81; Nancy 52; Ral. 136; Reb. 152; Tho. 35, 148, 153, 155; Wm. 7, 18, 35, 53, 136, 144, 149, 151.
- Whitehead, Mic. 92, 94(2).
- Whitfield (Whitfild. ; Witfild), Eliz. 8; Geo. 117; Hy. 132; Jas. 66; Jn. 58, 66; My. 3, 117; Pet. 116; Sar. 17, 116(2), 117; Tho. 3, 17, 58, 113.
- Whittle, *see* Whittle.
- Whittaker (Whitaker, Witaker, Wittecar), Eliz. 54; Ellen 42; My. 47, 108; Rd. 110; Wm. 34, 42, 47, 54, 98.
- Whittel, *see* Whittle.
- Whittingham, Jos. 121; Wm. 121.
- Whittle (Whitle, Whittel, Wittle), Al. 99, 146, 151; Ann 140; Jas. 75, 86, 108, 140; Jn. 91, 135, 146; M.A. 127; My. 138; Pet. 106; Ral. 75; Rd. 86; Rt. 135, 136; Sar. 98.
- Wholley, *see* Whalley.
- Widdows (Widows), Jas. 98; Tho. 111.
- Wignall, Jn. 99; My. 99.
- Wilcock (Wilcocks, Wilcox), Betty 19; Jn. 108; My. 117; Pet. 101; Sar. 124; Tho. 125; Wm. 19, 97.
- Wild, Jn. 95.
- Wilkinson, Jas. 154; Jn. 76; Mgt. 116; My. 46; Rt. 46; Sar. 154; Tho. 135, 141; Wm. 76, 92.
- Williams, Al. 157; Ann 67; Betty 76, 146; Cornelius 10, 33, 41, 153, 157; Eliz. 54; Emma 12, 18, 21, 136, 137; Jane 33; Jn. 7, 23, 27, 43, 46, 141, 146; Jn. Birch 12, 18, 137; My. 10; nxn. 112; Sar. 7, 129; Tho. 12, 136,

- 140, 146, 149, 153; Wm. 21, 23, 33, 43, 46, 54, 67, 146, 149.
- Williamson (Willimson), Ann 34; Est. 129; J. 131; Jas. 10, 135 (2); Jn. 155; Martha 135; Ral. 14; Sar. 155; Wm. 10, 14, 34.
- Wills, Jas. 129; Wm. 101.
- Wilson, Ann 120; Jas. 52; Job 120; Jn. 25, 31, 35, 41. 46; Jos. 52; Mgt. 78, 92; My. Ann 46; Mat. 35; Newman Hyde 41; Sam. 25; Sar. 120; Tho. 78, 113.
- Winder (Winders), Geo. 127; Jane 151; Jn. 108.
- Windle, Edw. 99.
- Winn, *see* Wynne.
- Winstanley (Windstandley, Winstanly, Winstanley), Al. 37, 46, 53, 85, 149, 159; Ann 6, 16, 25, 54, 99, 102, 141; Betty 14, 39; Edw. 4, 25, 141; Ellen 32, 50, 85; Geo. 4, 16, 23, 32, 41; Hy. 43, 74; Jas 6(2), 17, 21, 27, 37, 62, 123, 129, 149; Jane 17, 63, 85; Jn. 4, 15, 33, 36, 39, 46, 54, 58, 63, 66, 74, 85, 96; Jos. 4, 85; Kat. 7, 84; Mgt. 23, 46; Martha 41, 158; My. 27, 29, 33, 69, 134; Nancy 53; Pet. 15; Rt. 36, 43, 50, 60, 69, 79, 84, 88; Sam. 115; Sar. 61; Tho. 6, 69, 78, 114, 155; Tim. 7, 14, 21, 29, 37, 46, 54, 61, 66, 85, 88; Wm. 58, 62, 78, 79, 112, 114.
- Winteringham. Eliz. 85; Jn. 85.
- Wiswall, Tho. 98.
- Witaker, *see* Whittaker.
- Witfilde, *see* Whitfield.
- Withe, Eliz. 22; Wm. 22.
- Wittecar, *see* Whittaker.
- Wittle, *see* Whittle.
- Woodward *see* Woodward.
- Wood, Dav. 123(2); Eliz. 154; Ellen 20; Jas. 3; Jn. 29, 93, 120; Mgt. 120; My. 121, 122; Phoebe 100; Tho. 3, 20, 29, 105, 128; Wm. 120, 154(2).
- Woods, Al. 13; Ann 12, 55, 62, 152; Ant. Tyrer 121; Betty 50, 51; Brid. 123; Edm. 30, 43; Edw. 28, 39, 44, 94; Eliz. 26, 30, 44; Ellen 43, 55, 64, 83, 92, 152, 157; Est. 24, 66; Gra. 129; Hy. 11, 24, 26, 37, 45, 117; Jas. 48, 102, 121, 123(3), 128; Jane 97, 131, 156; Jn. 21, 45, 51, 66, 78, 85, 91, 98, 157; Jos. 86; Kat. 96; Mgt. 37, 64, 128, 150; Mgy. 121; Martha 126; My. 5, 12, 28, 85, 98, 103, 106, 107, 108, 126, 128, 131, 151; Nancy 59; nxn. 91, 135; Pet. 13, 19, 115, 125; Phoebe 44; Sar. 11, 102, 123; Tho. 5, 12(2), 19(2), 29, 37, 38, 39, 43, 44, 48, 55, 62, 69, 78, 83, 86, 92, 100(2), 131; W. 43; Wm. 19, 21, 30(2) 44, 50, 55, 59, 100, 111, 124, 129, 135, 150, 151, 156.
- Woodward (Wodward), Abel 50, 64, 71; Al. 6, 62; Eliz. 52; Ellen 11, 50, 138; Ellen Bradley 151; Ez. 22; Geo. 72, 94; Isaac 64; Jas. 3, 11, 14, 22, 52, 83, 93, 125, 134, 138, 148, 151; Jn. 16, 88; Josh. 36; Mgt. 83; Mgt. My. 52; My. 148; Moses 27; Prudence 98; Rd. 101; Sar. 50; Tho. 3, 6, 14, 22(2), 27, 36, 50, 62, 72, 81, 88, 98, 134; Wm. 81, 96.
- Woosey, Jane 130; Pet. 115.
- Woosley, *see* Worsley.
- Worrall (Worrel), Ann 28; Ellen 39, 125; Geo. 47; Isa. 24, 39, 67, 112; Jas. 47, 67, 148; Jn. 8; Jos. 24, 34; My. 41; Tho. 8, 28, 34, 41, 47, 148, 150.
- Worsley (Woosley), Ann 11; Betty 35; Eliz. 87; Ellen 29; Gil. 101; Hy. 3; Jas. 51, 123; Jn. 60, 123; My. 69; Pet. 87;

Rac. 43; Rd. 3, 11, 29; Wm. 35, 43, 51, 60, 69, 123.
 Worth, Jn. 100.
 Worthington, Jas. 120, 125; Jane 130; Jn. 99, 104, 115(2); Kat. 117, 133.
 Worworth, My. 33; Tho. 33.
 Wright, Al. 93, 113; Eliz. 113; Ellen 20; Jas. 63, 76, 89, 91; Jn. 55, 63, 73, 86, 91; Jos. 44; Kat. 52; Luke 86; Mgt. 106; My. 120, 134; nxn. 91; Pet. 97, 106, 111, Ral. 89, 109, 110; Rt. 44, 52, 91; Sam. 96; Tho. 20, 76; Wm. 55, 134.
 Wrycroft, My. 101.
 Wynne (Winn, Wyn), Dan. 64, 72, 77, 84; Eliz. 111; Jane 72; Jn. 58, 60, 64, 127; Kat. 128; Mgt. 131; Mat. 58; Sam. 60; Tho. 84; Wm. 77.

Y

Yarworth, Rd. 26; Tho. 26.
 Yates (Yeates), Alex. 39; Alf. 67; Chas. 61, 76; Eliz. 22; Fres. My. Ann 85; Geo. 62, 67; H. 111; Jane 112; Jn. 24, 42, 62; Kat. 122; Mgt. 10; My. 76, 98, 112; My. Ann 112; Nancy 15; Peggy 24; Pet. 98; Ste. 10, 15, 22, 29, 39, 42; Sus. 85; Tho. 61; Wm. 85, 104; Wm. Hy. 29.
 Youds (Yewds), Ann 64; Betty 154; Dan. 52, 57, 64, 69, 78, 89, 155; Jn. 38, 69, 78, 155; Mgt. 89; My. 52; Tho. 154; Wm. 57.
 Young, Ann 71; Betty 86; Brian 121; Eliz. 110; Geo. 49, 54, 65, 78, 122, 153, 154(2); Geo. Tho. 49; Han. 97; Hy. 79, 135; Jn. 54, 71, 78, 86, 110, 135, 136, 140; Mgt. 65, 153; My. 65, 95; My. Ann 35; Pet. 155; Rt. 71; Tho. 35, 65, 71, 79, 155; Wm. 109, 128, 140, 154(2).

Index 2

Place Names

Place names are indexed under their modern spelling but the principal variants are also shown.

When an item occurs more than once on the same page, the number of times is given in parentheses.

A

Aberdeen (Aberaden), Inverness, 111.

Appleton, Cheshire, 16.

Ashton, Winwick, 1-8, 11-43, 48, 49, 51, 54-63, 66-76, 80, 81, 82, 85-88, 90, 91, 123, 134-136, 140 (2), 144, 151, 153, 154, 156, 159, 160.

Ashton, slitting mill, 2.

Ashton-under-Lyne, 24.

B

Billinge, 8, 13, 61, 74, 97, 134, 160(2).

Blackbrook, 154.

Blackburn, 115, 118.

Bloomsbury, Middlesex, 111.

Bold, 2, 10, 18, 19, 24, 29, 34, 38(2), 46, 47, 54, 64, 74, 90, 134, 137, 145, 146(2), 150.

Bolton, 5, 34, 58, 117, 121, 154, 159.

Buckinghamshire, 111.

Burtonwood, 9, 34, 42, 45, 49, 51, 57, 136, 148, 151.

C

Cheshire, 16, 140, 148.

Childwall, 100.

Church St., St. Helens, 133.

Cowley Hill, Windle, 34.

Croft, 143.

Crompton, 130.

Cronton, 55, 130.

Cuerdley, 78, 130(2).

D

Dean, 114, 130.

Dentons Green, 128, 141, 143.

Derby, 154.

Ditton, 127.

E

Eccles, 132.

Eccleston, 1-90, 129-158.

Eccleston Ground, 144, 145(2), 149(2).

Eccleston Hall, 19.

Edinburgh, 142.

Eton, Buckinghamshire, 111.

F

Farnworth, Manchester, 130.

Flintshire, 55, 97.

Fylde, 79.

G

Golborne, 76.

H

Hardshaw, 1-38, 134-144, 148.

Hardshaw Colliery, 12.

Haydock, 1-91, 134, 137, 151.

Hindley, 160.

Holland, 133, 138, 139, 147(2).

Huyton, 4, 106, 135(2).

I

Inverness, 111.

K

Kirby (Kerpy), 9.

L

Lancaster, County of, 133.

Leeds, 125.

Leigh, 92(2), 108.

Leyland (Layland), 125.

Liverpool, 34, 42, 66, 69, 86, 91, 94, 95, 99, 101, 104, 107, 110, 119, 120(2), 121, 124, 127, 131, 149, 151, 153, 154, 156(2).

Lodging House, John Steven's, 144.

London, 115, 146, 149.
 Longdon, Staffordshire, 130.
 Lytham-in-the-Fylde, 79.

M

Manchester 5, 122, 129, 130(2),
 143.
 Middlesex, 111.
 Mold, Flintshire, 97.
 Moss Bank, Parr, 143, 145(4),
 146(3), 149.

N

New Ground, 144(2), 146.
 Newcastle, 29.
 Newton, 5, 11, 29, 32, 36, 40, 43,
 49, 79, 152.
 North Britain, 111.
 North Meols, 116.

O

Ormskirk, 127.
 Orrell, 138, 146, 151.

P

Parr, 1-91, 129-159.
 Parr Colliery, 6 16.
 Parr Flat, 155.
 Penketh, 72.
 Pocket Nook, Parr, 149.
 Prescott, 47, 73, 86, 111, 133(5)
 134, 135, 139, 146, 147, 151,
 153, 157, 159.

R

Rainford, 53(3), 75 84, 90(2),
 127-133, 150(2), 151.
 Rainhill, 2, 4, 78, 128, 140, 149,
 152(2), 153.
 Raven Colliery, 4.
 Ravenhead, 10, 12.
 Ravenhead Colliery, 10, 15.
 Ravenhead Copper Works, 12.
 Red Lyon, St. Helens, 147.
 Runcorn, 110, 128.

S

St. Asaph, Flintshire, 55.
 St. George, Bloomsbury, 111.
 St. Helens, 12, 14(4), 16, 17, 23
 (7), 24 27-91, 111, 123, 128-159.
 St. Helens Chapel, 8, 137, 142,
 147.

St. Helens Church, 44, 150(2),
 151(2), 152, 153, 156, 157.
 St. John's, Liverpool, 34.
 St. Sepulchre, London 115.
 Sankey, 130, 133.
 Sefton (Sephton), 102.
 Staffordshire, 130.
 Standish, 160.

Stanley House, Ashton, 151, 153,
 159.
 Stanley Mill, Ashton, 4, 11, 12, 17.
 Stanley Slitting Mill, 20.
 Stourport, Worcester, 115.
 Sutton, 1-91, 100, 110, 128, 129,
 133-159.
 Sutton Glass Manufactory, 138.
 Sutton Ground, 145.
 Sutton Manufactory, 148.
 Sutton Workhouse, 145, 146(3),
 155(3).
 Swinton, 149.

T

Tarbock (Tarbuck) 159.

W

Warrington, 76, 97, 130, 145, 149.
 Warwickshire, 147.
 Westleigh, 23.
 Westminster, 111.
 Whiston, 128(3), 130 131(2), 155,
 159.
 Widnes, 128(2). 129 130, 131,
 132.
 Wigan, 126, 131, 140, 143, 149,
 160(2).
 Wilderspool, Cheshire, 16, 148.
 Windle, 1-91, 128, 133-159.
 Windle Ground, 144(4) 145(3),
 146, 155.
 Windle Workhouse, 147, 154, 155,
 158.
 Winwick, 92, 119, 120, 123, 125,
 130, 132.
 Worcestershire, 115.
 Worsley, Eccles 132.

Y

Yorkshire, 125.

Index 3

Professions, Trades and Miscellaneous

When an item occurs more than once on the same page, the number of times is given in parentheses.

A

Affidavits, 133.
Agent, 23(2), 27, 28, 29, 31, 37, 38, 39, 42(2), 44, 45, 47(2) 48, 52, 53, 55, 57, 63, 64, 65, 70(2), 71(2), 73, 77, 78, 80, 83, 84, 85, 89(2), 91, 107, 143, 144, 147, 150, 151(3), 152(2), 153, 156, 158.
Agent, sub-, 42.
Agent at: Glass Works 31; Parr Colliery, 16; Ravenhead Colliery, 10, 15.
Agent to: Copper Works, 141; Glass Manufacturer, 155; Parys Mine Co., 18; William Ley 145.
Attorney, 21, 36.
Attorney at law, 28.
Aunt, 140.

B

Bachelor, 95(2), 96(3), 99, 102, 106(3) 107, 111, 133(9).
Bandsmith, 11, 22, 97.
Baptisms: entry left blank, 84; second daughter, 13.
Barber, 158.
Bargeman, 40, 58, 72.
Basket maker, 3, 11, 32, 40.
Blacksmith, 4(2), 7, 8, 13-15, 17-19, 21-23, 25-27, 29(2), 30, 33-37, 39, 40(2), 43-47, 49-54, 57, 58(2), 60(2), 61(2) 65, 66, 67, 70(2), 73-77, 80, 81, 82, 87(2), 89, 91, 93, 95, 98, 100(2), 106, 109 112, 143-147, 149(3), 153, 154, 158.
Blind man, 154.
Blockmaker, 22, 109.
Boat builder, 27, 30, 34, 36.

Bottle blower, 46, 66, 68, 78, 79, 87, 88 101. *See also* Glass bottle blower.
Brassfounder, 6, 12, 13, 17, 20(2), 21, 28, 31, 33, 37 43, 45, 46(2), 48 52, 54, 58, 67, 74, 75, 80, 101, 134, 135, 142, 143(2), 146, 147, 149.
Bread baker, 94.
Brewer, 2, 11, 16(2), 18, 24, 30, 31 32, 33, 35, 37, 39(2), 40, 42, 47, 55, 56(3), 59, 63, 67(3), 70, 74, 76, 77, 82, 84, 104, 148, 149, 150 151.
Brewer, wholesale, 156.
Brewery man, 150.
Bricklayer, 3, 6(2), 9(2), 12, 16, 18, 21(2), 22(2), 24, 26, 27, 31, 37, 38, 43, 48, 52, 55, 57, 59, 60, 64(3), 72(2) 74, 76, 80, 81, 85, 86, 87, 90, 91, 103, 104, 105 107, 108, 110, 112, 134, 135, 136, 141(2), 142, 143, 146, 147, 158.
Brickmaker, 28(2), 32, 35, 79, 97, 141, 143, 149, 150.
Bricksetter, 52, 53, 54.
Browman, 36.
[Burial ground], Eccleston ground 144, 145(2), 149(2); New ground, 144, 146; New ground, first breadth, 144; Sutton ground, 145; Windle ground, 144(4), 145 (3), 155.
Butcher, 1, 5, 15, 21, 23, 32, 33, 40, 41, 45(2), 48, 53, 58 59, 68-70, 72, 77, 81-84, 88-90, 100, 103, 108, 111, 146, 148, 152(2), 156.

C

- Cabinet-maker, 11, 12, 25, 32(2), 37, 40, 42(2), 47, 53, 56, 64, 65, 69, 71, 72, 74, 75, 78, 82(2), 84, 88, 94, 98, 145, 148, 150.
- Calico printer, 1.
- Carpenter, 2-6, 11-13, 17, 19-21, 24, 25, 27-29, 36, 37(2), 46, 48, 49, 56, 63, 64, 66, 70, 71(2), 73, 76, 78(3), 84-86, 90, 99, 109, 110, 147, 154, 157.
- Carrier, 40, 49, 58, 63, 159.
- Carrier, common, 90.
- Carter, 46, 71, 154.
- Caster of nails, 9, 10, 12, 24.
- Chairmaker, 22, 28, 33, 46, 65, 73, 79, 84, 91, 143, 155.
- Chaise driver, 63, 151.
- Chandler, 74, 82, 93.
- Chapel, St. Helens 8, 137, 143.
- Chapman, 65.
- Charcoal burner, 10.
- Chimney sweeper, 68(2), 153.
- Claypotter, 90, 156.
- Clerk, 7, 27, 34(2), 35, 59, 97, 99(2), 130, 153.
- Clerk at: Copper Foundry, 7; Hardshaw Colliery, 12; Mug Pottery, 10; Parr Colliery 6; Raven Colliery, 4; Ravenhead Copper Works, 12; Stanley Slitting Mill, 20.
- Clerk of: St. Helen's Chapel, 137, 140; St. Helen's Church, 44, 157.
- Clockmaker, 3, 10, 54, 61, 71, 86, 105, 108, 136, 153, 155.
- Clog maker, 33.
- Clogger, 17, 22, 40, 49, 58, 65, 69, 77, 80, 86(2), 139, 142.
- Coachman, 20, 25, 79, 109.
- Coal agent 17.
- Coalminer, 96.
- Collier, 1-102, 104-106, 108-112, 134-159.
- Colliery: Hardshaw, 12; Parr, 6, 16; Raven, 4; Ravenhead, 10, 15.
- Comb manufacturer, ivory, 15.
- Combmaker, 4, 5, 13, 16(2), 20, 22(2), 30(2), 32, 36-39, 43, 44, 46, 49(2), 55, 56, 58, 61-66, 69, 72, 73(2), 75(2), 81-83, 85, 90, 91, 104(2), 134, 135, 143(2), 145, 149, 151(2), 152, 154, 156, 158.
- Combmaker, horn, 149.
- Combmaker, ivory, 10, 32, 36, 42, 46(2), 52, 143, 148(2).
- Comedian, 38.
- Cooper, 34, 37, 41, 46, 48, 56, 61, 64(2), 74, 75, 78, 88, 95, 98, 149.
- Copper founder, 85.
- Copper foundry, 7.
- Copper house, 136.
- Copper house man, 34, 134, 135, 142, 143(2), 145, 147, 149, 150, 152(2).
- Copper maker, 6.
- Copper man, 2, 134, 135.
- Copper nail caster, 13.
- Copper nail moulder, 90.
- Copper refiner, 41, 76, 156.
- Copper works, Ravenhead, 12.
- Cordwainer, 31, 92.
- Corndealet, 50, 57.
- Cornfactor, 45, 62.
- Cotton manufacturer, 34, 35, 96, 101, 151.
- Cotton spinner, 20, 94, 102, 105, 152.
- Curate; Ashton, 160; Hindley, 160; St. Helens, 160(2); Standish, 160; Wigan, 160(2).
- Currier, 28.
- Cutler, 117.

D

- Dealer in spirits, 84, 108, 109, 157, 158.
- Delfman, 83.
- Dish turner, 97.
- Distiller, 95.
- Doctor, 4, 13, 21, 115, 135.
- Draper, 51, 109, 111.
- Dyer, 108, 141.

E

Earthenware manufacturer, 24.
 East India Company, 85.
 Engineer, 1, 2, 7-9, 18, 20, 23, 26,
 29, 33, 38, 41, 43, 46, 47, 49(3),
 50, 52, 53(2), 54, 56, 58, 59(4),
 60(2), 61, 66(2), 67, 68(3), 70,
 71(2), 73, 76-81, 85-87, 89, 90,
 107, 146, 151, 156.
 Ensign, 56.
 Esquire, 47, 159.
 Excise, supervisor of, 154.
 Excise Officer, 27, 32, 35, 41, 48,
 60, 67, 72, 85, 124, 143, 156.
 Exciseman, 3, 4, 9, 14(2), 21, 27,
 33, 54, 55, 66, 82, 143, 150.

F

Farmer, 11, 12, 18, 27-29, 31-38,
 40, 41, 42, 45(3), 47-51, 53-57,
 60-66, 68-77, 79-91, 95-102, 105-
 110, 112(2), 134, 135, 141-144,
 148, 150(3), 152, 154(2), 157,
 158.
 Filecutter, 46, 51, 52, 57, 58, 64,
 67, 69, 75, 77, 78, 80, 86, 87,
 89, 95, 101, 111, 112(2), 155.
 Firebrick maker, 1, 11.
 Flag dresser, 150.
 Flat man, 64, 81, 159.
 Flax dresser, 98.
 Forge-man, 52, 58, 62, 71, 80, 81,
 88.
 Founder, 13, 57, 65.
 Foundry: Copper, 7; Sutton, 141.
 Foundry man, 34, 144(2).
 Furnace builder, 157.

G

Gamekeeper, 111.
 Gardener, 11, 18(2), 19, 24, 26,
 27, 33(2), 47, 49, 55, 56, 65, 69,
 72, 81(2), 88, 106, 142, 153, 159;
 to M. Broclevbank 78.
 Gentleman, 34, 49, 50, 58, 67, 73,
 101, 111, 151, 158, 159.
 Glass blower, 53, 88, 90, 110.

Glass bottle blower, 99, 154.
 Glass cutter, 6, 9, 12, 16, 27, 54,
 60, 67, 70, 75, 78, 82, 85, 103.
 Glass grinder, 27, 30, 40, 61, 63,
 71, 73, 145, 156.
 Glass man, 30, 34, 39(3), 40, 52,
 59(2), 64, 70(2), 81, 103, 147,
 154.
 Glass manufactory, 3, 12, 138.
 Glass polisher, 11, 16, 26, 27, 28,
 30, 33, 35(3), 54(2), 81.
 Glass silverer, 159.
 Glass works, 31.
 Glassmaker, 1, 4(2), 7(2), 8(2), 9,
 11-13, 17, 18(3), 20, 22, 24-26,
 28(2), 29-33, 35, 37(2), 38, 41
 (2), 43, 47(3), 50, 51, 55, 60, 61,
 64, 67, 70, 73-75, 80, 83, 84, 89,
 102, 135, 140-142, 144, 146(2),
 149, 151-153, 155-158.
 Glazier, 10, 11, 17, 19, 78, 84,
 111, 157.
 Governor, Windle Workhouse,
 154.
 Granddaughter, 156.
 Grinder, 148.
 Grocer, 79, 85, 101, 107, 156(2).
 Gunsmith, 34, 49, 67, 77, 82, 89.

H

Hairdresser, 58, 62, 74, 80, 81, 91,
 94, 101.
 Hatter, 67, 76.
 Husbandman, 36, 38(2), 98, 101,
 102.

I

Incumbents, 160.
 Innkeeper, 2, 6, 9, 14(2), 16, 17,
 24, 54, 58, 66, 70, 102, 137, 140,
 153, 154.
 Inoculation, 40.
 Iron miller, 37, 51.
 Iron moulder, 79, 82, 83, 91(2),
 159.
 Iron splitter, 31, 43, 55, 58, 63, 66,
 67, 71, 74, 80.

Iron worker, 49.
 Ironfounder, 47, 49, 57, 70, 71,
 78, 79, 90, 106, 107(2), 158.

J

Joiner, 2, 4, 5, 8(2), 12(2), 13, 16,
 17, 22-25, 29-31 35(2), 38(2),
 40, 41, 43, 46, 47, 49, 50, 53, 55,
 57, 59, 62-64, 66(2) 67, 70(3),
 73-77, 81, 83(3), 85(2), 88(3),
 95, 98, 103, 107, 111, 139, 142
 (2) 144, 147, 148(3), 154, 157,
 158.

Junior, 44, 55, 56, 65, 68, 75(2),
 84, 92-94, 98, 104, 105, 115, 116,
 118, 131, 150, 154.

Justice of the Peace, 133.

L

Labourer, 1-112, 134-159.
 Landlord, 88.
 Licence, 91, 92, 94-102 104-132.
 Lodging house, John Steven's,
 144.

M

Maltman, 15, 19, 48, 154.
 Maltster, 144.
 Manservant, 100.
 Manufacturer: cotton, 151; glass,
 155; woollen, 145.
 Manufactory, 3, 12, 138, 148.
 Mariner, 13, 23, 30, 34, 39, 48
 52.
 Marriage: no second witness, 132;
 witnessed by Singhalese priests,
 115.
 Mason, 7, 13(2), 20, 134, 135, 157.
 Mercer 97, 109.
 Merchant, 37.
 Mill, slitting, 2, 20.
 Mill, Stanley, 4, 11, 12.
 Miller, 2, 4-7, 12, 15, 16 18, 19
 (2), 25-27, 31, 33(3), 34, 36(2),
 39-41, 47(2), 48 54, 55, 57, 59,
 60, 66, 67, 69(2), 74, 76, 78,
 87-89, 97, 105(2), 108, 142(2)
 145, 150.

Miller, iron, 37, 51.
 Millwright, 20, 56, 63, 85, 102.
 Miner 2, 7, 18, 29(2).
 Minister, 40, 133, 153.
 Minister of: Billinge, 160; St.
 Helens, 150, 160; St. John's
 Liverpool, 34.
 Minor, 91.
 Mr. 12, 13((2), 16, 19, 20(2) 24
 (2), 135, 137-140, 148, 151, 156.
 Mrs., 111.
 Mother, 140.
 Moulder, 89 90.
 Mug pottery, 10.
 Musician, 151.

N

Nail; caster 9, 10, 12, 24; foun-
 der, 64; maker, 34(2); moulder,
 92; turner, 23, 38 45, 83.
 Nailer, 1, 3-7, 10, 13-19, 22, 23
 (2), 25, 30-32, 38-45, 47 48, 52,
 55, 62, 64, 66, 68(3), 69, 74-78.
 80(2), 83(2) 85, 88-90, 92, 96,
 100(2), 105, 134-136, 141, 142
 -149, 152, 153(2), 155(3), 156,
 159.
 Name unknown, 149.
 Nephew, 148, 156.

O

Officer of Excise, *see* Excise Offi-
 cer.
 Organist, 8, 123.
 Ostler (Horseler), 148.
 Overseer, 78, 85, 100.

P

Painter, 10, 19, 24, 47, 86, 157.
 Papermaker, 37, 148.
 Parys Mine Company, 18.
 Pauper, 9, 10, 12, 14(3), 17(3) 18,
 19, 20, 22(2), 23, 24(2), 134-140,
 144(4), 145 147(2), 149(2), 155
 (3), 157, 158(4).
 Paviour, 2, 6, 21, 143.
 Physician in the East India Com-
 pany's Service, 85.

Pipemaker, 90, 107.
 Plasterer, 9 18, 20, 21, 27, 28, 36,
 43, 59, 143, 148.
 Plateglass worker, 11.
 Plumber, 111, 157.
 Porter, 3, 143; at the Glass Manu-
 factory, 3, 12.
 Post chaise driver, 107.
 Postillion, 49, 56.
 Pot maker, 51.
 Potter, 13, 21, 28, 30, 31, 37, 45,
 46 49, 52-54, 56, 57, 60-65, 67
 (2), 70, 73, 77, 82, 88, 100(2),
 103, 110, 141, 159.
 Pottery, mug 10.
 Printer, 6, 103, 156.
 Publican, 143.

Q

Quartermaster, 46, 66, 73, 80, 149,
 153(2), 157.

R

Rag gatherer, 109.
 Rect'or, 111, 160.
 Red Lyon, Thomas Cooper's, 147.
 Reverend, 34, 153.
 Roper, 6, 20.

S

Saddler, 7(2), 11, 14(2), 22, 33,
 35, 40, 41, 50 57, 67, 97, 141,
 144 152.
 Sailor, 29, 82, 148.
 Sawyer, 2(2), 4(2), 6, 8, 10, 12,
 13-16, 18-23, 25(3), 28, 30-32,
 34, 35, 38(4), 39, 41, 43(2), 44
 (4), 46, 47-52, 54-68, 70(2) 72
 (4), 74, 76-91, 96, 103, 109, 142.
 Schoolmaster, 2, 7, 9, 14, 20 26,
 32, 38, 43, 49, 52, 57, 65, 73,
 94, 136(2), 139 143, 157.
 Screw cutter, 28.
 Scrivener, 97.
 Second daughter, 13.
 Servant, 35, 42, 46, 94, 100.
 Ship carpenter, 4 6, 9(2), 12, 13,
 18, 20, 24, 25, 150.
 Shipwright, 2, 3, 4, 11, 31(3), 36

38, 42, 43(2), 48, 56, 58 61, 67
 (2), 76, 78, 87, 146.
 Shoemaker, 1, 2, 4, 5, 7, 10(3), 11,
 13, 15(2), 18, 21-23, 25(3), 28,
 30-34, 38, 40-42, 44 46, 47, 50-
 53, 56, 58, 60-62, 65, 68-70, 72-
 74, 77(2), 79(2) 83-86, 89, 92-94,
 96, 98, 100, 108, 111, 140, 142,
 143-149, 153-155, 158.
 Shopkeeper 2, 3, 6, 8, 9(2), 14,
 17(3), 22, 23, 36, 41, 57, 64,
 71, 87, 147, 157.
 Singhalese witnesses, 115.
 Single woman 133(4).
 Sister, 147.
 Skinner, 107, 157.
 Slatedresser, 10, 74, 107.
 Slater, 1, 36, 63, 134, 135.
 Slitter 4, 11, 24; at Stanley Mill,
 17, 20.
 Smith, 22.
 Soapboiler, 69.
 Soldier, 65, 81, 86, 90, 106, 108,
 154, 155.
 Spinner 2, 96.
 Spinster, 19, 59, 91-112, 133(3),
 135, 142.
 Staymaker, 4, 10 14, 20, 28, 62,
 68, 70, 77, 81, 85, 101, 104, 149.
 Stocking maker, 2.
 Stocking weaver, 9.
 Stone cutter, 54.
 Stonemason, 50, 87, 90(2), 112,
 144 145, 153, 154.
 Stranger, 144, 150, 159.
 Supervisor, 150.
 Supervisor of Excise, 154.
 Surgeon, 38(2), 50(2), 55, 127, 147,
 150, 156.
 T
 Tailor 3(2), 5, 6, 10, 13, 16, 21(2),
 23, 30(2), 33, 42, 43, 50, 58(2),
 64, 66, 75, 87, 88, 93 97, 100,
 105, 106, 109, 111, 134, 135(2),
 138, 141 142(2), 147, 151, 152
 (2), 155, 156, 159.
 Tallow chandler, 104.

Tanner, 75, 76, 106.
 Tin man, 77, 83.
 Toolmaker, 23, 30, 36, 99, 101,
 154.
 Trustee [St. Helen's Chapel], 142,
 147, 150, 151(2), 152, 156.
 Tubmaker, 27, 77.

U

Underlooker, 68, 79, 134, 135,
 142, 155, 156, 157, 159.

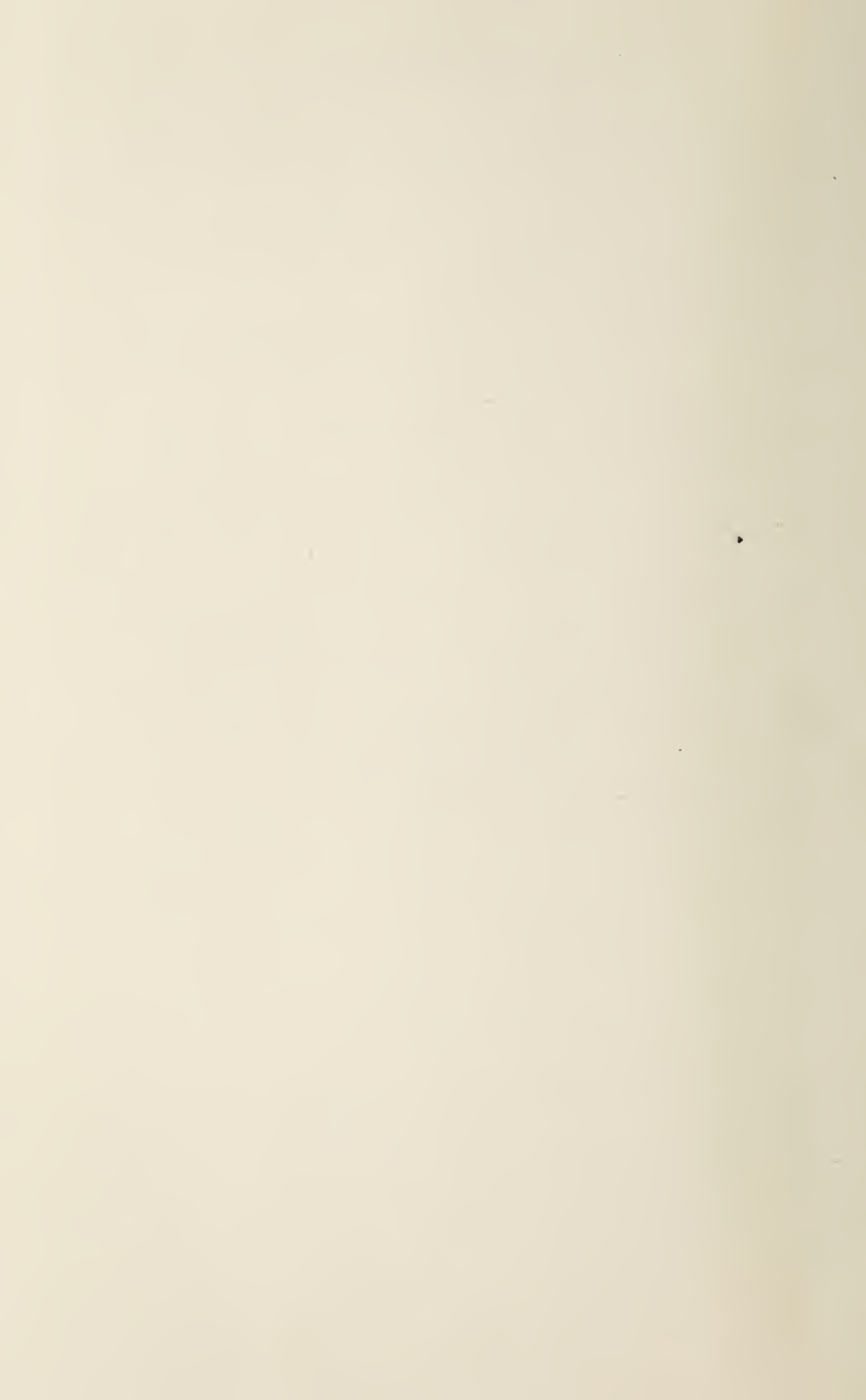
V

Vaccine, 40.
 Vagrant, 135.
 Victualler, 40, 42, 44, 46, 47, 49,
 53, 54, 65, 72, 101.
 Vintner, 65.

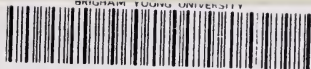
W

Waggoner, 28.
 Watch hand maker, 104.
 Watch tool maker, 42, 50, 58, 73,
 83, 102, 103, 105, 110.
 Watch wheel cutter, 43, 151.
 Watchmaker, 1, 2(2), 4, 7(2), 8(3)
 10(2), 11(2), 13, 16, 18-20, 23,
 26-28, 30, 32(2), 33(3), 35-37,
 39-41, 43-45, 47-52, 54-57, 59(2),
 61(4), 63-69, 71, 74, 75, 77-80,
 82, 83, 87, 89-96, 98(3), 99(2),

101-107, 109-112, 143, 145-147,
 150, 153-155, 159.
 Weaver, 1, 2, 3(2), 5(2), 7-11, 13-
 16, 18, 20-22, 24-26, 29(2), 30,
 32-35, 37-39, 41, 42(2), 44-47,
 49-59, 62(3), 64, 66, 68, 69(2),
 71(2), 72(2), 76, 78, 80-84, 89-
 109, 111(2), 112(3), 134, 135,
 137, 142, 143(2), 147(3), 149(2),
 151(3), 153(2), 154, 156-159;
 fustian, 25.
 Wheelwright, 10, 12, 17, 22, 29,
 34, 38, 42, 43, 45, 47, 51, 54,
 73, 76, 78, 81, 85, 89, 91, 98
 (2), 104, 105, 106(2), 107, 152
 (2), 157.
 Widow, 92, 94(2), 95(3), 97-106,
 109-133, 135-138, 140-141, 143,
 145-159.
 Widower, 92(5), 93(3), 95(3), 96(4),
 98, 99(4), 101, 102, 104, 105(2),
 106(4), 108, 110, 111, 112.
 Wife, second, 152.
 Woollen manufacturer, 145.
 Workhouse, Sutton, 145, 146(4),
 155(2); Windle, 147, 154, 155,
 158.
 Works. Copper, 12, 141; Glass,
 3, 12, 31, 138; Mug pottery, 10;
 Slitting Mill 2, 4, 11, 12, 20.



ORIGAMI TOKYO UNIVERSITY



31197 20217 0277

**Do Not
Circulate**

